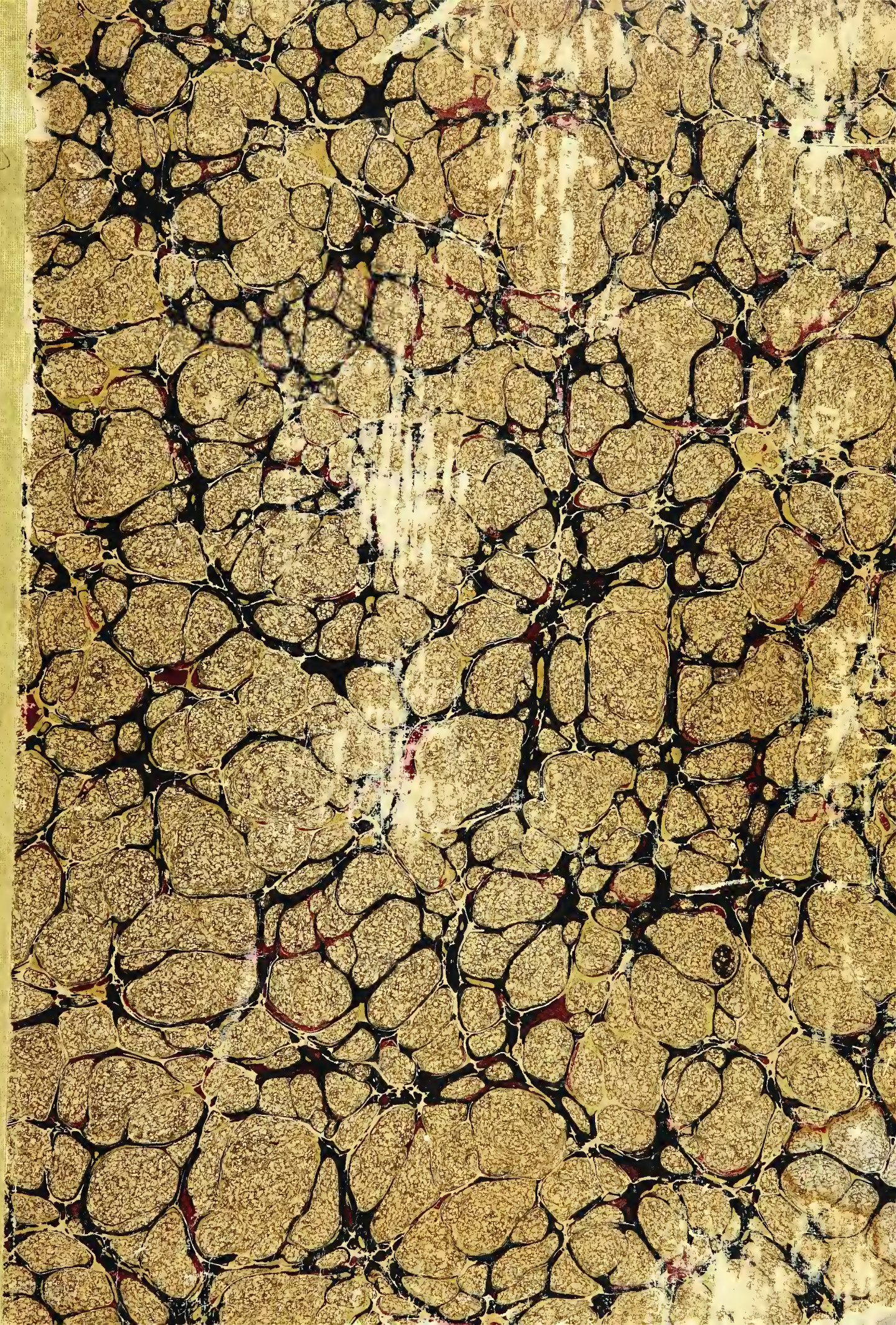


CS
61
W62++
v.2



CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



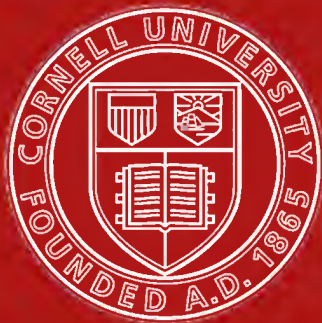
FROM

MAR 1	77 S	13
RECEIVED		
MAY 22	1977 F	
SEP 11	1976 F	
MAY 12	1980 F	
MAY 15	1986 F	26
MAY 11	1981 F	
APR 21	1997	
GAYLORD		PRINTED IN U.S.A.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 095 655 571



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924095655571>

A166034

ELLMES:—Rhodolphus Ellmes, of Scituate, came in the "Planter," 1635, aged 15, married 1644, Catharine, daughter of John Whitcomb, had Sarah, 1645; Mary, 1648; Joanna, 1651; Hannah, 1653, John, 1655; Joseph, 1658; Waitstill, 1661; Jonathan, 1663; and Rhodolphus, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 266.

ELLS. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 209.

ELLSWORTH:—Jeremiah Ellsworth, of Rowley, 1650, married 1657, Mary, widow of Hugh Smith, died 1704.

JOSIAH ELLSWORTH, of Windsor, married 1654, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Holcomb, had Josiah, 1655; Elizabeth, 1657; Mary, 1660; Martha, 1662; Thomas, 1665; Jonathan, 1669; John, 1671; Job, 1674; and Benjamin, 1677; died 1689, aged 60, when wife and all children were living.

REFERENCES:—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 580; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 265; Essex Inst. Col., XXI, 79, 97; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 368; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 208; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 419, 643; Howel's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., 2d ed., 241; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 302; Kellogg's White Gen., 31; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 300; Marshall's Grand Ancestry, 107; Strong Gen., 299; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 458; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 114.

ELMENDORF Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 102; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 479; Munsell's N. Y. Coll., IV, 120; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XX, 101; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26. Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants, 136.

ELMER or ELLMER:—Edward Elmer, of Cambridge, came in the "Lion," 1632, went early to Hartford, of which he was one of the original proprietors, there had John, about 1645; Samuel, baptized 1647; Elizabeth, 1649; and Edward, 1654; removed to Northampton, there had Joseph, 1656; Mary, 1658; and he removed to Windsor, there had Sarah, about 1664. He was killed by the Indians in Philip's war, 1676. Of the wife we know not the name nor the mother.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 437; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 397; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 234; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 687; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1197; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 78; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 148; Ellis Gen., 373; Elmer Gen., 1840; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 173, 223; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 114.

ELMORE. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 287; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26; V, 28.

ELRICKS. Marshall Gen., 48.

ELSE or ELSIE:—Elisha Else, of Newbury, freeman, 1673.

NICHOLAS ELSE, New Haven, 1639, married as second wife, Hannah, widow of Robert Coe, of Stratford, had Samuel, 1666; died 1691. His widow died 1702.

ROGER ELSE, Yarmouth, 1643, had John, baptized 1649; admitted an inhabitant of Boston, 1654, removed to Charlestown, 1658, and died 1668.

ELSON, ELSER or ELSING:—Abraham Elson, Wethersfield, may have been there 10 years, but died 1648, leaving two daughters. His widow married 1649, Jarvis Mudge.

JAMES ELSON, of Charlestown, by wife Sarah, who died 1680, aged 38, had James, baptized 1672; and Abigail, 1674. He was, tradition says, master of a ship taken by the pirates of Algiers, 1678 or 9, and perhaps died in slavery.

JOHN ELSON, of Wethersfield, perhaps brother of Abraham, married a widow who had sons Benjamin and Job and John; had no children of his own, and died probably same time as Abraham. His widow married Thomas Wright.

JOHN ELSON, of Wells, freeman 1653, may have been the man at Cradock's plantation, 1631, called Elston; forced by the Indian hostility, 1675, to Salem, where he died 1685, leaving widow and six children.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 115.

ELTHAM:—William Eltham, of Woburn, had Hannah, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 115.

ELSTER. Buckingham Gen., 112.

ELSWORTH. Roome Cen., 104; Amer. Ancestry, V, 154.

ELTING. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 54; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 479; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVI, 25; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 151.

ELTON:—John Elton, of Middletown, by wife Jane, had Mary, 1672; Richard, 1674; John, 1676; Richard, again, 1679; Ann, 1681; and Ebenezer, 1686.

A Mr. Elton, of Southold, L. I., 1662, was admitted freeman of Conn. that year, and may have been father of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Cregar's White Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 116.

ELTONHEAD. Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 251.

ELWELL:—Robert Elwell, of Dorchester, 1635, removed 1638, to Salem, there had baptized, beside two others not named, John, 1640; and Isaac, 1642; freeman 1640; removed to Gloucester, was a selectman 1648, and often after; had wife Jane, who died 1675, and he died 1683, but may have married 1676, Alice Leach. He had Samuel; Josiah; Joseph; Sarah, 1651; Thomas, baptized 1655; Jacob, born 1657; Richard, baptized 1658; and perhaps others.

REFERENCES:—Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 203; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 211; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me.; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 87; Shaud's Hist. of Fenwick Colony, N. J., 78; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 116.

ELWYN. Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 337.

ELY:—Nathaniel Ely, of Cambridge, 1632, freeman 1635, removed, probably, next year to Hartford, was an original proprietor, constable 1639, one of the first settlers at Norwalk, 1651, and representative 1657, but removed to Springfield three years later, and died there 1675. His widow Martha, died 1688. The only children we hear of are Samuel and Ruth; yet there may have been other daughters.

RICHARD ELY, of Saybrook, had been a merchant of Boston, 1664, and there married that year Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. Fenwick. But by a former wife, he had, perhaps, not born on our side of the water, William and Richard; he died 1684; his wife died 1683.

A Mr. ELY, a mariner, came in the "Mayflower," 1620, but not as a passenger, to abide in the land. He

was hired by the Pilgrims for a year, and had no farther relation to New England. Yet, as he was not one of the crew of the vessel, but continued here till his time was out, the number is 102 besides the ship's company in that famous voyage.

REFERENCES:—Long Meadow, Mass., Centen., 58; West Springfield, Mass., Centen., 117; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1197; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 333; Darling Memorial; Goodrich's Recollections of a Lifetime, vol. I, 533; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 16; Hall's Genealogical Notes, 106; Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Family, App. C.; Kellogg's White Gen., 63; Kitchell Gen., 52; Montague Gen., 83; Walworth's Hyde Gen., II, 838; Amer. Ancestry, III, 78; VII, 137; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 236; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 116; Ely Reunion; Ely Gen.

EMBLIN:—John Emblin, of Boston, minister of the first Baptist Church from 1684, to his death, 1702.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 116.

EMBREE. Futhy's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 53.

EMBRY. Meade's Old Farms of Va.

EMERICK. Amer. Ancestry, II, 36.

EMERSON:—John Emerson, of Ipswich, came in the "Abigail," 1635, a baker, aged 20. It may be that he removed to Scituate, and married at Duxbury, 1638, Barbara, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop.

JOHN EMERSON, of Newbury, a lieutenant, by wife Judith, had John, 1690; Daniel, 1693; Joseph, 1696; Samuel, 1699; and Jonathan, 1702.

MICHAEL EMERSON, of Haverhill, 1636.

ROBERT EMERSON, of Haverhill, freeman 1668, who had removed from Rowley, where he was as early as 1655; was killed by the Indians, with his wife and children, Sarah and Timothy, 1697.

THOMAS EMERSON, of Ipswich, 1639, a baker, died 1666; by wife Elizabeth, had Joseph, Nathaniel and James, Thomas and John.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 85; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 334; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 68; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 197; Malden Bi-Centen., 244.

MAINE.—Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 378; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 100, 171; Redlon's Harrison Settlers, 57; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 213.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 373; Runkel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 268; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 581; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 516; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 69; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 215; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 562; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 553; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 445; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 524; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 363; New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., VII, 378; Washington, N. H., Hist. 394; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 376; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 245.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 142; Walker Family, 24; Turner Gen.; Thompson's Memoirs of Ebner Thompson; Poore Gen., 75; Emerson Gen.; Crane's Rawson Gen., 87; Chapin Gen., 309; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 309; Blake's Hist. of Mindon Assn., 271; Amer. Ancestry, V, 87; VI, 185; XI, 29; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 117.

EMERY or EMORY:—Anthony Emery, a carpenter, of Romsey, in Hants, came in the "James," 1635,

to Boston, perhaps with wife and children, removed about 1644, to Dover, thence after 1648, to Kittery; was ferryman, kept an inn 1650, freeman 1652, constable 1658, representative 1680.

ROBERT EMERY, of New Haven. See Ambry.

GEORGE EMERY, of Salem, a physician, had, says Felt, grant of land 1637, was born 1609, and died 1687, his wife died 1673.

JAMES EMERY, of Kittery, perhaps brother of Anthony, freeman 1652, constable 1670, and representative 1676, 7, 84, 5, and 92.

JOHN EMERY, of Newbury, 1635, brother of Anthony, came in the James, 1635, freeman 1641; brought son John, had here a daughter Ebenezer, 1648; and Jonathan, 1652.

NOAH EMERY, of Kittery, perhaps son of Anthony or John, escaped from the Indians 1693.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 702; Cochrane's of Antrim, 485; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 564; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffray, 309; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 518; Runkel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 269.

MAINE.—Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 604; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 211; Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., IV, 289; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 119; Buxton Centen., 220; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, 203.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Mass., 301; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 695; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 72; Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt., 219; Palmer Gen., 56; Guild's Stiles Gen., 32; Dudley Gen., 122; Amer. Ancestry, 14, 37; VII, 121; IX, 212; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXIII, 414; XXVII, 423; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 118; Emery Gen.

EMES. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 330.

EMLIN. Futhy's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 536.

EMMERSON. Williams' Hist. of Danby, 142.

EMMERTON. Drover Gen., 343; Emmerton Gen.

EMMES. Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs.

EMMET. Heraldic Journal, vol. 1, 95.

EMMETT. Whitmore's Temple Gen.

EMMONS. Bergen's Hist. Kings County, N. Y., 108.

EMMONS:—Henry Emmons, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Samuel, 1690.

THOMAS EMMONS, of Newport, 1638, probably removed to Boston, freeman 1652, died 1664, had daughter Hannah, also Elizabeth, wife Martha, sons Benjamin, Obidiah and Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn., 321; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 242; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 850; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 587; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 90; Blake's Hist. of Mindon Association, 109; Spooner Gen., 210; Mack Gen., 16, 35; Blake Gen., 48; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 119.

EMORY. Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 692; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 514.

EMPIE. Willis' Washington Gen., 281; Amer. Ancestry, II, 36.

EMPY. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady, N. Y., 65.

ENDICOTT:—Gilbert Endicott, of Reading, said to have been born 1658, at Dorchester, but we know nothing more.

JOHN ENDICOTT, perhaps from Dorchester, England, by some thought his place of birth; born about 1589; came in the "Abigail," from Weymouth, a small port in the channel, with wife and a small company of about 20 or 30 others, including women and children, to Salem, 1628. He was one of the six original purchasers of Massachusetts Bay from the Plymouth Council, March preceding, and the only one who came over for more than two years. In the Royal Charter of March following, he is named as an Assistant, one of 18, and by his associates at London in General Court, after his coming, made the head superintendent, or governor, of the first settlement at Salem, called London's plantation. He was the seventh Charter Governor of Massachusetts, 1644. Honor enough there is for Endicott, the earliest patentee who came over under the indenture from the Plymouth Company, without calling him "first Governor of Massachusetts." He was the first and only Governor of the London's Plantation, and if he ever was qualified by taking the oaths under that delegation from the Governor and Company of Massachusetts, which is unlikely and cannot be proven, he never had a successor in that office, which was merged in the superior title on arrival of Winthrop. As Assistant, he continued for 9 years, from 1630, by successive elections; except in 1635, when for his indiscreet zeal against the cross in the ensign, he was left out; but in 1636, he was made head of the first expedition against the Pequots; for the first time, in 1641, deputy-governor according to the Charter, and seven times after, and in 1644, governor for the first time, with full power according to the Charter, and again after the death of Winthrop, 1649, 51, 2, 3, and from 1655, to his death at Boston, (where he had resided for about twenty years), 1665, serving a longer period than any other of the Governors under the old Charter, and by Shirley alone exceeded, since, Endicott was of stern energy, but great prudence in secular affairs, disapproving the conduct of his friends in England, for putting to death their King, and issued warrants for the apprehension of Whalley and Goffe, the regicides, here. Much of the sad occurrences of cruel scourging of the Baptists 1651, and hanging of the Quakers 1659, that fell within his administration, must be charged to Wilson and Norton, the spiritual advisers of the day. His first wife was Ann Gower, who was a cousin or niece of Matthew Cradock, first Charter Governor, died soon after coming, and she had, it is believed, no children; and he married 1630, Elizabeth Gibson, from Cambridge, England, had John, 1632; and Zerubbabel, about 1635.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, of Boston, a mariner, in his will 1690, he mentions son-in-law John Bell, and wife Joanna.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had William, 1686; Elizabeth, 1690; John, 1693; Elizabeth, 1699; Benjamin, 1702; Lydia, 1703; Lydia, again, 1704; Sarah, 1705; Sarah, again, 1706; and Benjamin, again, 1709.

REFERENCES:—Perley's Hist. of Boxford, Mass., 98; Moore's Mem. Am. Governors, vol. I, 363; Dunstable Bi-Centennial, 176; Felton Gen., 20; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. I, 263, 335; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 120.

ENDILL:—Michael Endill, Isle of Shoals, was grand juror at Court in York, 1659.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 120.

ENGLAND:—John England, of New Haven, 1647, removed to Branford, died 1655, left widow, but no

children. Probably another of this name in one of the Providence Plantations, had daughter Ellen, who married 1665, Jeremiah Westcott.

REFERENCES:—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 289; Futhy's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 538; Cregar's Haines Ancestry, 60; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 72.

ENGLE:—Bernard Engle, of Boston, 1664, husbandman.

JAMES ENGLE, of Boston, 1662, mariner.

REFERENCES:—Cregar's Haines Gen., 18; Penn. Mag., IV, 353; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 120.

ENGLISH or ENGLES:—Clement English, of Salem, married 1667, Mary, daughter of Richard Waters, had Mary, 1669; Elizabeth, 1671; Joseph, 1673; Benjamin, 1676; Abigail, 1680; and Clement, 1683. The father died December before, 1682.

JAMES ENGLISH, of Boston, married 1658, perhaps as second wife, Joanna, daughter of John Farnum, who was not 14 years old. We know too little of him to affirm or deny that he was dead 1698, freeman 1691.

MAUDET ENGLISH, of Boston, by wife Jane had Hannah, 1639; Mary, 1644; his will names son Samuel, and daughter-in-law Mary; perhaps this daughter-in-law was the widow English, who married 1688, Joshua Lee.

PHILIP ENGLISH, of Salem, son of John, of Isle of Jersey, there baptized 1651, a merchant, married 1675, Mary, daughter of Richard Hollingworth, suffered very much in the blind ferocity against witchcraft. His wife was the greater sufferer, and lived very few years after escape. This was managed with skill and firmness by Rev. Joshua Moody, then minister with Willard in the Old South Church in Boston. He had second wife Sarah Ingersoll, was representative 1700, one of the contributors to the first Episcopal Church, 1734, and died 1740. He reckoned his damage by the persecution at 1500 pounds sterling, and was allowed about 20 years later 300 pounds sterling.

THOMAS ENGLISH, of Plymouth, one of the passengers of the "Mayflower," 1620, died next spring, leaving no wife nor children. He was a sailor hired by the Pilgrims.

WILLIAM ENGLISH, of Ipswich, 1638, shoemaker, freeman 1642, representative 1646 and 7, removed to Hampton, 1639, for short time, but went back to Ipswich. He may be the same who was admitted at Boston, 1652, constable 1656, with wife Sarah, joined our church 1663.

REFERENCES:—Tuttle Family of Conn., 105; Cunabell Gen., 36; Amer. Ancestry, V, 81; VI, 28; VIII, 89.

ENO, EANNO, ENNO or ENNOE:—James Eno, of Windsor, 1646, married 1648, Ann Bedwell, had Sarah, 1649; James, 1651; and John, 1654. His wife died 1657, and he had second wife 1658, widow of Thomas Holcomb, who died 1679, and he married 1680, Esther, widow of James Eggleston. He died 1682.

ENOW:—Thomas Enow, Falmouth, 1689.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 239; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 687; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 127; Barbor's My Wife and Mother, App., 76; Bidwell Gen., Hayden's Virginia Gens., 24; Marshall's Grant Ancestry, 109; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 124; Howe's Barber and Eno Gen.

ENOS. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 288.

ENSIGN:—James Ensign, of Cambridge, 1634, freeman 1635, removed about 1639 to Hartford, had only son David, and three daughters, Sarah, Lydia, baptized 1649, and Mary; his will was probated 1671.

THOMAS ENSIGN, of Scituate, married 1639, Elizabeth Wilder, of Hingham, had Hannah, baptized 1640; Elizabeth and John. He was of Duxbury, 1656, and died 1663.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 257; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 248; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 266; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 119; VIII, 214; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 124.

EDSOME:—Robert Edsome, of Boston, 1646, merchant.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 124.

ENSOR. Mallory's Bohemia Manor.

ENSWORTH, ENDSWORTH or ENISWORTH:—Tixall, Tixoll, Texhall or Tyxhall Ensworth, so variously written in records, was of Hartford, 1681, removed 1700, to Canterbury, had baptized at Hartford, five children, and left Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Ezra and Joseph.

ENYARD. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 380.

ENYART. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 380.

EPES or EPPES:—Daniel Epes, of Ipswich, son of Daniel, from Kent, England, came 1637 with his mother Martha, who is said to have married Samuel Symonds. He married 1644 Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Samuel Symonds, who died 1685, aged 60, by whom he had Samuel, 1647; Daniel, 1649; Nathaniel, 1650; John, 1651; Joseph, 1653; Martha, 1654; Mary, 1656; Lionel, 1657; another son, 1658; and Richard, 1659. He had second wife Lucy, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, widow of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London; was freeman 1674, a captain, representative 1684, and died 1693, aged about 70 years.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 93; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 172; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 32; III, 16, 40; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Page Gen., 105; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIII, 115; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 125.

ERB. Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 194.

ERICHZON. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady, 65.

ERRINGTON. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 540.

ERSKINE. Life of Rev. William Smith.

ERVING. Prime's Bowdoin Gen.

ERTING. Cath. Hist. Coll., II, 333; Amer. Ancestry, III, 16; VI, 30.

ERRINGTON:—Abraham Errington, of Cambridge, 1649, married Rebecca, daughter of Robert Cutler, of Charlestown, had Abraham, 1652; perhaps had a second Abraham, 1654; Rebecca, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, baptized 1661; Abraham, 1663; and Jacob. He died 1677, aged 55. Ann, probably his mother, died 1653, aged 76; but his father was, perhaps, dead before she came over.

THOMAS ERRINGTON, of Lynn, 1642, was of Charlestown, 1647, but soon back to Lynn, and probably removed to Warwick, there freeman 1655.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 125.

ERWIN:—Edward Erwin, of Dover, 1658.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 125.

ESMOND. Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., 53.

ESSET:—William Esset, of Boston, married Ann Sheffield, died 1697.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 125.

ESPY. Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 440; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Farms. Egle's Penn. Gens., 177.

ESSELSTYN. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 120; Amer. Ancestry, II, 36.

ESTABROOK or EASTERBROOK:—Joseph Estabrook, of Concord, came about 1660, from Enfield, Middlesex, England, it is said, with two brothers, graduated Harvard College, 1664, ordained about 1667, freeman 1665, married 1668, Mary, daughter of Hugh Mason, had Joseph, 1669; Benjamin, 1671; Mary, 1673; Samuel, 1675; Daniel, 1677; and Ann, 1678. He died 1711.

THOMAS ESTABROOK, of Swansey, by wife Sarah, had Elizabeth, 1673.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 61; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 541; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, 159; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 204; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 236; Westminster, Mass., Centen., 32.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 394; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 547; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 563; Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 299; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 146; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 62; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 126; Estabrook Gen.

ESTERBROOK. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 56.

ESTAUGH. Clement's Hist. of Newtown, N. J.

ESTEN:—Thomas Esten, of Providence, swore allegiance 1682.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 294; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 126.

ESTES:—Matthew Estes, of Dover, son of Robert, of Dover, England, where he was born 1645, married 1676, Philadelphia, daughter of Reginald Jenkins, had Joseph, John, 1684; Richard, 1686; and Matthew, 1689; possibly more. He probably removed to Scituate, and his wife died 1721; and he died 1723.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 213; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 525; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 386; Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass., 307; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 484; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 126; Amer. Ancestry, III, 153, 205; IV, 42; Estes Gen.

ESTEY. Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 144; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 100.

ESTY. Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 181; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 527; Morse Mem. Appendix X, 20; Essex Inst. Coll., XVI, 104.

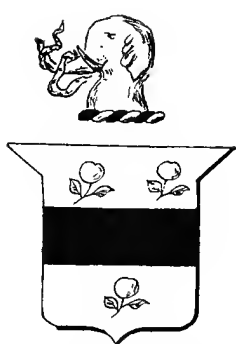
ESTHERBROOKS. Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 445.

ESTOW:—William Estow, of Hampton, 1639, died 1655; in his will names only daughters Sarah and Mary.

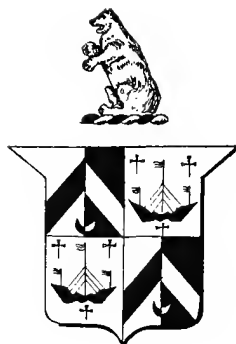
REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 126.

ETHEREDGE:—Edward Etheredge, of Massachusetts, 1646.

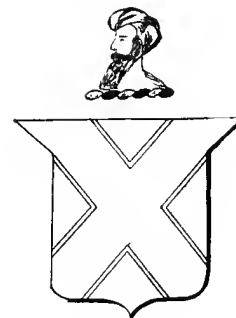
REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 126.



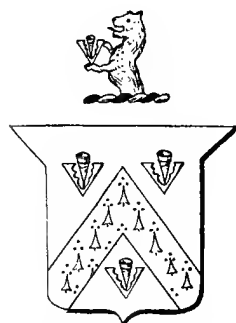
APPLETON



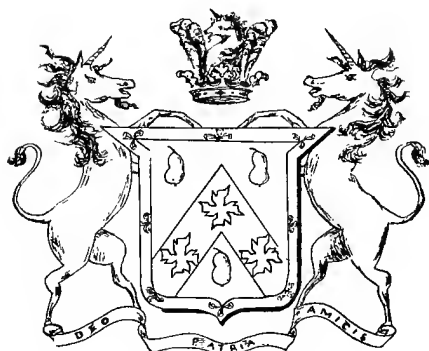
ALEXANDER



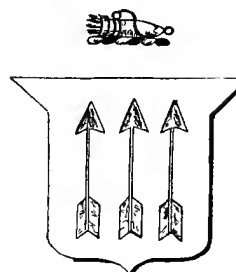
ANDREWS



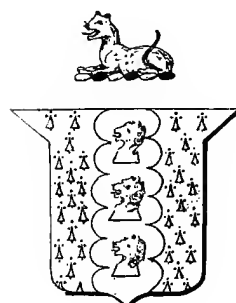
ARNOLD



ABBOT



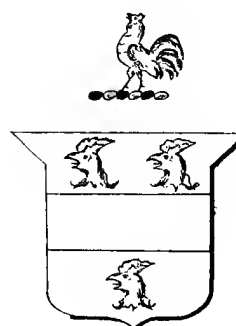
ARCHER



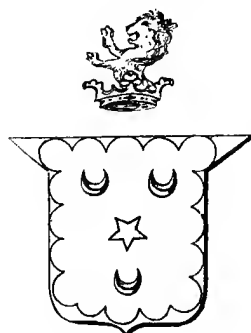
AVERY



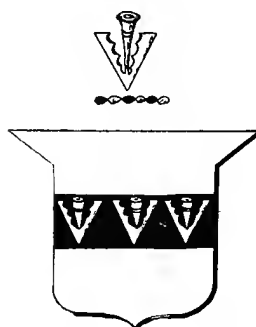
AGNEW



ALCOCK



ALDEN



ATKINSON



ANDERSON

L.M. PERINE

OUR Artist is prepared to paint any Coat of Arms from a technical description in gold, silver and proper colors any size desired and equal in artistic effect to work supplied by the best firms; at one-third the usual price charged, satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded.

For one dollar a search will be made for any family name and if there has been a coat of arms granted at any time, a tracing will be furnished.

For five dollars we will hand paint in proper blazonery a coat of arms from a technical description or tracing and mount on a mat 9x12 inches, with name in Old English letters and motto on scroll where there is one.

For eight dollars we will paint as above and add helmet and mantling.

Dies of coats of arms cut for seals or stationery, electrotypes made from designs at prices lower than ever before quoted. Address for further information, Artist, care the Spirit of '76, Rooms 27 & 28—140 Nassau Street, New York City.

ETHERINGTON:—Thomas Etherington, of Kittery, was lost, with his wife in the wreck of a small vessel, 1664.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 127.

EUSTACE. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 216.

EUSTIS:—William Eustis, of Charlestown, lived at Malden, perhaps Winisemet, or Boston, 1695, had, I suppose, son William, perhaps other children, and wife Sarah, who died 1713, aged 74.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 336; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass., 127; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXII, 204; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 127.

EVANCE:—John Evance, of New Haven, 1639, came probably, from London, signed the original compact, was one of the most wealthy inhabitants, had Daniel, baptized 1646; Mary and Stephen, 1652. He probably went home, certainly was at London, 1656, and his widow Susanna, married at London, Henry Hatsell.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 127.

EVAN. Smith's Delaware County, 459.

EVANS:—David Evans, of Boston, 1654, merchant, died 1663, leaving widow Mary, by whom he had David and Elizabeth, 1655; and Martha, 1657.

HENRY EVANS, of Boston, 1643, husbandman, freeman 1645; and his wife Amy, came in the year preceding, from the church of Roxbury. Administration on one Henry Evans, who was drowned 1667, was granted in Middlesex, to his widow Esther.

JOHN EVANS, of Wethersfield, 1640, may have been at Hatfield, 1678.

JOHN EVANS, of Roxbury, by wife Mary, had John, baptized 1671; Peter, 1673; Peter, again, 1674; it is thought he served in Philip's war. Perhaps he lost his wife before or after he removed to Hatfield, there married 1677, Mary, widow of Experience Hinsdale, daughter of John Hawke, had Elinor, 1678; Jonathan, 1680; and Randall, 1682; removed about 1685 to Deerfield.

JOHN EVANS, of Dover, there acted as a commissioner with others to settle York, Dover and Kittery boundary.

PHILIP EVANS, of Newbury, by wife Deborah, had William, 1687; Elizabeth, 1689; and John, 1692; the last at Ipswich.

RICHARD EVANS, of Dorchester, freeman 1643, by wife Mary, had Richard, Mary, 1641; Matthias, 1644; besides probably Hannah and Joanna.

RICHARD EVANS, of Rehoboth, had Richard, 1631.

ROBERT EVANS, of Dover, 1665, had Robert, 1665; Edward, 1667; Jonathan, 1669; and Elizabeth, 1672; all by wife Elizabeth; was killed 1689, or as another account gives it, died of cancer, 1697.

THOMAS EVANS, of Plymouth, died 1635.

THOMAS EVANS, of Dorchester, 1640, perhaps was there 1689.

THOMAS EVANS, of Salisbury, married 1686, Hannah Brown, had Ann, 1687; John, 1689; Abigail, 1692; Thomas, in 1696; and Hannah, 1698.

WILLIAM EVANS, of Taunton, 1643, probably died before 1676, or he may have been the same as William, of Gloucester, one of the selectmen, 1647-8, was of Ipswich, 1656.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 438; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 69; Wyman's Charlestown

Gens., vol. I, 336; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, 334.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 66; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 528; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 273.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 90; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 73; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 538; Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd, Pa., 146, 380; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 499; Rhoad's Chronicles of Phila.; Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws, S. C., 75; Potts' Carter Gen., 177; Maris Gen., 224; Johnston's Hist. of Cecil County, Md., 485; Jackson Gen., 188, 193; Holton's Winslow Mem., 475; Alexander Gen., 111; Amer. Ancestry, III, 65; VII, 235; IX, 201; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 127; Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gens.

EVARTS:—John Evarts, of Concord, freeman 1638, had John, 1640; and Judah, 1642; but other children must have been older, certainly James, and probably one or more brought from England; removed to Guilford, 1650, and died 1669. We know not the mother of his children, but at Guilford, he married Elizabeth, widow of John Parmelee, the elder. John, Judah, Daniel and heirs of James were proprietors. His daughter Elizabeth, married Peter Abbott.

REFERENCES:—Hist. of Litchfield County, Conn., 557; Whitmore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants, 101; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 128.

EVERTS. Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 250; Goode Gen., 171; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26.

EVE:—Adam Eve, of Boston, is the strange name of one who married 1694, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of William Barsham, of Watertown, had daughter Annabel, who married Jonathan Benjamin.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 127.

EVELETH:—John Eveleth, of Ipswich, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1683; but may have had others several years before or after; died 1745, in his 107th year. John of Ipswich, possibly, was his son.

SYLVESTER EVELETH, of Gloucester, had been a baker at Boston, 1642, at Gloucester was selectman 1647, 9 and 51; had wife Susanna, who died 1659, or 1669; by her had Isaac, Joseph, baptized 1643; and Hannah, 1644, both at Boston. He married 1672, Bridget, probably widow of first Elias Parkman.

REFERENCES:—Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 331; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 565; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 851; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 614; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 94; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 91; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 129.

EVELYN. Evelyn Gen.

EVERARD. Meade's Old Families Va.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 66.

EVERDEN:—Anthony Everden, of Providence, took the oath of allegiance, 1666.

RICHARD EVERDEN, of Providence, swore allegiance 1668.

THOMAS EVERDEN, of Salem, 1682, a Quaker preacher.

WALTER EVERDEN, from Kent, an aged man, employed in the manufacture of gunpowder, was of Massachusetts, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 73; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 129.

JOHN EVERED, with a perpetual alias Webb, for surname, of Boston, from Marlborough, in Wilts, came in the "James," 1635, had large estate from 1656, as also at Chelmsford, where he was Captain, and Representative, 1663, 4 and 5, spent the last 5 or 6 years of his life in that part and died 1668. His will names wife Mary, and it may be presumed that he left no descendants.

STEPHEN EVERED, perhaps brother of the preceding, having the same alias, and coming in the same ship with him.

WILLIAM EVERED, of Charlestown, without the alias, married 1659, Sarah Fillebrown.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 130.

EVEREST:—Isaac Everest, of Guilford, by wife Joanna, had John, Isaac, 1667; Benjamin and Lydia, died 1697, probably.

JOB EVEREST, brother of the preceding, died 1684, unmarried.

REFERENCES:—Brown's West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 59; Amer. Ancestry, II, 37; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 130.

EVERETT:—Francis Everett, of Reading, 1675, married at Cambridge, Mary Edwards.

RICHARD EVERETT, of Dedham, had, I presume, lived at Watertown, there probably, by wife Mary, had John, removed about 1636 or 7, had Mary, 1638; Samuel, 1639; Sarah, 1641; and James, 1643; the mother died soon. He married 1643, at Springfield, Mary Winch, had Sarah, again, 1644; Abigail, 1647; Israel, 1651; Ruth, 1654; and Jedediah, 1656. He died 1682.

RICHARD EVERETT, of Jamaica, L. I., had died in 1666, or earlier, for in that year Abraham Smith was appointed administrator of his estate in trust for his children. These children are not named.

WILLIAM EVERETT, whose name might be Averitt, of Kittery, 1640, was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts, 1652, when, perhaps, he was of Dover, died at sea 1674.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hill's Dedham Records; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 439; Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 81; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 482.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 79; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 47; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 213; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 498; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 548; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 5; Everett Gen.; Crawford Family of Va., 79; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 185, 217; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 215; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 130.

EVERHART. Everhart Gen.

EVERINGHAM. Humphrey's Gen., 587.

EVERILL:—Abiel Everill, of Boston, married 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. William Phillips, had James, 1656; and died early, for his widow married 1660, John Alden, Jr.

JAMES EVERILL, of Boston, was admitted with wife Elizabeth, of the church 1634, freeman 1635, had Ezekiel, baptized 1636; Coneniah, 1638; and Elizabeth, 1641; beside Ann or Hannah, older than either, who was born, probably, in England; was in good esteem, often one of the selectmen, died 1682 or 3.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 131.

EVERETT. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 688; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 693.

EVERTON:—William Everton, of Manchester, 1658. Charlestown, 1674, by wife Sarah, had John, Fownell, Joseph and Sarah, all baptized 1677; William, 1677; Benjamin, 1680; and by second wife Ruth Walley, married 1684, had Elizabeth, baptized 1688; and Ruth, 1691; wife died next year, and he died 1688.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 132.

EVERTSEN. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 120; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 111.

EWE:—John Ewe, of Hartford, by misadventure killed Thomas Scott, 1643, and was fined ten pounds for the widow and five for the colony.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., 130.

EWELL:—Henry Ewell, of Scituate, came from Sandwich, Kent, 1635, in the "Hercules," shoemaker, united with the church 1636, was a soldier in the Pequot war 1637, married 1638, Sarah, daughter of Anthony Annable, removed to Barnstable, where his eldest son was baptized 1640; Ebenezer, 1643; Sarah, 1645; and came back 1647, had at Scituate, Hannah, 1649; Gershom, 1650; Abia, 1653; Ichabod, 1659; and Deborah, 1663. His house was burned 1676, by the Indians. His will of 1681, names the before mentioned, except John and Abia, and adds other child Eunice, and mentions wife Sarah.

JOSEPH EWELL, of Ipswich, freeman 1683.

RICHARD EWELL, of Springfield, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 257; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 359; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 267; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 333; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 132; Ewell Gen.

EWER:—Henry Ewer, of Sandwich, 1637.

JOHN EWER, of Barnstable, died 1652.

THOMAS EWER, of Charlestown, came in the "James," from London, 1635, aged 40; with wife Sarah, daughter of William Larned, 28; and children Elizabeth, 4; and Thomas, 1½; had elder children, perhaps John, certainly Sarah; united with the church 1636, as had his wife the month before; freeman 1636; died 1638; and his widow married 1639, Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable, where his daughter Elizabeth was buried 1641.

THOMAS EWER, of Sandwich, of whom I learn nothing but that his widow Hannah, probated his inventory 1667.

THOMAS EWER, of Barnstable, perhaps son of first Thomas, had by first wife, Thomas, 1673, and probably mother and child died soon. He married second wife Elizabeth Lovell, 1684, who died 1712, had Thomas, 1686; Shubael, 1690; John 1692; Mehitable, 1694; Nathaniel, 1695; Jonathan, 1696; Hezekiah, 1697; and Thankful, 1701; besides Sarah and Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 360; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 151; Austin's Allied Families of R. I., 92; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 132.

EWILL:—John Ewill, of Newbury, 1669, died 1686; Perhaps it was sometimes Ewins, and he may have been son of that William, who in 1666, was aged 46.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 132.

EWING. Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior of Penn., II, 206; Penn. Mag., VII, 94; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., 64; Ewing Gen.

EWINGS. Covert Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 701.

EWINGTON:—Thomas Ewington, of Lynn, 1642, is, I think, Thomas Ewington, freeman Rhode Island, 1655.
REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 132.

EWSTEAD:—Richard Ewstead, of Salem, 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson.

EXELL or EXILE:—Richard Exell, of Springfield, 1646, married 1651, Hannah, widow of Thomas Reeves, had Mary, 1653; John, 1657; and Abigail, 1660; suffered in Philip's war, and removed 1676, but where is unknown, yet in 1681 he sent whale oil to Boston, perhaps from Long Island or Rhode Island.

EYER:—John, Nathaniel, Samuel Eyer, of Haverhill or Salisbury. See Ayer.

EYMANS:—Edward Eymans, of Haverhill, in 1663, was 40 years old.

EYRE, EIRE or EYERS:—Simon Eyre, of Watertown, a surgeon, came in the "Increase," 1635, from London, aged 48, with wife Dorothy, 38; and children Mary, 15; Thomas, 13; Simon, 11; Rebecca, 9; Christian, 7; Ann, 5; Benjamin, 3; and Sarah, 3 months; freeman 1637; representative 1641; selectman 1636-43; and clerk of the town 1641-5, when he soon removed to Boston, where his wife died 1650; but he had before removing Jonathan, 1638; and Dorothy, 1640. He married about 1651, Martha, daughter of William Hubbard, sister of the historian and widow of John Whittingham, of Ipswich, had Maria, 1652; and John, 1654; and died 1658. His widow died 1687.

John, Sen., and John Jr., Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel and Timothy, who were all of Haverhill, and there took the military oath of allegiance, 1677, no doubt belong to Ayre family.

REFERENCES:—Smith's Hist. of Delaware County, Pa., 462; Meade's Old Churches of Va., vol. I, 259; Martin's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 49; Harris' Bascom Gen., 25, 69; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 13, 58; XXXVIII, 67; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 133.

EYTON:—Samson Eyton, of Cambridge, 1650, then a student at College, who left before graduating to go to England. There he was made a fellow, but we do not know the name of the college, nor at what University.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 133.

FABENS, FABIN or FABINS:—John Fabens, on a jury in New Hampshire, 1656, married, perhaps, one of the daughters of Edward Gilman.

ELIZABETH FABENS, came in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, aged 16, but we know not the name of her father.

FABYAN is a name in New Hampshire, and John Fabyan, Esq., of the province died 1757.

REFERENCES:—Essex Inst. Coll., XVIII, 40; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 133; Fabens' Gen.

FABER or FEBAR:—Joseph Faber, of Boston, 1637, a cooper, came in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, aged 26; was fined 1638, for selling wine without a license. His wife was a principal cause of the excommunication of Capt. John Underhill.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 134.

FACE:—Robert Face, of Charlestown, a carpenter, died 1657, in his will gave all his property to John Fownell, the miller, with whom he lived.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 134.

FADDIS. Palmer and Trimble Gen., 359.

FAGAN. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 293.

FAHNESTOCK. Harris Hist. of Lancaster County, Pa., 202; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 18; Fahnestock Gen.

FAIRBANKS:—John Fairbanks, of Dedham, perhaps brother of Jonathan, brought from England, it is said, only daughter Mary; no more is heard of him.

JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, the progenitor, I presume, of all this family in New England, came with wife Grace, and probably all his six children before 1641, died 1668. His will provides for, or mentions wife Grace, eldest son John, George, Mary, Jonas and Jonathan. He was probably from West Riding of Yorkshire, as the will of his uncle George calls him of Sowerby in that part of England.

RICHARD FAIRBANKS, of Boston, 1633, probably with Elizabeth, his wife, came in the "Griffin" with Cotton; freeman 1634; artillery company 1654; had Constance, baptized 1636; and Zaccheus, 1639. He was a man of some distinction, disarmed 1637 for perversity in the cause of Wheelwright, but within two years made the first receiver of all letters from abroad for the whole Colony.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 692; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 239; Morse Gen. of Sherborn, 82; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 398; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 347; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 483; Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 18; Blake's Hist. of Franklin, 240.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 487; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 305; Washington, N. H., Hist., 395; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 67; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 549; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 331.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 181; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 467; Austin's Allied Families R. I., 93; Leland Gen., 239; Rockwood Gen., 109; Wood Gen., 116; Amer. Ancestry, V, 122; VIII, 152; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 135.

FAIRCHILD:—Thomas Fairchild, of Stratford, one of the first settlers, 1646, representative 1659, 60 and often afterwards; by wife, daughter of Robert Seabrook, had Samuel, 1640; Faith, 1642; John, 1644; Thomas, 1646; Dinah, 1648; Zechariah, 1651; and Emma, 1653. He had gone home, got second wife Catharine Cragg, a widow of London, married 1662, had by her three children.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 719; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1197; Todd's Hist. of Redding, Conn., 190; Hall's Rec. of Norwalk, Conn., 222, 290; Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield County, Conn., 581, 795; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 294; Dwight's Strong Gen., 105; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 27; III, 121; VII, 25, 47; X, 158; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 137.

FAIRCLOUGH. Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcutt, Conn., 473.

FAIRFAX:—Thomas Fairfax, the ancestor, immigrated to Maryland, about December, 1667. He had John, of Calvert and Charles County, Md., living 1701, married Catharine Philpott, of Maryland.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 106; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 20; Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax, 62; Fairfax Gen.; Driver Gen., 350; Goode

Gen., 114, 378, 456; Thomas Gen., 74, 178; Lindsay Gen., 112; Amer. Ancestry, V, 114.

FAIRFIELD:—Daniel Fairfield, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had Mary, buried 1639; Elizabeth, born 1640; and Mary, again, 1643; was freeman 1683, unless another were the man.

DANIEL FAIRFIELD, of Salem, 1639, called a half Dutchman, the unhappy subject of severe punishment. He had liberty in 1656, to go with wife and children to England, and probably wished not to return.

DANIEL FAIRFIELD, of Weymouth, by wife Sarah, had James, 1666; a child, 1667; and Sarah, 1670. He was, probably, father of Daniel, of Braintree, born there 1662.

JOHN FAIRFIELD, of Charlestown, 1638, of Salem, 1639, freeman 1640, had John, baptized 1641; and a daughter, 1647; leaving widow Elizabeth, who married Peter Palfrey, and children Benjamin, John and Walter, both the former and latter, perhaps, born in England.

JOHN FAIRFIELD, of Newport, freeman there 1655, was of Westerly, 1669, and probably had no children, as in 1689, he gave all his property to Mary Babcock, widow of John, to obtain maintenance of himself and wife for life.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 70; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 64; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 105; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 243; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., III, 118; IV, 1; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 565; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 73; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 137.

FAIRLAMB. Buckingham Gen., 253.

FAIRLY. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady, 66.

FAIRMAN:—John Fairman, of Enfield, one of the first settlers, had James, 1683; perhaps others before, and died 1684. He wrote his name Ferman, and may have been son or grandson of John Firmin, of Watertown.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 137.

FAIRWEATHER or **FAYERWEATHER:**—Thos. Fairweather, of Boston, came early, probably in the fleet with Winthrop, freeman 1634, by wife Mary, had John, baptized 1634; and Mary, born 1636. His son Thomas, died 1638, and he died same year.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 138.

FALCONER:—David Falconer, of Boston, had Thomas, 1656.

REFERENCES:—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., 731.

FALDOE:—Bartholomew Faldoe, a youth of 16, embarked in the "Planter," 1635, to come from London, but no more is seen of him.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 137.

FALES:—Spelled Vales, sometimes, James Fales, of Medfield, was freeman 1673. He may have had son James, of Dedham, who was freeman 1684.

JOHN FALES, of Wrentham, married 1684, Abigail Hawes, had John, 1685; John, again, 1689; and Joseph, 1691.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 587; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 281; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 737; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 214.

FALIS. Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 265.

FALKINGBURG. Salter's Hist. of Monmouth, N.J.

FALL:—John Fall, of Swanzey, killed by the Indians, was buried 1675.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 138.

FALLAND:—Thomas Falland, of Yarmouth, freeman 1641, representative 1644 and 57.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 139.

FALLOWAY or **FALLOWELL:**—Gabriel Falloway, of Plymouth, came early, was freeman 1640, died 1667, aged 83. His will names wife Catharine, and grandson John. William, of Plymouth, may have been son of Gabriel, and possibly father of John, mentioned above.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 139.

FALLS. Durant's Hist. of Lawrence, Pa., 183.

FANCHER. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 33; Ball's Hist. of Lake County, Pa., 403; Bouten Gen., 35.

FANE:—Henry Fane, of Boston, 1648, turner, had wife Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 140.

FANEUIL:—Andrew Faneuil, of Boston, a Huguenot merchant from Amsterdam, to which city he fled from his native Rochelle, received as inhabitant of the Colony, 1692, in company with his brothers Benjamin and John. But some uncertainty exists, whether either of his brothers ever resided in New England. He brought wife from Holland, but no issue is mentioned and his wife died 1724. He died 1739.

BENJAMIN FANEUIL, brother of Andrew, married at Kingston, 1699, Ann Bureau, and he may have been of Gabriel Bernon's French settlement at Oxford, in County Worcester, yet with many other of his countrymen he had made New Rochelle, N. Y., only 20 miles from the city, his proper home, and there were born all his eleven children. There, too, he died 1718. But his eldest son Peter, born 1700, and Benjamin, 1701, became merchants of distinction of Boston. Peter was the richest man in the Province, and gave to the town the market house known by his name.

REFERENCES:—Heraldic Journal, II, 121; Weesse's Bethune and Faneuil Gen.

FANNING:—Andrew Fanning, of Stonington, perhaps, but known only to us as embarking 1679, in the "Diligence," to come to New England.

EDMUND FANNING, of New London, 1652, is by tradition, said to have escaped from the Irish massacre, 1641, removed to Stonington before 1670, and some time after came back to New London, died 1683, leaving sons Edmund, John, Thomas and William, besides daughter Mary.

THOMAS FANNING, of Watertown, married 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Daniel, had Elizabeth, 1656; Mary, 1657; Mary, again, 1662; and Sarah, 1665. He died 1685, and his widow lived to 1722, aged 92. She was born in England.

WILLIAM FANNING, of Newbury, married 1668, Elizabeth Allen, had Joseph, 1669; Benjamin, 1671; William, 1673; James, 1676; and Elizabeth, 1681.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 306; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 2d edition, 241; Cleveland's Southold Rec., 103; Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina, II, 332; Dorr's Life of J. F. Watson, 60; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 140.

FANTON. Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 367; Bergen's Hist. of Kings County, N. Y., 112.

FAREWELL:—George Farewell, of Salem, had practised law several years, was made Clerk of the Court 1687, at Ipswich. He was imprisoned at the Revolution of 1689.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 529; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 140.

FARGO:—Moses Fargo, of New London, 1690, a smith, by wife Sarah, had Moses, 1691, and eight others, whose names are not known.

REFERENCES:—Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 257; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 373; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 373; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 140.

FARLEY:—George Farley, of Woburn, married 1641, Christian Births; who probably died soon; petitioned with many others for religious liberty 1655, removed to Billerica, before 1655, had married 1643, and by wife Beatrice, had James, 1643; Caleb, 1645; Mary, 1647; Timothy, and perhaps more children at Woburn; at Billerica, by wife Christian, had Samuel, 1655; and Mehitable, 1656; member of the Baptist church at Boston, where the spelling is Farlow. He died 1693.

MICHAEL FARLEY, of Ipswich, sent over, 1675, from England, by Richard Saltonstall, to have care of his fulling mill; had sons Meshack and Michael.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 611; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 96; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 47; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 65.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 378; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 373; Mellick's Story of an Old Farm, 683; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 14; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 173; Meade's Old Families of Va., Carter Family Tree; Tuttle Gen., XXXV; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 223; V, 112.

FARMAN:—Ralph Farman, came from London, a barber-surgeon 1635 aged 32, in the "James," with wife Alice, 28; children, Mary, 7; Thomas, 4; and Ralph, 2; but I find nothing of his residence or death, and think it not improbable that he was one of the first settlers of Andover, and his name was Farnum or Farnham.

THOMAS FARMAN, was of Milford, 1658, and may not have been son of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 140.

FARMER:—Edward Farmer, of Billerica, son of John, of Ansley, or Anceley, near Atherstone, in Warwickshire, came in 1671 or 2, with his mother Isabella, a widow who married Elder Thomas Wiswall, of Newton, outlived him and died 1686, at the house of her son. He brought, perhaps, sister Isabella, and brother Thomas, certainly wife Mary, daughter Sarah, born about 1669; and probably John, 1671; had here Edward, 1674; Mary, 1675; Barbara, at Woburn, 1678; Elizabeth, 1680; Thomas, 1683; and Oliver, 1686; was a useful townsman. His wife died 1719, aged about 76, and he died 1727, aged 87.

JOHN FARMER, of Boston, a soldier, killed in the great fight of Philip's war 1675.

JOHN FARMER, of Concord, had daughter Isabel, was of Charlestown, 1677.

THOMAS FARMER, of Billerica, 1675, probably brother

of Edward, perhaps came with him, is not heard of after 1684, may have gone home.

In the Royal Charter for Virginia, 1609, are found John and George Farmer, gentlemen.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 582; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 524; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 566; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 529.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Whitehead's Hist. of Perth Amboy, N. J., 92; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 49; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 65; Ball's Hist. of Lake County, Ind., 292; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 221; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. I, 22, 360; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 141; Farmer Family.

FARNAM. Whitmore Gen., 545; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 227.

FARDEN:—Berger's Kings Co., N. Y., 112.

FARNHAM:—Ralph Farnham (Farnam or Farnum), Andover, married 1658, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Holt, had Sarah, born 1661; Ralph, 1662; John, 1664; Henry, 1666, who died 1683; Hannah, 1668; besides Thomas, Ephraim, and perhaps others; and died 1692.

HENRY FARNHAM, Roxbury, artillery company 1644, freeman 1645; perhaps went to Long Island, thence to Conn.; certainly was at Killingworth 1666, and died there 1700, leaving only son, Peter.

JOHN FARNHAM, Dorchester, freeman 1640; perhaps brother of the preceding; probably one of the founders of the Second Church at Boston, 1650; by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth; who married 1657, Joshua Carwithie; Jonathan, born 1639; Hannah, 1642; Joanna, 1645; and Rachel, who married Thomas Martyn.

JOHN FARNHAM, Andover, married 1667.

REBECCA KENT, daughter of Stephen Kent, of Newbury, had John, born 1670, died next year; and David, died 1687. Perhaps he had second wife, Mary Tyler, and by her, Ann, who died 1696.

JOHN FARNHAM, Boston, married 1654, probably as second wife, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Arnold, of Watertown, had John, born 1655; freeman 1671; a daughter Joanna, married James English, 165-8.

JOSEPH FARNHAM, Boston, freeman 1674.

SAMUEL FARNHAM, Andover, perhaps brother of Ephraim, and son of Thomas, the first, married Hannah Holt, 1698.

THOMAS FARNHAM, Andover, probably brother of Ralph, married 1660, Elizabeth Sibborus, who died 1683; freeman 1669; and died 1686, aged about 53.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 246-8; Whitman Gen., 545; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 310; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 221; American Ancestry, II, 37; IV, 177, 221; VI, 133; VII, 53, 227; Farnham Gen. (1886), 91 p., (1889) 141 p.; Redfield Gen., 64-7; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 377-80; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 274-6; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 249; Wentworth Gen. I, 443-5; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 142.

FARNSWORTH:—Joseph Farnsworth, Dorchester, freeman 1639, by wife Elizabeth had Mary born 1637; Hannah, 1638; Rebecca, 1640; and Ruth, 1642; besides Joseph, Samuel, and perhaps others by second wife, Mary Long; was selectman 1647, and died 1660.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH, of Lynn and Groton, an early proprietary freeman 1670, and selectman, by wife Mary had Joseph, born 1657, died at 17 years; Mary, 1660, at Lyon; and at Groton had Samuel, 1669, and probably others. He died 1689, aged 77.

REFERENCES:—Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 132; Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass., 395-9; Chandler's Hist. of Stanley, Mass., 409-12; American Ancestry, VI, 44; Farnsworth Gen. (1891), 122 pages; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 143; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 204; Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 239-41; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 550; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 333-45; Green's Groton, Mass., Settlers, 4-7; Washington, N. H., Hist., 396-406; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 340.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Abbot's Andover, 34; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 477-9; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 310.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 655-61; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsuni, 306; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 333; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 582; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, 68.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, 324-9; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 215; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 257-9; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 142.

FARQUHAR:—Thomas Family, of Maryland, 78.

FARR:—Benjamin Farr, Lynn, son of George, freeman 1691, married, 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Burrill, had Elizabeth, born 1682; Mary, 1684; and perhaps others.

GEORGE FARR, Salem, came in the fleet with Higginson, 1629, became farmer at Lynn, freeman 1635, died 1662, leaving wife Elizabeth, who died, 1687, and children, John, who died 1672; Lazarus, who died 1669; Benjamin; Joseph; Mary; Martha; Elizabeth; and Sarah.

JAMES FARR, Newport, 1638.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 222; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 369; Read's Hist. of Swanzy, N. H., 336; Dunster Gen., 195; American Ancestry, IV, 218; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 144.

FARRABAS:—Daniel Farrabas, Cambridge, Concord, and Marlborough, married 1660, Rebecca Perriman, who died 1677; and he married, 1679, Dorothy Rediat. By first wife he had Daniel, born 1664; Thomas, 1667; Elizabeth, 1669; Rebecca, at Concord, 1672; by the second wife, had John, born at Marlborough, 1681; Isaac, 1682; and Jonathan, 1684; he died 1687. His widow married Alexander Stewart, 1688.

REFERENCES:—Page's Cambridge, 541; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 144.

FARRAH. Clargy's Farrah Disc. (1847).

FARRAN. Temple's Palmer, Mass., 445.

FARRAND. Cothven's Woodbury, 544; Kitchell Gen., 35-42; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 144.

FARRAR:—George Farrar, Lancaster, son of Jacob, married, 1692, Mary Holt, of Concord; had Joseph; Daniel; George, born 1705; and Samuel, 1708.

JACOB FARRAR, Lancaster, son of the Jacob who was killed by the Indians, 1675, born in England about

1643, by wife Hannah had Jacob, born 1669; George, 1670; Joseph, 1672; and John.

JOHN FARRAR, Lancaster, 1653, brother of the preceding, perhaps was also of Woburn, had there Mary, born 1656; Jacob, 1657; died 1679; Isaac, 1659, died in a few days; Joanna, 1661; Mercy, 1663; Hannah, 1668; and Isaac, 1671. He died 1690.

THOMAS FARRAR, Lynn, 1639, whose wife Elizabeth died 1681, had Thomas; Sarah; Hannah; Susanna, born 1659; Peleg and Mehitabel, twins, 1660, died soon; and Elizabeth, who died young; was freeman 1690, and died 1694.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 2461; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 728; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 611; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 279; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 698.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Blood's Hist. of Temple, 218; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 306; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 567; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 358-73; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 264; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 551-5; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 519.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 596; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 216.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—American Ancestry, II, 154; Farrar Family (1853) 45 pages; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., V, 85; Humphrey's Gen., 448; Neill's Virginia Carolorum, 182; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 212; VI, 313-28; Potter's Old Families of Concord, Mass., Richmond, Va., Standard; Southern Bivouac (1886), 646; Washington, N. H., History, 407; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 144.

FARRELL. Pearson's Schenectady, 67; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 458.

FARREN. Dodd's E. Haven, Conn., 118.

FARRINGTON:—Edmund Farrington, Lynn, from Olney, in Bucks, England, came in the Hopewell, 1635, aged 47, with wife Elizabeth, and children, Sarah, 14; Matthew, 12; John, 11; and Elizabeth, 8; was one of the first projectors of settlement on Long Island, 1640, perhaps went thither, but returned to Lynn, and died there 1671.

JOHN FARRINGTON, Dedham, married, 1650, Mary, daughter of William Bullard, the first, had Mary, born 1651; Sarah, 1652; John, 1654; Nathaniel, 1656; Elizabeth, 1600; Hannah, 1662; Daniel, 1664; Judith, 1666; Abigail, 1668; Benjamin, 1672; and Joseph, 1681; was freeman 1668, and died before 1686, leaving widow.

REFERENCES.

MAINE:—Eaton's Annals of Warren, 540; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 222.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 489; Hist. of Washington, 406; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 365.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Abbott's Andover, 29; Farrington Gen. (1880) 24 p.; Bolton's Westchester Co., N. Y., 732; Groton's Histor. Series, XIX, 22; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 405-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 145.

FARRER. Davis' Plymouth, Mass., 105.

FARROW:—George Farrow, Ipswich, 1637, married, February 16, 1644, Ann Whitmore, perhaps daughter of the first John, had Mary, born 1645;

Martha, 1647; and George, 1650. He was, perhaps, the man killed by the Indians at Wells, 1676.

JOHN FARROW, Hingham, came from Hingham, England, 1635, with wife Frances, and one child, Mary; had here John, born 1639; Remember, baptized 1642; Hannah, 1648; and Nathan, born 1654; he died 1687. His widow died the next year.

REFERENCES:—Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 173-7, 236; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 205-8; Deane's Scituate, Mass., 268.

FARWELL:—Henry Farwell, Concord, freeman 1639, had wife Olive, son Joseph, born 1641; James, perhaps Henry; John; Mary; Olive; and Elizabeth; removed to Chelmsford, and died there 1670.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Butler's Hist. of Groton, 399; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 413-5; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 698; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, 242.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 568; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 555; Saunderson's Charlestown, 345-52; Washington Hist., 408-11.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—American Ancestry, III, 109; IV, 188; VII, 222; Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 36; Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 95-118, 122-30; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 222; Farwell Gen. (1879) 254 p.; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 101; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 259; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 275; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 147.

FASSETT, JOHN, Dedham, freeman, 1654.

NATHANIEL FASSETT, Concord, N. H., 1666.

PATRICK FASSETT, Malden, had Joseph, born 1672; removed to Billerica.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 51; Brown's Bedford, 9; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 446; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 66; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 370.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Coverly's Pittsford, Vt., No. 70; Jennings' Bennington, Vt., Mem. (1869); Montague Gen., 350-3, 454; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 556-60.

FAULKNER:—David Faulkner, Boston, perhaps son or brother of Thomas, of the same, by wife Mary, had Martha, born 1653; Mary, 1654; Thomas, 1656.

EDMUND FAULKNER, Andover, married 1648, as the record shows, but Farmer says in year previous, Dorothy Robinson, who died 1668; had Francis, born 1651; and John, 1654; probably several others, and died 1687. Mary, who married Joseph Marble, 1671; and Hannah, who married, 1689, Pasco Chubb, were perhaps his daughters.

REFERENCES:—Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 191; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 52; Morrison Gen., 175; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 147.

FAUNCE:—John Faunce, Plymouth, came in the "Ann," 1623; married, 1633, Patience, daughter of George Merton, had Priscilla, who married Joseph Warren; Mary, who married, 1658, William Harlow; Patience, who married, 1661, John Holmes; Sarah, who married, 1663, Edward Dotey; Thomas, born about 1647; Elizabeth, 1648, died next year; Mercy, 1651, who married, 1667, Nathaniel Holmes; John, who died, 1654; and Joseph, 1653. He died January 18, 1687.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 153; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 500; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 597; Davis' Landmarks, 106; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 373; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 148; Spooner Gen., I, 442, 456-8.

FAUNTLEROY. DeBow's Review, XXXVI, 130; Jones' Gen. (1891), 167-81; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 478-81.

FAVOR:—Philip Favor, Salisbury, married, 1689, Mary, daughter of John Osgood; had Richard, born 1690; John, 1692; and Ann, 1696.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 569; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 500.

FAWCETT. Norton's Knox Co., Ohio.

FAWNE:—John Fawne, Ipswich, freeman 1635, had wife Elizabeth, and one of his daughters married Robert Clement. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 149.

FAWER:—Barnabas Fawer (or Fower), Dorchester, came 1635, in the "James," from Bristol, with Rev. Richard Mather; was an assessor in 1638; by wife Dinah, who perhaps came with him from England, had, besides other children, Eleazer, born 1642. His wife died 9 days after; and for second wife he took, 1643, Grace, sister of Jonathan Negose; removed to Boston, and died 1654. His widow married John Johnson, of Roxbury.

REFERENCES:—Young's Chronicle of Mass., 450; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 148.

FAXON:—Thomas Faxon (or Faxson), Braintree, freeman 1657, representative 1669; had Thomas and Richard, both perhaps brought from England, and died 1680. He had married, 1670, Sarah, widow of William Savil, who died 1697.

REFERENCES:—Faxon Gen. (1843), 24 p. (1860), 2d edit. (1880), 377 p.; Durries' Steel Gen., 66; Tuttle Family of Conn., 92-4; Kingman's N. Bridgewater, Mass., 509; Vinton Gen., 311-7; Vinton's Richardson Gen., 426; Washington, N. H., History, 411-3; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 149.

FAY:—John Fay, Marlborough, came in the "Speedwell," 1656, from London, a youth of 8 years, living at Watertown; by wife Mary had David, who died 1676; and the mother died not long after. He married, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse, eldest daughter of William Shattuck, had David, again, 1679. Gershom, 1681; Ruth, 1684; and Deliverance, 1686.

RICHARD FAY, Dorchester, 1634.

WILLIAM FAY, Boston, 1643.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 741; Hudson's Marlborough, 359-61; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 399; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 148; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 370-5; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 479; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 281.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Walpole, 248-50; Hill's Hist. of Mason, 202; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 560-2.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Buckminster's Hasting Gen., 116-8; Jennings' Hist. of Bennington, Vt., 255-63; Rice Gen.; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 507; Spooner Gen., I, 94, 299-322; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 479; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 149.

FAYREWEATHER. Orcutt's Hist. of Bridgeport; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1202.

FEAKE:—Henry Feake, Lynn, 1630, freeman 1634, removed about 1637 to Sandwich, was representative 1643-4; had daughter Elizabeth, who married, 1654, John Dillingham; removed to Newtown, L. I., about 1656.

ROBERT FEAKE, Watertown, 1630; came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, made freeman in that year; married, 1632, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Winthrop, daughter of Thomas Fones, of London; was representative 1635-6, and died 1663.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 150.

FEARING:—John Fearing, Hingham, from Cambridge, England, it is said, came 1638, in the "Diligent," was selectman 1648, constable 1650, freeman 1652; and died 1665. He had, by wife Margaret, John, Israel, baptized 1644; Mary, baptized 1647; and Sarah, 1649.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 143; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 106-8; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 150.

FEARNE. Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., 462.

FEARS. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 281.

FEATHERLY. Amer. Ancestry, I, 27.

FEENEY. Temple's Palmer, Mass., 459.

FEERO. Munsell's Hist. of Albany, N. Y., IV, 121.

FEILD. Goode Gen., 244; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 173-7.

FEKE. Bunker's L. I. Gens., 202.

FELCH:—Henry Felch, Watertown, 1642, Reading, 1647, may have been at Gloucester earlier, had Hannah, born 1650; Mary, 1653; Elizabeth, 1655, died at 2 yrs.; John, 1660. He removed to Boston; by wife Elizabeth had Henry, and died 1670, leaving widow.

REFERENCES:—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 93; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 71; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 542; Felch Gen. (1881), 98 pp.; Cogswell's Hist. of Hemicker, N. H., 506; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 570; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 140; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 150.

FELL REFERENCES:—Babson's Gloucester, Mass., 323; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 689; Waldo's Hist. of Lollard, Conn., 75; Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 278; Fell Gen. (1891), 555 pp., Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families.

FELLOWS:—Richard Fellows, Hartford, 1643; removed 1659 to Springfield, soon to Northampton, and to Hatfield in 1661; died, 1663, leaving widow Ursula, and children, Richard, killed by the Indians 1675; Samuel, died unmarried; Sarah; and Mary.

SAMUEL FELLOWS, Salisbury, freeman 1645; by wife Ann had Samuel, born 1647; and he died, 1698.

WILLIAM FELLOWS, Ipswich, 1642, came in the "Planter," 1635, aged 24, had Ephraim, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail and Sarah, the last born 1657. From his will, probated 1677, it seems he left widow, but her name is not given, nor is it said whether she was mother of all the children.

REFERENCES:—Coffin's Hist. of Boscoven, N. H., 526; Dow's History of Hampton, N. H., 706; Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth, Me.; Amer. Ancestry, I, 27; II, 37; IV, 188; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 699; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 100; Savage's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 706; Corliss' Hist. of No. Gen. Dict., II, 151.

FELSHAW. Davis' Gen., 48.

FELMINGHAM:—Francis Felmingham (or Fellingham), Salem, 1637, came from Brampton, England, aged 32 in that year, by the "Mary Ann," from Yarmouth. Felt says that next year he had a grant of 200 acres at what is now Wenham; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 151.

FELT:—George Felt, Charlestown, 1633, lived on the Malden side; married Elizabeth, daughter of widow Prudence Wilkinson; before 1663 had removed to Casco, Me., but soon after 1689, if not earlier, went back to Malden, and died there 1693, aged 92. By wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, George and Mary, all baptized 1640, and Moses, 1641. Rev. Joseph B. Felt, the historian of Salem, is supposed to be of this family, but he thinks the line cannot be traced.

REFERENCES:—Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 219; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 70-2; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 217; Amer. Ancestry, III, 127; Driver Gen., 471; Felt Gen (1893), 568 pp.; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 103; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 151.

FELTHOUSEN. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady.

FELTON:—Benjamin Felton, Salem, 1635, freeman 1639; by wife Mary had John, baptized 1640; Remember, 1643; and Benjamin, 1641.

NATHANIEL FELTON, Salem, 1633, a youth of 17 years, a brother of Benjamin, went back to England 1634, came over again next year, and died 1705, in his 90th year, leaving John, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Ruth and Hannah. He had also, at Salem, baptized Mary, 1651, died young; Mary, again, 1658; and Susanna, 1665.

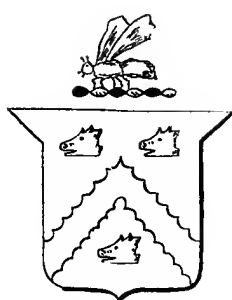
REFERENCES:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 742; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 361-6; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 583; Felton Gen. (1868), (1877), 19 p.; (1886), 260 p.; Amer. Ancestry, V, 74; Cunnebel Gen., 75; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 151.

FELTZ. Amer. Ancestry, II, 38.

FENDERSON. Dearborn's Parsonsfield.

FENIMORE. Amer. Ancestry, I, 27; Penn Magazine, XVI, 377.

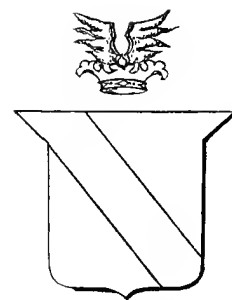
FENN:—Benjamin Fenn, of Dorchester, came, perhaps, 1630, in the "Mary and John," although his name is not mentioned before 1638, soon after which he removed to New Haven, and to Milford; had two wives, of whom first was Sarah, daughter of Sylvester Baldwin, who died 1663, and in 1664 he married Susanna Ward. Of the children, Benjamin, baptized 1640; Joseph, 1642; Sarah, 1645; Mary, 1647; and Martha, 1650; were of the first wife; Samuel, 1666, died soon; Samuel, again, 1667, died young; Susanna, 1669; Samuel, again, baptized 1671; and James, born 1672, were of the second wife. He was representative



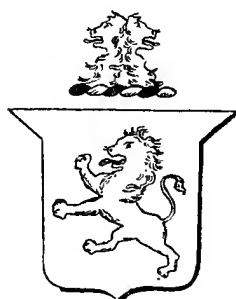
ABERCROMBIE



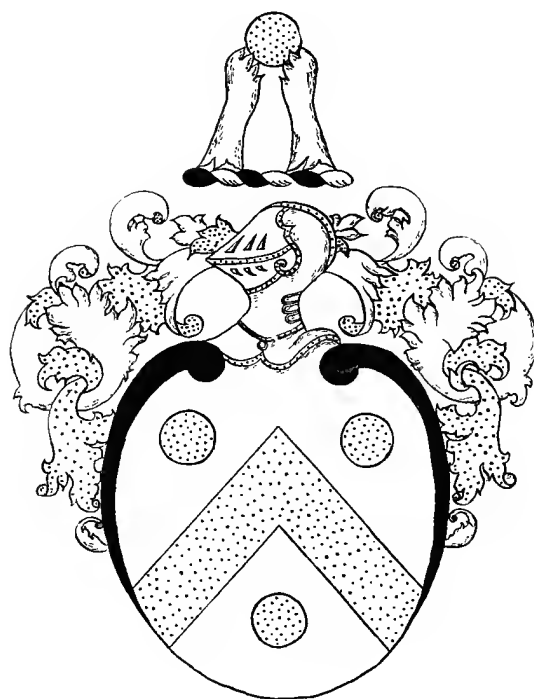
AMBLER



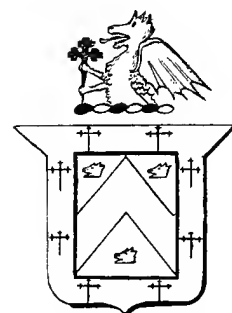
VAN ALST



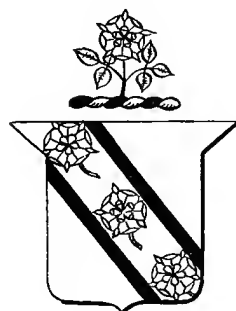
ATLEE



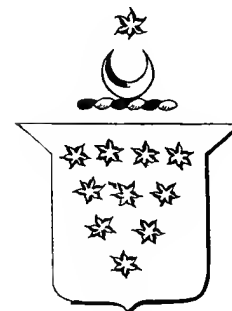
Avery



ALDWORTH



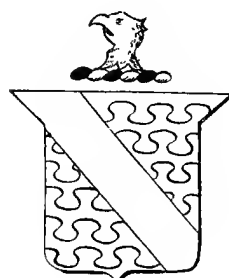
AMES



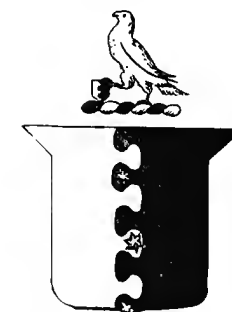
ALSTON



ALLEN



AMORY



APTHORP

1653, and died 1672. His estate was large in this country and in Bucks Co., England.

REFERENCES:—Baldwin Gen., 50, 510; Greggs Fenn Gen. (1884); Amer. Ancestry, II, 38; III, 210; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 743; Jessup Gen., 315-8; Tuttle Gen., 516; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 152; 3 Mass. Hist. Collection, X, 13.

FENNER:—Arthur Fenner, of Providence, born in England, 1622, as is said, freeman 1655, swore allegiance 1667, was captured in Philip's War 1676. He had for second or third wife, Howlong, daughter of William Harris, married 1684.

JOHN FENNER, of Saybrook, had Phœbe, born 1673, certainly another daughter, and perhaps more children; died 1709, leaving wife Sarah, and one daughter, married to Gershom Palmer, and another to David Buell.

ROBERT FENNER, of Stamford, 1641.

THOMAS FENNER, of Bramford, or Wethersfield, died 1647.

WILLIAM FENNER, of Providence, brother of Arthur, was there in 1645. From one of these brothers descends Gov. Fenner.

REFERENCES:—Fenner Gen. (1886-7), 43 p.; R. I. Hist. Mag., VII, 161-83; VIII; R. I. Col. Records, Vol. I; Austin's Ancestries, 23; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 74; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 302-4; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 153.

FENNO. Guild's Stiles' Gen., 89; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 520; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 531; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.

FENTON:—Robert Fenton, of Woburn, by wife Dorothy, had Robert, born 1688, and Frances, 1690; and probably removed.

REFERENCES:—Fenton Gen. (1867), 34 pp.; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 86; Hyde's Hist. of Briarfield, Mass., 400; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 446; Wales, Mass., Centennial, 20; Cleveland's Yates Co., 145; Young's Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 248, 358.

FENWICK:—George Fenwick, of Saybrook, came in 1636 to Boston, from England; not, as often said, in 1635; went home the same year or the following, but came back with his wife and children, 1639, arriving at New Haven in two ships, the first and perhaps the last that ever came direct to that port from England. He had been a lawyer in England, and in high esteem for capacity and honor. He was of the ancient house of Fenwick, and enjoyed much influence in Parliament. His wife Alice died here; of the family we know only his sister Elizabeth, who married Capt. John Cuttick, 1648, and daughters Elizabeth; Dorothy; and Mary. His first wife was the Lady Alice, widow of Sir John Boteler, and daughter of Sir Edward Apsley. He died at Berwick, about 1657. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 153; 3 Mass., Hist. Collec., I, 184.

FERGUSON:—Archibald Ferguson (or Ferginson), of Marblehead, married Mary, daughter of Moses Maverick, baptized 1640-1, died 1655-6; he died about 1698.

DANIEL FERGUSON, of Kittery, died 1676, leaving widow Mary.

HERBERT FERGUSON, of Springfield, took oath of allegiance, 1678.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Gen. Register, VIII, 270; Bedford, N. H., Centenn., 299; Egle's Penn. Gen., 189-

93; Gibb's Hist. of Blandford, Mass., 62; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 73-8; Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 228; Amer. Ancestry, II, 38; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 334; Marshall Gen. (1884), 44-7; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 295; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 154; Robertson's Pochontas Descendants.

FERNALD:—Reginald Fernald, of Portsmouth, 1631, sent over by Capt. Mason, the patentee, is the first surgeon among New Hampshire settlers, was of the grand jury, 1643, recorder 1654; died 1656, leaving wife Joanna, and sons, John, Samuel, William and Thomas.

THOMAS FERNALD, of Portsmouth, 1631, perhaps brother of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield, Me.; Adams' Annals of Portsmouth, 19; Amer. Ancestry, III, 193; VI, 157, 180; Jordan's Leighton Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 154.

FERNESIDE:—John Ferneside (or Fernside), of Duxbury, 1643, married Elizabeth, daughter of Comfort Starr, but had his first child Jacob, 1642, record at Boston, perhaps after removal thither; also Mary, 1646; Hannah, 1650; Lydia, 1653; Elizabeth, 1658, and Ruth, 1661. Of these children only three were alive 1659, when Grandfather Starr made his will. His widow died 1704, aged 83. Hannah married, 1673, Reuben Hull, of Portsmouth.

REFERENCE:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 93, 258; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 154.

FERNAM:—Robert Fernam, of Oyster Bay, L. I., 1664, a commissioner for Connecticut.

FERNIS:—Benjamin Fernis, of Salem, 1640; possibly the name may be Ferris. Felt; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 154.

FEROE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 38.

FERRAND. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 224.

FERRAR. Neill's Virginia Caralorum, 42.

FERRELL. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 458.

FERRIS:—Jeffry Ferris, of Watertown, probably freeman 1635, was one of the first settlers at Wethersfield, removed thence to Greenwich, where his wife Susanna died 1660, and he removed to Stamford, and there died 1666, leaving children, as mentioned in his will: James, Peter, Joseph, and daughter, Mary, wife of Jonathan Lockwood.

JAMES FERRIS, of Greenwich, son of Jeffry, had estate there 1672.

ZECHARIAH FERRIS, of Charlestown, 1675; freeman 1676, married 1673, Sarah Blood, possibly daughter of Richard Blood, of Lynn; had Zechariah, baptized 1676; Sarah, 1676; and Hannah, 1680; and in deed of 1719, names sons, James, Nathaniel, and Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 312; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 33; Ransom Gen.; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 694-9; Bolton, Westchester Co., N. Y., II, 422; Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 500; Amer. Ancestry, III, 155; VII, 270; IX, 208; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 155.

FERRY:—Charles Ferry, of Springfield, swore allegiance 1678; married, 1661, Sarah Harmon; had John, 1662; Charles, 1665; Samuel, 1667, died soon; Sarah, 1668; Mary, 1671; Gershom, 1674; Solomon, 1677, died young; Mary, again, 1680; Elizabeth, 1683; and Solomon, again, 1686; was freeman 1671, and died 1699, leaving seven children, of whom there are many descendants.

REFERENCES:—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 489; Bass' Braintree, Vt., 132; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 402; Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., 185; Montague Gen., 276-81; 290-8; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 457; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 155.

FERSON:—Thomas Ferson (or Furson), Dover, 1644-8.

FESSENDEN:—John Fessenden, of Cambridge, from Kent, England, freeman 1641, selectman after, died 1666, without children. His widow, Jane, died 1683, aged 80.

NICHOLAS FESSENDEN, of Cambridge, born in England, probably at Canterbury, about 1650, came about 1674, perhaps with wife Margaret, to inherit estate of preceding, who was probably his uncle; had Jane, who died 1676; Hannah, died same year; Hannah again, 1677; Thomas, died 1683; Nicholas, born about 1682; Thomas, again, 1684; Margaret, 1686; Jane, 1688; Mary, 1689; William, about 1693; and Benjamin, 1701. His wife died 1717, aged 61; and he died 1719, aged 68. The name has been well perpetuated in descendants, but it has been strangely written; Hazard making it Phisenden, and the town record, Fishenden.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 224; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 530; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 250-2; Freeman's Cape Cod, I, 461; 618; II, 154; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 542-4; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 281; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 237; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 66-9.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Hemenway's Vermont Gazette, V, 110; Locke Gen., 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 313-6; Morse Mem., 166; Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., IV, 289; Pope Gen.; Spooner's Mem., W. Spooner, 113; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 155.

FETTER. Amer. Ancestry, II, 155.

FEVERYEAR:—Edward Feveryear, of Salem, married, 1664, Tabitha, daughter of Nathaniel Pickman; had Priscilla, born 1665, died in two months; Elizabeth, 1666; Edmund, 1668, died 1670; John, 1670; Mary, 1673; and Edmund, again, 1676; married, 1688, second wife, Mary, widow of Joseph Hardy, daughter of John Grafton; had Grafton, born 1689; and Benjamin, 1693; and she died 1705.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 155.

FEYLER. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 225.

FICKLIN. Slaughter's St. Mark's, 164.

FIDLER. Amer. Ancestry, II, 38.

FIELD:—Alexander Field, of Charlestown, 1640, shoemaker; removed to Salem, 1642, with a wife, was freeman 1649, may have removed to New Haven; there married Gillian, widow of Richard Mansfield, and died 1666. His widow died 1670.

DARBY FIELD, of Exeter, 1638, an Irishman, the first European, probably, who went up to the summit of the White Mountains; removed about 1645 to Dover, probably, and died 1649, leaving a widow, and, tradition says, children; perhaps that Elizabeth who married, 1664, Stephen Jones; Joseph; and Zachary, born 1645.

GEORGE FIELD, Boston, probably before 1655, removed to Sudbury.

JAMES FIELD, Dedham, freeman 1683.

JOHN FIELD, Providence, 1637, probably was of Bridgewater after 1655.

JOHN FIELD, of Providence, swore allegiance 1668, and was then called junior, so that he may have been son of the preceding; and perhaps Ruth, who married John Angel, 1669, was his sister.

ZECHARIAH FIELD, of Hartford, 1639, had wife Mary; removed about 1659 to Northampton; thence 1663, to Hatfield; died 1666; had Mary, born about 1643, who married, 1663, Joshua Carter; Zechariah; John; Samuel; and Joseph.

ROBERT FIELD, of Boston, tailor, came in the "James," from Southampton, 1635; was probably at Providence, 1638, but soon after came to Boston; by wife Mary, probably daughter of Christopher Stanley, had John, baptized 1644; Robert, born 1647, died young; Thomas, died young; William, baptized 1650; Thomas, again, baptized 1651; Thomas, again, born 1652; Robert, again, 1653; John, again, baptized 1656; Elizabeth, baptized 1658; Sarah, born 1660, died young; Daniel, baptized 1662; and Sarah, again, baptized 1665.

ROBERT FIELD, of Newtown, L. I., took, with others, in 1645 a patent from the Dutch Governor, Kieft, for Flushing; had Robert; John, who removed to Bound Brook, N. J.; Hannah, who married, 1656, John Brown; Elizabeth; and Benjamin.

THOMAS FIELD, of Providence, who swore allegiance 1667, was probably nephew, certainly successor to William, at Field's Point; had one daughter and twelve sons, of whom were: Thomas, Jeremiah, William, Anthony, Charles, John, Jonathan, Joseph, and Nathaniel, all at or near Providence; did not remove in 1676, and died 1717.

ZECHARIAH FIELD, of Providence, swore allegiance 1671, and, in 1676, stayed through Philip's War; may have been of Dover, 1664; by wife Sarah had Zechariah, born 1686, and Daniel, 1690; and was living 1708.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 744; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 207; Hyde's Hist. of Briarfield, 403; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 492-4; Kingman's N. Bridgewater, 409-505; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 158; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 375; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 441-50; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 228.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 599.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Read's Hist. of Swanzy, 337; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, 79-83.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 463-5; Bolton, Westchester Co., N. Y., II, 728-31; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 296; Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 312; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va., 130-2; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn., 408; Amer. Ancestry, II, 38; III, 97; V, 93; VI, 96; VII, 279; VIII, 157; IX, 181; Cooley's Trenton, N.

J., Gens., 66-71; Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict., 75-7; Field Gen. (1860), 105 p.; (1863), 9 p.; (1864), 15 p.; (1876), (1878), 65 p.; (1880), 147 p.; Field Chart (1882); Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., V.; Longmeadow, Mass., Centenn., 61-3; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Mellick's Story of an Old Town, 650; Morris and Flynt Gen., 33; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVII, 106-12; XVIII, 260; XXII, 166-73; XXXV, 239, 356-8; XLVIII, 331-6; Newfane, Vt., Centenn., 155-7; N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 448; Talcott's, N. Y. and N. E. Families, 561-6; Thayer's Memorial, 46; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 155-7.

FIELDER:—Stephen Fielder, of Boston, married Mary, daughter of John Griggs, of Roxbury; had Sarah, born 1685. He lived, perhaps but a short time, and probably at Roxbury, where Sarah married John Ruggles, 1704.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 157.

FIFE:—REFERENCES:—Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 276-8; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 566.

FIFIELD:—Giles Fifield, of Charlestown, married, 1652, Mary, daughter of Abraham Perkins, of Hampton; had two or more children, and removed to Hampton; there had Mary, 1659, died soon; perhaps went back in a few years to Charlestown, and had there baptized, Abraham; Giles; Richard, born 1663, died soon; Richard, again, 1665; John; and Mary, again, 1667; Deborah, 1673; and Thomas, 1676; but the last two, whose mother died 1676, were by second wife, married 1672, Judith, widow of Samuel Convers, and eldest daughter of Rev. Thomas Carter; was freeman 1671, and died 1716.

WILLIAM FIFIELD, came in the "Hercules," 1634; was probably at Ipswich first, next year at Newburg, removed 1639 to Hampton; there married second wife, 1693, Hannah Cram, unless she was wife of the second William, of Hampton, who died 1715, aged 66; and died 1700, aged 85.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 531; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 707-9; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 705; Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., II, 276-8; Washington, N. H., History, 413; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 261; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., 245; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 158.

FILBRICK. Hammatt Papers, 109.

FILER:—George Filer (or Fyler), of Northampton, a surgeon, nephew of Walter; had Judith, born 1664; and Samuel, 1666; removed to Westfield, became a Quaker, and removed probably to Shelter Island, L. I., 1674.

WALTER FILER, of Worcester, 1630, came probably in the "Mary and John," freeman 1634, removed to Windsor, 1636; had John, born 1642; and Zerubabel, 3, baptized 1644; was representative 1661-3, and died 1683. His widow, Jane, died 1690.

REFERENCES:—Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown, Mass., 137; Strong Gen., 1305-11; Hedge's Anniversary, Easthampton, N. Y.; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 511; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 158.

FILES. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 225; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 165.

FILLEBROWN:—Thomas Fillebrown, of Charlestown, 1658, Cambridge, 1665, or earlier; by

wife Anna had Thomas; and Mary, both born before 1666; Anna, baptized 1666, died 1685. He was freeman 1666 or '68, the name being entered at each year, and died 1713; and his widow died early in the following year; both aged 82.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 544; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 238; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 346; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 159.

FILLEY:—William Filley, of Windsor, 1640, or earlier, married, 1642, Margaret had Samuel, born 1643; John, 1645; Mary; Elizabeth, 1650; Abigail, 1658; Deborah, 1661; and William, 1665. Mary married, 1666, Joseph Skinner; Elizabeth, 1669, David Winchell; and Abigail, 1680, John Bissell.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 250-8; Lovun's Gen. (Females), 318-26; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 159.

FILLMORE. Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 229; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 398, 654, 727-9; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XI, 141-7.

FILLOW. Fillow Gen. (1888), 274 p.

FINCH:—Abraham Finch, of Wethersfield, was first, probably, of Watertown, and freeman 1634, but removed soon; was, it is said, constable 1636, in Connecticut, and fell in the Pequot War, 1637. He left only son, Abraham. His widow, Dorothy, married, 1637 or '38, John Edwards.

DANIEL FINCH, of Watertown, probably, and brother, perhaps, of first Abraham, came, it is thought, in the fleet with Winthrop; freeman 1631, removed to Wethersfield with first settlers there; was, perhaps, constable 1636; thence to Stamford, of which he was one of the original proprietors, and in 1653 to Fairfield; there married, 1657, Elizabeth, widow of John Thompson, of the same, and died 1667; in his will names son Nathaniel.

SAMUEL FINCH, of Roxbury, freeman 1634, was for some time at Wethersfield, but returned to Roxbury, and married, 1654, Judith, widow, perhaps, of William Potter, as second wife; in 1638 he had wife Martha, and six in family; died 1674.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 731-3; Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 401-3; Greene Co., N. Y., History, 309; Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Conn., 118; Orcutt's Hist. of Walcott, Conn., 475; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 34; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 83; Stickney's Hist. of Minesink, N. Y., 154-7; Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Conn., 91-3; Amer. Ancestry, II, 38; Savage's Gen. Dict., 159.

FINDLEY. Marshall Gen. (1884), 158-60.

FINEL. Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 261.

FINGAR. Amer. Ancestry, II, 39.

FINLAY. Egle's Penn. Gens., 72; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 214-9.

FINLAY. Littell's Passaic Valley, 151.

FINNEY:—John Finney, an early settler in Plymouth, had, by wife Christian, who died 1649, John, born 1638. He married, 1650, for second wife, Abigail, widow of Henry Coggin; and for third, Elizabeth

Bagley, 1654, and had Jonathan, 1655; Robert, 1656; Hannah, 1657; Elizabeth, 1659; Josiah, 1661; Jeremiah, 1662; Joshua, 1665.

ROBERT FINNEY, of Plymouth, probably brother of first John, came with his mother from England, married Phebe Ripley, 1641, and had Josiah. He was representative 1657 and eight years more, deacon 1667, and died, 1688, aged 88; his widow died 1710, aged 91. The more common spelling of this name is Phinney.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 109-11; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., XCI; Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 547; Watkins Gen. 39; Amer. Ancestry, II, 40; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address, 153; Penn. Mag., IV, 234-40; VII, 466-71; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 160.

FIRLY. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon, Ill., 296.

FIRMAN. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 566.

FIRMIN:—Giles Firmin (or Firman), of Boston, came from Sudbury, England, in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; first settled at Watertown, but removed in two years to Boston; was chosen deacon 1633, a selectman, and freeman 1634, and died same year.

JOHN FIRMIN, of Watertown, 1630, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop; was freeman 1631.

ROBERT FIRMIN, Newtown, L. I., one of the first settlers, 1645.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 102; Essex Ind. Coll., XVII, 34-9; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXV, 51-5; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 160.

THOMAS FIRMIN, of Ipswich, freeman 1639; had wife Sarah; was a merchant of good estate; removed to Salisbury 1652.

FISH:—Thomas Fish, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655, may be of Boston, 1656; married 1668, Grizzel, daughter of John Strange, and had Alice, born 1671; Grizzel, 1673; Hope, 1676; Preserved, 1679; and Mehitable, 1684. He died 1687.

GABRIEL FISH, of Boston, an early inhabitant, removed 1638 to Exeter, but in a short time returned to Boston; by wife Elizabeth, had Deborah, born 1642; Abel, baptized 1644.

JOHN FISH, of Lynn, removed 1637, to Sandwich, with sons Jonathan and Samuel, perhaps others, went to New London 1655, but back soon to Sandwich, and died 1663.

JONATHAN FISH, of Sandwich, brother of first John, had lived at Lynn, but at Sandwich had Nathaniel, born 1650; John; and Samuel; removed to Newtown, L. I., 1659, died about 1663. He was progenitor of Hamilton Fish, late Governor of New York.

NATHANIEL FISH, Sandwich, perhaps brother of John, had Nathaniel, born 1648; and John, 1651.

ROBERT FISH, of Portsmouth, R. I., married 1686, Mary, daughter of Zuriel Hall; had Robert, born 1690; Mary, 1693; William, 1695; Zuriel, 1697; Isaac, 1699; Alice, 1702; Jonathan, 1704; Daniel, 1707; and David, 1710.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 746; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 51, 161, 337, 478; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 258.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Heywood's Hist. of Gilsun, 306; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 531; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 338.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 220; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 617-21.

VERMONT.—Bass' Hist. of Braintree, 133; Williams' Hist. of Danby, 144-7.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 78; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 111; Amer. Ancestry, II, 40; V, 201; Austin's Allied Families, 95-7; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 71-4; Hubbard's Stanstead Co., Canada, 256; Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., 365-70; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 803-6; Welles' Amer. Family Antiquities; Wentworth Gen., I, 232; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 161.

FISHER:—Anthony Fisher, of Dedham, 1637, born at Syleham Co., Suffolk, Eng.; freeman, perhaps, 1646, died 1670. In his inventory, taken same year, he was called late of Dorchester. He married, 1647, Joanna Faxon, had Mehitable, born 1648; Josiah, 1654; Sarah, 1658; and Elizabeth, 1669. The widow died 1694.

ANTHONY FISHER, of Dorchester, freeman 1645, selectman, 1664-6; died 1671, in his 80th year.

JOSHUA FISHER, of Dedham, 1639, brother of the second Anthony, born in England, freeman 1640, died 1646.

JOSHUA FISHER, born in England, of unknown family, married, 1643, perhaps, as second wife, Mary, daughter of deacon Nathan Aldis; had Mary, born 1644; Joshua, 1645; Hannah, 1647, died soon; Abigail, 1649; Joshua, again, 1651; John, 1652; and Hannah, again, 1653. He lived in the part of Dedham which became Midfield; freeman 1649, representative 1653, and for six years more; died 1674.

CORNELIUS FISHER, born in England, son of the first Anthony; freeman 1649, married 1653, Leah, perhaps, daughter of Nathaniel Heaton; had Leah, born 1656; Experience, 1658; Cornelius, 1660; Ann, 1661; Eleazer, 1663; his wife died same year. He married, 1665, Sarah, daughter of Richard Everett, who died 1676; had Dorothy, 1667; Sarah, 1668; and Jonathan, 1671, died young; was representative under the new charter, 1692, died 1699, it is said, "the first head of a family who died in the town in a natural way for 30 years."

EDWARD FISHER, of Portsmouth, R. I., freeman 1655. His daughter Ruth married, 1664, John Potter, of Warwick, and Frances, another daughter, married John Briggs, of the same.

SAMUEL FISHER, of Wrentham, by wife Meletiah, had Ebenezer, born 1670; Hannah, 1672; and Abigail, 1674; was deacon, representative 1689, and died 1703.

THOMAS FISHER, of Cambridge, 1634, came, perhaps, from Winton in England, freeman 1635, removed to Dedham, 1637.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Blake's Hist. of Franklin, 241-9; Clark's Hist. of Norton, 81; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 484-6; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 700; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 450.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 255; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 387; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 491; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 567-9; Heywood's Hist. of Hancock, 571-3; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 566-8.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 541.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

FISHER.

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 79; Bangor Hist. Magazine, V, 65-7; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 419; Cregar's White Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, II, 40; IV, 195; VII, 237; Dedham Hist. Reg., I, 24-6; III, 187-92; IV, 17-21; 61-5; 103-7, Fisher Gen. (1890), 243 p.; Dotterer's Perkiomen Region, Pa., 26; Hill's Dedham, Mass. Records; Miller's Colchester Co., N. S., 323-7; Page Gen., 104; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 415; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 2; Power's Sangamon Co., Ills., 144, 297-9; Rodman Gen., 94-6; Washington, N. H., History, 414-20; Wentworth Gen., I, 555-8; Wheeler's Hist. of No. Carolina, II, 392; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 261-4; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 161-4.

FISKE:—Benjamin Fiske, of Medfield, married, 1674, Bathshun Morse; two Benjamins, and other children; possibly was son of William.

DAVID FISKE, of Watertown, 1637 or earlier, had wife Sarah, daughter of Edmund Smith, of Wrentham, County Suffolk, England; was freeman 1628; died probably 1661, leaving a son David, and a daughter who married a Fitch.

WILLIAM FISKE, of Salem, 1637, brother of Rev. John Fiske; freeman 1642; removed to Wenham, and was town clerk there; had by wife Bridget Musket, of Pelham, married in England, William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Martha, perhaps most of them born in England; was representative 1647-50; died 1654.

JOHN FISKE, of Wenham, born about 1601, in Wangford, County Suffolk, England, married, about 1629, Ann Gipps, of Frinshell, County Norfolk, England; brought his wife and two children to Boston, 1637; resided first at Cambridge, but removed the same year to Salem; freeman 1637, and taught the grammar-school there. He had John, born 1638, died under nine years; Sarah, baptized 1640; Moses, born at Wenham, baptized at Salem, 1642; Ann, baptized 1646; Eliezur, 1647, died young; removed 1655 to Chelmsford, where his wife Ann died 1672. He died 1677.

JAMES FISKE, of Salem, 1641 or earlier, freeman 1642, removed to Haverhill; had there by wife Ann, James, born 1649; John, 1651; Ann, 1654, died soon; Ann, again, 1656; and Samuel, 1658.

PHINEAS FISKE, of Salem, 1641, or earlier, perhaps father, but frequently called brother of James; freeman 1642; removed to Wenham, 1644; was captain, representative 1653; had James, John, and Thomas, all born in England.

NATHAN FISKE, of Watertown probably brother of the first David, of an honorable family in County Suffolk, England; freeman 1643; by wife Susanna, had Nathan, born 1642; John, 1647; David, 1650; Nathaniel, 1653; and Sarah, who married Abraham Gale. He died 1676.

JOHN FISKE, of Watertown, 1648, married, 1651, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Wyeth, of Cambridge; had Sarah, born 1653; John, 1654, died in 3 months; John again, 1655; Margaret, 1658; Mary, 1661; William, 1664; Martha, 1666; Elizabeth, 1669; Nathaniel, 1672; and Abigail, 1675; took the oath of fidelity, 1652, and died 1684, aged 65.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 748;

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 376; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 242-4; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 240-2; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 69-75; Butler's Hist. of Groton, 401-471; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 208-19, 759-62; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 277; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 545; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 447-9; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 480.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 584-7; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 335-7; Blood's Hist. of Temple, 220; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 661; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 658; Livermore's Hist. of Walton, 365-7; Saunderson's Charlestown, 333; Washington Hist., 203.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Adam's Haven Gen., 53-5; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 225; Blake's Mendon Association, 151-3; Dunster Gen., 62-4; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., IV, 789; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 104; Haven Gen., 43-5; Morse's Sherborne, Mass. Settlers, 85-7; Montague Gen., 437; Quincy, Mass., Church Anniv., 104-6; Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 306; Tinlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 93; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 145-7; Amer. Ancestry, III, 219; IV, 21; V, 175; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., VIII, 175-89; Fiske Gen. (1843) 40 pages; (1865) 151 pages; (1867) 209 pages; Leland Gen., 29-31; Heraldic Journal, III, 120-5; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 180; XI, 221; Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 2,025; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 259; Vinton's Giles Gen., 242; Wymmis' Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 348; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 164-8.

FITCH:—James Fitch, of Saybrook, born, 1622, at Bocking, County Essex, England, was brought to New England about 1638; studied for the ministry; by wife Abigail, daughter of Rev. Henry Whitfield, had James, born 1649; Abigail, 1650; Samuel, 1655; and Dorothy, 1658. His wife died 1659, and next year he removed to Norwich, and married, 1660, Priscilla, daughter of Major John Mason; had Daniel, born 1665; John, 1667; Jeremiah, 1670; Jabez, 1672; Ann, 1675; Nathaniel, 1679; Joseph, 1681; and Eleazur, 1683. He removed to Lebanon, 1696, and died, 1702.

JAMES FITCH, of Boston, a tailor; came in the "Defence," 1635, aged 30; by wife Abigail, had Elizabeth, baptized 1636.

JOHN FITCH, of Gloucester, married widow, Mary Coit 1667, and died 1715.

JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 1652, perhaps brother of Thomas, removed 1665, to Northampton; thence in 1660 to Hartford; married Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Stone; had Joseph, Nathaniel, and perhaps another son and several daughters; was representative 1662-8; then removed to Windsor, and had there a large farm, enjoyed by several generations of his descendants, and was living in 1713.

ZECHARY FITCH, of Reading, freeman 1638, had Samuel, born 1645, and Zechary, 1647; Joseph, Benjamin, John, Jeremiah, Thomas and Sarah, who married John Wessen or Weston, of Salem.

SAMUEL FITCH. Perhaps at Milford, 1644; certainly of Hartford, 1650; schoolmaster; married that year, or early in the next, Mary, widow of William Whiting; freeman 1651; representative 1654-5; died 1659. He had Samuel, who went to Milford, and Thomas, born 1652, who lived at Wethersfield. His widow married Alexander Bryan, of Milford.

THOMAS FITCH, of Norwalk, 1652, brother of Rev. James; probably came with him in 1637; freeman 1657; had Thomas, and John, and was living with them in 1688.

THOMAS FITCH, of Boston, cordwainer; by wife Martha, daughter of David Fiske, of Watertown, had Martha 1664; and Thomas, 1669. The church record calls him of Watertown; freeman 1666, and died, 1678.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 93; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 72; Hazen's Hist. of Billerican, 53; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 573; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 521-3.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, 148, 153; Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, 189, 191, 213; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 261-70.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, I, 27; IV, 28; Alden's Amer. Epitaphs, IV, 139; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 10-12; Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 154; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 188-90; Huntington Gen., 107; Morse's Sherborne, Mass., Settlers, 87-9; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 540-6; Stranahan and Fitch Gen. (1868) 49-91; Strong Gen., 311, 320-30; Thayer Memorial, 41-3, 90-102; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 262; Westcott's Life of John Fitch, 27-9, 413; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 168-70.

FITHIAN. Howell's Hist. of Southampton, 242-5.

FITTS:—Richard Fitts, of Ipswich, removed to Newbury; married, 1654, Sarah Ordway, who died 1667; he died 1672. He had perhaps son Richard, of Salisbury.

ROBERT FITTS, of Salisbury, 1640, removed to Ipswich, and died about 1665, leaving wife Grace and a son, Abraham.

REFERENCES:—Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 641; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 546; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 619-21; Fitts Gen. (1869) 91 pages; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 77; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 133-5; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 70-2, 161-5.

FITZGERALD. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 226; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 541; Meade's Old Families of Va.

FITZHUGH. Carter Family Tree; De Bow's Review, XXVI, 133; Turner's Phelps Purchase, 365, 396; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 192; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 3, 24, 35, 51; III, 2; Virginia Mag. of History (1894) I; Welle's Washington Gen., 252.

FITZPATRICK. Blake's Franklin, 249-91.

FITZ-RANDOLPH:—Edward Fitz-Randolph, of Scituate, 1637, born in Nottinghamshire, Eng., about 1614, came to New England, 1630, married 1637, Elizabeth, daughter of Elder Thomas Blossoin of Plymouth, and joined the church same year; went to Barnstable 1639, there had Nathaniel, born 1642; Mary, 1644, died young; Hannah, 1648; Mary again, 1651; John, 1653; Joseph, 1656, Thomas, 1659; and Hope, 1661. Hannah married, 1668, Jasper Taylor; and Mary married 1669, Samuel Hinckley, a second wife.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 22; Swift's Barnstable Families, 368-70; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 235; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 170.

FLACK:—Cotton Flack, of Boston, 1634; freeman 1640, by wife Jane, had Deborah, buried 1642; Deborah, again, born 1644, died young, and son Samuel, to whom he gave in his will, 1654, his estate in that part of the town now Brookline.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry II, 40, Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 170.

FLAGG:—Thomas Flagg, of Watertown, came 1637, with Richard Carver, from Scroby, County Norfolk, England; by wife Mary, had John, born 1643; Bartholomew, 1645; Thomas, 1646; Michael, 1651; Eliezur, 1653; Elizabeth, 1655; Mary 1657; Rebecca, 1660; Benjamin, 1662; and Allen, 1665. Elizabeth and Mary married Joshua and Samuel, sons of John Bigelow.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 749; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 244; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 219-25, 762-4; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 197; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 480-3; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 611; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 278; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 266.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Chase's Hist. of Chester, 521; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 574; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 569; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 375.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 218; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 143; Flagg Gen. (1877) 7 pages; Maine Genealogist, II, 80-7; Saunders' Gen.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 246; XXX, 112; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 852-69; Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 106; Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 171.

FLANDERS:—Stephen Flanders, of Salisbury, 1646, had two wives. By wife Jane, had Stephen, born, 1647; Mary, 1650; Philip, 1652; Sarah, 1654; Naomi, 1656; and John, 1659. He died, 1684.

REFERENCES:—Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 527-30; Bouton's Concord, N. H., 705; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 569; Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 549; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 367-70; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 170-6; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 122; Prescott's Flanders Gen. (1873) 8 pages; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 278; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 172.

FLANSBURGH. Amer. Ancestry, II, 40; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 69.

FLATMAN:—Thomas Flatman, of Salem, perhaps, 1637; removed to Braintree, where he had Elizabeth, born 1640; and Thomas, 1643; was freeman 1640.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 172.

FLEMING:—John Fleming, of Watertown, by wife Ann, had Sarah, born 1639; and John, 1642; was deacon, 1657; his wife died same year. Sarah married, 1654, John Barnard. He had elder children, Thomas, Mary, and Elizabeth, all living in England.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 40; Goode Gen., 211; Bolling Gen., 25; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Egle's Penn. Gens., 194-208; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 449; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 337; Richmond,

Va., Standard, II, 20, 23; IV, 1; Robertson's Pocohontas' Descendants, Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 172.

FLETCHER:—Robert Fletcher, of Concord, 1635; constable, 1637; died, 1677, aged 84; had Luke, Francis, Samuel, and William; one, or more, no doubt, were born in England.

JOHN FLETCHER, of Wethersfield, married before 1641, Mary, daughter of Widow Joyce Ward; the old lady's will, 1640, naming sons, Edward, born in England, and Anthony, William, Robert, and John here. He removed to Milford, and joined the church there, 1641, in which year his daughter Sarah was baptized; Hannah, 1643; Elizabeth, 1645; Samuel, 1649, died young; and Abigail, 1652. He died, 1662.

JOHN FLETCHER, of Portsmouth, freeman 1669, one of the founders of the first congregational church, 1671, and deacon; was a physician, and died, 1695.

HENRY FLETCHER, of Reading, had Samuel, born 1662.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 750; Butler's Hist. of Groton, 401; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 416; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, 243; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 53; Mill's Old Dunstable, 147-62; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 446-50; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 483; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, 115; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 700-2.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 253-5; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 492-5; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 575; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, 354; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 523-5; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 587-91; Washington History, 423-8; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 386-8; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 374-6; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton.

MAINE:—Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, 244; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 227; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, 209.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 140; 203; VII, 385; IX, 138; Bates and Fletcher Gen. (1892) 58 pages; Dunstable, Mass., Bicentenn, 157; Fletcher Gen. (1848) 24 pages; (1871) 279 pages; (1870) 12 pages; (1878) 10 pages; (1881) 600 pages; Fletcher's Hatch Gen., 22-4 Leland Gen., 61-3; Morse's Mem. Appendix, 51½; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 389; Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., III, 299-303; Vinton's Richardson Gen., 111; Wood Gen., 70-7; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Hist. Gens., I, 348; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 172-4.

FLAVELLING:—Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 365.

FLINDERS:—Richard Flinders, of Salem, born about 1637, had John and Richard, who died in England.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 174.

FLINN. Littell's Passaic Valley, 153.

FLINT:—Henry Flint, of Braintree, came in 1635 to Boston; born at Mattock, in Derbyshire, England; freeman 1636; married Margery, eldest daughter of Joanna Hoar; had Dorothy, born 1642; Ann, 1644; Josiah, 1645; Margaret, 1647, died soon; Joanna, 1649; David, 1652, died soon; Seth, 1653; Ruth, 1655; John, and Cotton, twins, both died soon; he died 1668, and his widow, 1687.

THOMAS FLINT, of Concord, came to New England, 1636; freeman 1638; representative, 1637-40. He had perhaps one or more children born in England, besides Ephraim, born here, 1642; and John.

THOMAS FLINT, of Salem, died 1663, leaving widow and children: Thomas, Elizabeth, George, John and Joseph.

WILLIAM FLINT, of Salem, 1645; died 1673, leaving a good estate to widow and sons: Edward, born 1638; and Thomas. His daughter Alice, married, 1657, John Pickering.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 72-9; Marvin's Hist. of Wichendon, 454; Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, 371; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 703; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 275; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, 365.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Basset's Hist. of Richmond, 388; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 495-9; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 570; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 575-8; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 368-71; Reade's Hist. of Swanzey, 339; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 591-3.

MAINE:—Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 470; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 227; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 501.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 84; VIII, 54; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 135-41; Driver Gen., 291-307; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 12; Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., XVI, 106-9; Flint Gen (1860) 150 pages; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 58-60; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 304; Potter's Old Families of Concord, Mass. (1887); Vinton's Richardson Gen., 553; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 349; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 174.

FLINTNER. Hanson's List of Gardiner, Me., 82.

FLINTNER. Cutts' Gen., 202; Maine Hist. of Gen. Rec., VI, 285-92; 341-8, 417, 21.

FLOOD:—Henry Flood, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Henry, born 1666; Mary, 1668; Henry again, 1671; and Jonathan, 1673.

JOHN FLOOD, of Boston, by wife Hannah had James, born 1668; Richard, 1670; Lydia, 1672; Joseph, 1675; Benjamin, 1677; Abigail, 1679; and John, 1681.

JOHN FLOOD, of Lynn, may have removed to Salisbury, where was one of this name, aged 27, in 1679, or to Malden, where was John, freeman 1690; died 1702. By wife Sarah, he had Hugh; John, born 1665; Joseph; Daniel, born 1675; Sarah; and Abigail.

JOSEPH FLOOD, of Dorchester, perhaps brother of the preceding, had Eleazor, baptized 1638; was bailiff 1636; and removed to Lynn.

PHILIP FLOOD, of Newbury, came about 1680 from New Jersey; by wife Mary had Joseph, born 1684; Esther, 1686; Mary, 1688; Henry, 1689; John, 1693; Richard, 1696; Rachel, 1698; Philip, 1700; and Benjamin, 1705.

ROBERT FLOOD, of Wethersfield; married, 1646, Abigail, daughter of Nicholas Disbrough, of Hartford; died, 1689, leaving Robert, Abigail, John, Thomas, Mary and George. The name Flood and Floyd are used indiscriminately in record of this family.

REFERENCES:—Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 417; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 175.

FLORIDA. Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., V, 162.

FLORVILLE. Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 303.

FLOUNDERS. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 79.

FLOURWAY. Richmond, Va., Standard, I, 37, III, 14; Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., II, 1895.

FLOWER:—Lamrock Flower (or Flowers), Hartford, 1686, had Lydia, born 1687; Lamrock, 1689; Elizabeth, 1693; John, 1695; Mary, 1697; Francis, 1700; Ann, 1703, and Joseph, 1706; and died 1716.

REFERENCES:—Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa., 436; Potts' Carter, Gen., 158; Welles' Amer. Family Autig., N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIV, 399; Ellis Gen., 112, 152-4, LX, 373; Martin's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 436-44.

FLOYD:—John Floyd, of Scituate, 1640, merchant, was at Boston, 1653.

JOSEPH FLOYD, of Lyon, 1635, removed to Boston, 1666.

JOHN FLOYD, of Lynn, or Romney Marsh, now Chelsea, served as captain against the Indians, 1690, and died 1701; by wife Sarah, had Sarah, born 1662; Hugh, 1663; John, 1665; Joseph, 1667; and Joanna, 1669; perhaps, removed to Malden, and had Noah, born 1670; and Daniel, 1675; and in Boston had Mary, 1679.

RICHARD FLOYD, of Boston, 1642, by wife Lydia, had Lydia, born 1643; and three other children, dead before 1654. His inventory was taken 1662.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 252; Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., II, 431-7; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., V, 191; Strong Gen., 604-6; Carter Family Tree; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 74; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 7; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 350; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 176.

FLUCKER. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 350.

FLYNT. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 176; Morris and Flynt Gen. (1882).

FOBES:—John Fobes, of Duxbury, 1636, was early at Bridgewater; married probably before their removal, Constant, sister of Experience Mitchell; had John Edward, Mary, Caleb, William, Joshua, and Elizabeth, and died 1661 or 1662. His widow married, 1662, John Briggs.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 601-4; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 258; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 159-63; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 176.

FOGERTY. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 228.

FOGG:—Ralph Fogg, of Plymouth, 1633, removed to Salem, freeman 1634; by wife Susanna, had Ezekiel, baptized 1638; and David, 1640; was town treasurer 1637, and for some years engaged in municipal affairs, but about 1652 he returned to England, and died in London 1674.

SAMUEL FOGG, of Hampton, married 1659, Sarah, daughter of Richard Carrier, had Daniel, born 1660; and Seth; and died 1672.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 380; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 228.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 709-16; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 223-6; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 579-81; Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 279; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 388.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Fogg's Eliot, Me., Settlers, 1-9; Maine Hist. Rec., I, 70-80; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 177.

FOKAR:—John Fokar, a husbandman, came in the "Increase," 1635.

FOLAND. Amer. Ancestry, I, 27; II, 41.

FOBY. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 462.

FOLGER:—John Folger, of Watertown, came from Norwich, Eng., 1635, with son Peter and wife, who was Miribah Gibbs.

PETER FOLGER, of Nantucket, son of the first John, went early from Watertown to the Vineyard, married Mary Morrill, and removed about 1663 to Nantucket, where his name has been ever since in high regard; had Eleazur, about 1646; and John 1659; and seven daughters, Joanna, Bethia, Dorcas, Bathsua, Patience, Experience and Abiah, born 1667, who married Josiah Franklin as his second wife, and was mother of the famous Benjamin Franklin.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 28; II, 41; VI, 17; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVI, 269-78; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 177.

FOLLANSBEE:—Thomas Follansbee, of Portsmouth, removed about 1667 to Newbury, probably bringing wife Sarah, and perhaps children, Rebecca and Thomas; had Francis, born 1677, and Hannah, 1680. Sarah, his wife, died 1683.

REFERENCES:—Follansbee Assoc. Reports (1815), 28 p.; (1869), 8 p.; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 84; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 178.

FOLLANSBY. Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt., 270.

FOLLEN:—Abraham Follen, Casco, 1658.

FOLLET:—William Follett, of Dover, 1651, married 1672, Elizabeth, widow of William Drew, and had son Nicholas.

PHILIP FOLLET, of Dover, 1671-5.

ROBERT FOLLET, of Salem, had Abraham, born 1671. Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 621; Morse Mem. Ap-

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 127; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 268; Austin's Allied Families, 99; pennix, 60; Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 406; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 178.

FOLLMER. Meginners' Hist. Jour., II, 383.

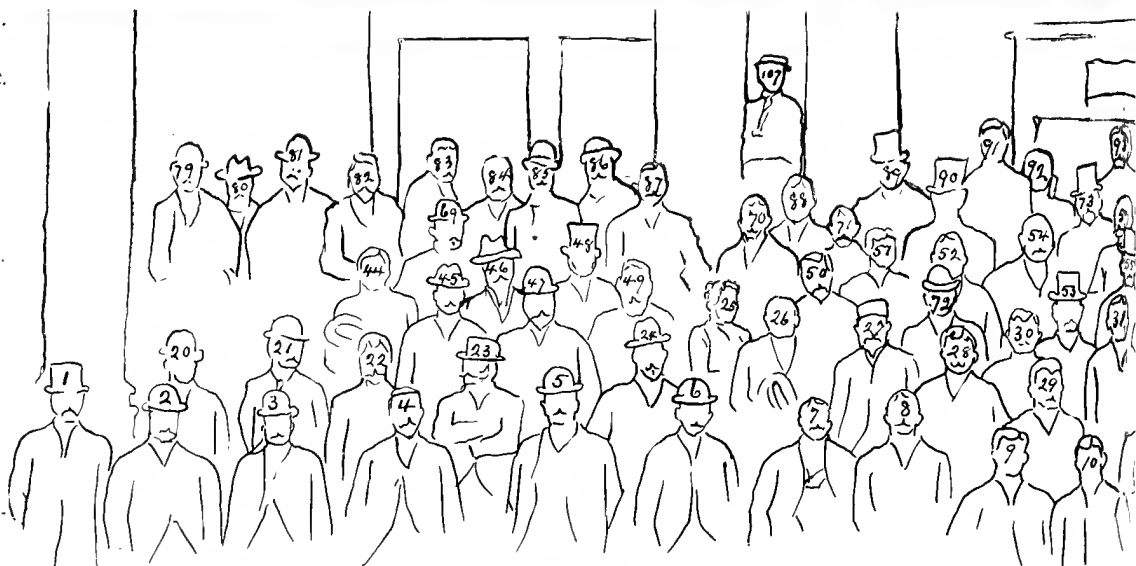
FOLSOM:—John Folsom, of Hingham, born 1617, came from Old Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., in the "Diligent," of Ipswich, 1638, with wife and two servants. He had married, 1636, Mary, daughter of Edward Gilman,



Photo by R. W. JOHNSTON & CO.
Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

NO. KEY TO PHOTO.

1. COL. FRANCIS E. GRICE, D. C.
2. III.
3. III.
4. III.
5. Pa
- 6.
7. J. W. BIRDSEYE, Conn.
8. FRANKLIN HART, Conn
9. W. S. LEDLUM, Del.
10. REV. R. S. RICHARDS, Pa.
11. GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE D. C.
12. CHAUNCEY CURTIS, Colo.
13. J. E. WHITTLESEY N. Y.
14. HARRY BLYN Pa.
15. COL. J. P. PENNY, Pa.
16. HARRY C. SAWYER, Pa.
17. S. JARVIS ADAMS, Pa.
18. J. F. PRICE, Wis.
19. H. H. PRICE, Va.
20. J. D. VANDERCOOK, Ill.
21. DR. H. M. HALL, Ill.
22. CHAS. KINGSBURY MILLER, Ill.
23. JOHN S. SARGEANT, Ill.
24. HON. C. W. RAYMOND, Ill.
25. MRS. C. D. HOLMAN, Mass.
26. JUDGE JAMES DENTON HANCOCK, Pa.
27. COL. IRA H. EVANS, Tex.
28. CHAS. G. STONE, Conn.
29. GEO. W. BATES, Mich.
30. J. NORLE STOCKETT, Md.
31. COL. A. J. LOGAN, Pa.
32. WALTER SETH LOGAN, N. Y.
33. REV. E. D. WATFIELD, Pa.
34. COL. WM. RIDGELEY GRIF-FITH, Md.



35. ALBERT J. SQUIERS N. Y.
36. JOHN A. HARPER, Pa.
37. W. W. J. WARREN, N. Y.
38. H. B. FERRIS, Ill.
39. DANIEL E. LORD, Ill.
- 40.

41. EPHRIAM STEARNS, Mass.
42. NATHAN WARREN, Mass.
- 43.
44. REV. W. E. RAMBO, Ohio.
45. COL. MOULTON HOUK, Ohio.
- 46.

47. ZEBINA MOSES, D. C.
48. R. C. JACKSON, N. Y.
49. A. D. ALLEN, Pa.
- 50.
- 51.

52. GEN. FRANCIS H.
53. JOHN R. WHEAT
54. HENRY S. SIBB
55. HOWARD DEHA

Delegates to the National Congress Sons of the American



APPLETON, Mass.
ON, R. I.
Y, Mich.
EN ROSS, Del.

56 HON. CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, N. Y.
57.
58. CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLEY GROSS, Ill.
59. A. HOWARD CLARK, D. C.

60. HON. FRANKLIN MURPHY, N. J.
61. H. D. SELLERS, Pa.
62. HON. JOHN PATTON, Mich.
63. W. C. LYNE, Pa.
64. D. BRAINERD FERRIS, Del

65. CAPT. JAS. E. McNARY, Pa.
66. WM J. DUTTON Cal.
67. DAVID PINGREE, Mass.
68. JOHN J. HUBBELL, N. J.
69. CHAS. B HOLMAN, Mass.
70

NO
71. M. C. MILLER, Pa.
72.
73. DR. J. W. BAYNE, D. C.
74. COL. F. K. PATTERSON, Pa.
75. MISS WIGHT, N. Y.
76. CHAS. H WIGHT, N. Y.
77. A. M. SLAUSON, N. Y.
78. EDWARD A. BUTLER, Me.
79.
80. CAPT. B F. JENNINGS, Pa.
81. MR. BRUCE, Mass.
82.
83. FRANKLIN MURPHY, JR., N. J.
84.
85. CHAS. A. GRUMMON, N. J.
86. H. M. BARRETT, N. J.
87.
88.
89. J. H. GILBERT, Ill.
90.
91. J. R. PAUL, Pa.
92. TRUMAN G. AVERY, N. Y.
93. ALBERT J FISHER, Ill.
94. W. L. JONES, Pa.
95. GEO. T. WOOD Ky.
96. R. W. GUTHERIE, Pa.
97. H. K. GREGORY, Pa.
98. E. C. BATTIS, Mass.
99. S. D. GILBERT, Mass.
100. LOUIS H. CORNISH, N. Y.
101. JUDGE J. H. ANDERSON, O.
102. CAPT. A. A. FOLSOM, Mass.
103. HARRY E THOMAS Del.
104. ALFRED D. BERNARD, Md.
105.
106. NOBLE D. LARNER, D. C.
107. MASTER STANLEY BATES Mich.

evolution, Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh, Pa.—May 1st, 1901.

Supplement to the Spirit of '76 May 1901. Vol. VII. No. 9.

of Old Hingham, and had here baptized, Samuel, 1641; John, Nathaniel, 1644; Israel, 1646; Peter, 1649; Mary, 1651, and Ephraim, 1654; was representative, 1654, and removed, 1659, to Exeter, where he died 1681.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bell's Hist. of Exeter, 12-14; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 522-4; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 571; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 262; Fulletton's Hist. of Raymond, 226-8; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 280-3.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, III, 193; Chapman's Weeks Gen., 51, 136-8; Folsom Gen. (1876) (1879) (1882), 297 pages; Montague Gen., 348; Palmer Gen. (1886), 48-51; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXX, 207-31; New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., VI., 191; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 178.

FONDA. Amer. Ancestry, I, 28; VII, 29; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., VI, 122; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 70-2.

FONDEY. Amer. Ancestry, I, 28.

FONES:—John Fones, of Kingston, 1679, one of His Maj. Justices, had wife, Margaret, sons, John, Jeremiah, Samuel, James and Daniel, and daughter, Mary, who married James Greene, of Warwick. He was, perhaps, the first comer of this name, and probably from London. He died 1703.

REFERENCES.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 79; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 179.

FONTAINE. Bergen's Kings Co. Settlers, 115; Meade's Old Churches of Va., I, 465; Greene's Kentucky Families; Slaughter's Fry Memoirs, 48; Maury's Huguenot Memoirs (1863); Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 184, 189; Virginia Hist. Coll., V, 119-50; Welles' Washington Gen., 251.

FONTLEROY:—James Fontleroy, of Boston, came in the "Prudence and May," from London, 1679.

FOOTE:—Pasco Foote, of Salem, 1637, joined the Church 1653, and in the same year had his children, John, Malachi, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Isaac, Pasco and Abigail, all baptized together. He died 1670.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Watertown, brought from England his wife Elizabeth, and children, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Mary, Robert, Frances and Sarah; had Rebecca, born probably at Watertown; freeman 1634; removed to Wethersfield, 1636, of which he was representative 1641-4, dying in this last year. He left a good estate to his children and widow, who was the sister of John Deming, and married Thomas Welles, afterwards Governor of the Colony; she died 1683.

JOSHUA FOOTE, of Roxbury, citizen and ironmonger of London, came in 1653, removed over to Providence, and died there about 1655. He had a son Samuel, and about 1650, his daughter Elizabeth married William Sheldon, of London.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkin's Hist. of New London, 308; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 745; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1202-4.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 88, 191; V, 231; Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 53-6; Barbour's N. Y., Wife and Mother App., 624; Felton Gen. (1886), 247; Foote Gen. (1849) 360 p.; (1867) 32 p.;

(1886) 26 p.; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 494; Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall, Vt., 285; Nash Gen., 42; Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 573-8; Humphrey Gen., 201-5, 346-9; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 276; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IX., 272; XXVII, 448; Young's Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 359-61; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 179-82.

FOOTMAN:—Thomas Footman, of Dover, 1648, had wife, Catharine, and seven children, dead as early as 1668. His will was of date 1667.

REFERENCES.—Bulloch Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 182.

FOP:—Daniel Fop, of Hingham, 1635.

REFERENCES.—Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham, Mass., 42.

FORBAS:—Alexander Forbes, of Charlestown, married 1674, Kate Robinson.

FORBES:—James Forbes, of Hartford, died 1692, leaving John, David, James, Dorothy, Mary and Sarah.

WILLIAM FORBES, of New London, 1648, removed soon.

REFERENCES.—Amer. Ancestry, III, 147; Forbes Gen. (1892) 190 p.; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 20; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 119; Dudley's Archael. Gen. Coll., plate 5; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXI, 159-62.

FORBUSH or FURBUSH:—Jonathan Forbush, of Marlborough, by wife Hannah, had eight children; removed to Westborough, and was deacon there, called Forbes; but the name of his father seems to have been commonly written Farrabas.

REFERENCES.—Forbes Gen.; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 377; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 484-8; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 858; Ward's Rice Gen., 21; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 364; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 588-91.

FORCE:—Benjamin Force, of Wrentham, with wife, Eliza, came from Newport, R. I., 1690. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 80.

FORD or FORRDE:—Andrew Ford, of Weymouth, freeman 1654; by wife, Elinor, had Samuel, born 1656; Nathaniel, 1658; Ebenezer, 1660; Silence, 1661; Prudence, 1663; Jacob, 1666; Elizabeth, 1667; Israel, 1670, and Sarah, 1672; besides, probably, the eldest, Andrew, who was a proprietor 1673.

JOHN FORD, of Plymouth, one of the "first comers," with, perhaps, his widowed mother, elder brother William, and sister Martha, in the "Fortune," 1621; had wife Hannah, and died at Marshfield, 1693.

JOHN FORD, of Haverhill, 1670, was a son-in-law of Stephen Kent.

ROGER FORD, of Cambridge, died 1644.

ROBERT FORD, of Haverhill, 1677.

THOMAS FORD, of Dorchester, came in the "Mary and John," 1630. Made freeman 1631; brought children, Abigail, Joanna and Hepzibah; removed 1636 to Windsor, where he was representative, 1638-41, '44 and '54. His wife died 1643, and he married for second wife, 1644, Ann, widow of Thomas Scott, of Hartford; had, perhaps, Ann, who married, 1677, Thomas Newbury, of

Windsor; removed in old age to Northampton, and died 1776.

THOMAS FORD, of Milford, 1646, married Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Knowles, of Fairfield; had Elizabeth, born about 1652; John, 1664; Thomas, 1656; Mary, 1658; Lydia, baptized 1660; and died 1662. His widow married 1663, Eliezer Rogers.

TIMOTHY FORD, of Charleston, 1637; removed to New Haven, 1639, and died there 1684. He had children, Matthew, Samuel, Mary, Bethia, and Elizabeth.

WILLIAM FORD, of Marshfield, 1639, son, perhaps, of the widow who came in the "Fortune," 1621; was at Duxbury, 1643; had by wife Ann, William, born about 1634; Michael, Millicent and Margaret. He was a miller at Duxbury, and an original proprietor of Bridgewater; died 1676, aged 72. His widow died 1684.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 269; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 378-83; Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, 503; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 163, 373; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 229; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 259.

CONNECTICUT.—Blake's Hist. of Hamden, 245; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 270.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 283-5.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, II, 41; V, 115; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 141-3; Baldwin Gen. 1108, 1113; Goode Gen., 291; Barbour's N. Y., Wife and Mother App., 25; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y. App., 54-6; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 111; Historical Mag. (1871), 91; Kitchell Gen., 50; Maine Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 229; Poole Gen., 78-80; Pope Gen.; Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 304; Strong Gen. 17; Whitman Gen., 370; Wyman's Charleston, Mass., Gens., I, 252; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 182-4.

FORDHAM:—Robert Fordham, of Southampton, L. I., came, perhaps, in 1640, possibly earlier; was a short time at Cambridge; was in temporary office at Sudbury, 1641; had by wife Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Jonah, Robert and Joseph. He preached at Hempstead, and may have been more there than at Southampton; his name being first in the Dutch Government patent for the town of Hempstead; and died 1674.

REFERENCES.—Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., 245-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 184.

FORCHAND. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 220.

FORMAN or FURMAN:—John and Josiah Forman, of Newtown, L. I., 1655.

JOHN FORMAN, of Newbury, had, as Coffin says, Abigail, born 1676, and John, 1678.

REFERENCES.—Leavenworth Gen., 338-43; Paxton's

FORREST:—Archibald Forrest, at Hatfield, perhaps Marshall Gen., 229-33; Sutter's Hist. of Monmouth Co., N. J., XXVII.

FORNEY. Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina, 241. transiently a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676.

REFERENCES.—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 146; Cinc., Ohio, Criterion (1888), II, 474; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 305; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., I,

474; Clyde's Irish Settlers, Pa., 45; Richmond, Va., Standard, III., 37.

FORRISTALL. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 570-4.

FORSAITH. Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 524; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 389.

FORSBEE. Cole Gen., 86-90, 171-203.

FORSTER. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 204; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Ct., 312; Egle's Penn. Gens., 209-20; Forster Gen. (1870), 25 pages; Forster's Descendants, Jacob Forster, of Charlestown, Mass.; New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg., XXX, 83-102; Forster's Descendants, Reginald Forster, of Ipswich, Mass.; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 353.

FORSYTH. Forsyth Gen. (1888), 29 pages; Amer. Ancestry, III, 150; VII, 87; Cope Gen. Pa., 39, 61, 141; Granite Monthly, VIII, 251; Richmond, Va., Standard III, 23; Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 394; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co., N. Y., 106.

FORT:—Abraham Fort, of Boston, married 1656, widow Hannah Hutchinson.

REFERENCES:—Munsell's Hist. of Albany, IV, 123; Schuyler's Colonial New York, II, 367-75.

FORTH. N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg., XXIII, 184.

FORTUNE. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 306.

FORTUNE:—Samuel Forward, of Windsor, 1670, by wife Ann, had Samuel, born 1671; and Joseph, 1674; he died 1684, and his widow, Ann, died the following year.

REFERENCES:—Holton's Wnislw Gen., 341; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 271.

FOSDICK:—Stephen Fosdick, of Charlestown, 1635; brought wife and perhaps his children; freeman 1638; had wife Sarah; sons, Thomas, John, and Samuel, and daughters, Hannah, Martha and Mary. He died 1664.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's New London, Ct., 343; Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass., I, 354-60; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 185.

FOSKETT:—John Foscett, of Charlestown, 1658, was a householder, 1678. Elizabeth, his wife, was admitted of the church, 1673, and their children, John, Thomas, Joshua, Robert, Elizabeth and Mary, were baptized the same year; Jonathan, 1674, and Abigail, 1680.

REFERENCES:—Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 403; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 453; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 360.

FOSS:—John Foss, of Dover, 1665, had son, John, was of the grand jury 1688, and died 1699.

REFERENCES:—Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 525; Little Gen., 290; Machias, Me., Centenn., 161.

FOSSETT. Johnston's Hist. of Bristol, Me., 442.

FOSSEY. Hammatt Papers, 108.

FOSTER:—Reginald, or Renold Foster, of Ipswich, came, it is said, 1638, had grant of land 1641, and brought Abraham, Reginald, William, Isaac and Jacob,

besides two daughters. It appears, also, that he had a second wife, Judith, who died 1664, and who brought him, Judith, born 1660; Mary, 1662, and John, 1664. It is also stated that he married next, 1665, Sarah Martin, and had Ruth, born 1671, died in one month; Ellen, 1673; Hannah, 1675, and Nathaniel, 1678. He died 1681.

WILLIAM FOSTER, of Boston, 1644, had wife, Susanna; removed, perhaps, in a short time to Charlestown, where he was admitted of the church, 1652; married for second wife, Ann, daughter of William Brackenbury; had John, born 1656, who died 1659; Ann, 1658; Mary, 1660; Elizabeth, 1665; Deborah, baptized 1668, died soon, and John again, 1668. He died 1698, aged 80, and his widow died 1714, in her 86th year.

HOPESTILL FOSTER, of Dorchester, 1634, or earlier, had wife, Patience, who came in the "Elizabeth," 1635, aged 40, with her son, Hopestill, aged 14. He was freeman 1639, of the artillery company 1642, selectman, 1645.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER, of Lynn, came in the "Abigail," 1635, aged 32, with wife, Frances, 25, and children, Rebecca, Nathaniel and John; was freeman 1637; removed to Long Island, N. Y., and was probably living there 1670.

BARTHOLOMEW FOSTER, of Gloucester, married 1669, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Very; had Bartholomew, born 1670; John, 1673; Thomas, 1676; Samuel, 1678; Edward, 1681, and died 1682.

EDWARD FOSTER, of Scituate, about 1633, married 1635, Lettice Hanford; had Timothy, 1636, who died next year; Timothy again 1638, died soon; Timothy again, and Elizabeth, posthumous, 1644.

EDWARD FOSTER, of Springfield, married 1661, Esther Bliss, who lived in the family of John Pyncheon; was freeman 1690, and died 1720.

SAMUEL FOSTER, of Wenham, freeman 1650, removed to Chelmsford, 1655; by wife, Esther, had there, Edward, born 1657, and Esther, 1659; had before removal, Hannah, about 1649; Samuel, about 1650, and Eli, about 1653; was representative 1679, and died 1702, aged 82.

THOMAS FOSTER, of Weymouth, freeman 1647, had Thomas, born 1640; John, 1642, and Increase.

THOMAS FOSTER, of Roxbury, married 1662, Sarah, daughter of Robert Parker; had Thomas, born 1663, died shortly; Thomas, again; Sarah, 1667; Hannah, 1669, and Jonathan, 1671; was freeman 1666.

THOMAS FOSTER, of New London, called in the record son of John Forster, of Kingsware, married 1666, Susanna, daughter of Ralph Parker; had Susanna, born 1667; Thomas, 1669; Jonathan, 1673; Mary, 1675; Edward, 1677, died soon; Samuel, 1678; Rebecca, 1681, and Ebenezer, 1683; he died 1685.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Abbott's Hist. of Andover, 38; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 94; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 245; Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough, 90; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 270; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 79; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 111, 765; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 54; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 348; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 404; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 547; Perby's Hist. of Boxford, 31; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 377-9; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 612; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 705-10; Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield, 491-3; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 451; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 450-3.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 256-9; Blood's Hist. of Temple, 221; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 499; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 572-5; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 80; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 308-10; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 581-5; Hill's List of Mason, 202; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 376; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 371; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 216; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 574-6; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 340; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 525; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 375.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, I, 229; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 532-4; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 502; Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison, 59-63; Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, 1835.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, I, 28; II, 42; 5Carei-; RM86tagJsmiE*D shr shr shrd hrdl rdlulushr IV, 140, 230; V, 186; VI, 40; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 80; Ammidown Family, 33; Caldwell Gen. Rec., 64; Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., App., 56; Davis Gen., 95-8; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 112; Dennyville, Me., Centenn., 103; Derby's Foster Gen. (1872), 35 pages; Driver Gen., 275; Dwight Gen., 634-60, 671-4; Foster Gen. (1871), 6 p.; (1872) 35 p.; (1876) 25 p.; (1885) 32 p.; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 31; Greene's Tod Gen., Guild's Stiles Gen., 286-8, 353-7; Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 1058; Hist. of Clermont Co., Ohio, 435; Holton's Winslow Mem., I, 148-62; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 247-56; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 137; Kilbourne Fam., 126; Leach's Morton Ancestry; Locke Gen., 64, 145, 300; Machias, Me., Centenn., 160; Milliken's Narraguagus Valley, Me., 3; Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 89; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., I, 352-4; XX, 227, 308; XXV, 67-71, 394-9; XXX, 83-102; Poore Gen., 177-82; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 307-10; Rodenburgh's Autumn Leaves; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Ct., 79; Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 215; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 272; Stoddard Gen. (1865), 48, 73; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 388-90; Washington, N. H., History, 428; Whitman Gen., 432-7; Wood Gen., 47-57; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 362-6; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 264; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 185-91.

FOULKE. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 658; Jenkins' Hist. of Gwyuedd, Pa., 328, 210-47; Penn. Mag., XII, 369.

FOUNTAIN:—Aaron Fountain, of New London, 1680, married Susanna, daughter of Samuel Beebee, but after 1683 is not known.

REFERENCES:—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester, 518; Chite's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 381.

FOWLE:—George Fowle, of Concord, freeman 1639; brought, probably, wife from England, and certainly a son, John; by wife, Mary, had Mary, born 1640, died, probably, young; Peter, 1641; James, 1643; Mary, again, 1646; removed to Charlestown, there probably had Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Elizabeth, born 1656, died soon. His wife Mary died 1677, and he died 1608, aged 72.

THOMAS FOWLE, of Boston, probably before 1635, merchant, had wife, Margaret, who was admitted of the church, 1641, and their daughter Elizabeth, and son John, were baptized same year; Mary, born 1643, and James, 1644. In 1646, in Boston, he was earnest for extension

of liberties, fined heavily and went back to England in disgust.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 225; Fowle Mamily Reun. (1891); Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 279; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 594; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 612-14; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 192; Wyman's Charleston, Mass., Mass., Gens. I, 367-72.

FOWLER:—William Fowler, of Milford, 1639, one of the seven pillars at the foundation of the church in that year, after 1647, was frequently representative, lieutenant and at last an assistant of the colony; died 1661, leaving only William and John.

PHILIP FOWLER, of Ipswich, a clothworker, came in the ship "Mary and John," 1634, bringing, according to family tradition, Benjamin, Joseph and Margaret; was freeman 1634, and died 1678, aged 87, or by one report, more probably, 80. He had besides by wife, Martha, Thomas, born 1636, and Philip, about 1646; and married 1660, Mary, widow, perhaps, of George Norton.

AMBROSE FOWLER, of Windsor, married 1646, Joan Alvord; had Abigail, born 1647; John, 1648; Ma 1650; Samuel, 1652; Hannah, 1654; Elizabeth, 1656, and Ambrose, 1658, all living in 1692; was freeman of Conn., 1657, and had removed, about 1668, to Westfield, and died there 1704. His wife, Joan, died 1684.

HENRY FOWLER, of Providence, 1655, swore allegiance 1666.

FOWLER:—John Fowler, of Milford, 1639, born in England, married 1647, Mary, daughter of George Hubbard; had Abigail, born 1648, died 1651; removed to Guilford about 1649; there had Mary, born 1650; Abraham, 1652; John, 1654; Mehitable, 1656, and Elizabeth, 1658, who died at 18 years; was deacon, representative 1665-73, and after; died 1677. His widow died 1713.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Chase's Hist. of Chester, 525; Coffin's Hist. of Boscaven, 531; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 716; History of Washington, 429-31.

CONNECTICUT.—Hurd's Hist. of New London, 511; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 690-3; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 274.

NEW YORK.—Baird's Hist. of Rye, 465; Bolton's Westchester Co., II, 519; Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, 274-7; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., 365-7; Howell's Southampton, 257.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, II, 43, 154; II, 17; V, 91; VI, 96; VII, 280; IX, 140; Ball's Hist. of Lake Co., Ind., 375; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 237; Bartow Gen., Part 2; Champion Gen.; Chapman's Weeks Gen. 137; Douglas Gen., 206-8; Driver Gen., 316, 370; (1889), 78 p.; Granite Mnothly, IV, 1-5; Guild's Stiles 27 p.; (1867), 12p.; (1870), 42 p.; (1883), 247 p.; Gen., 324-7, 651-3; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 108; Herrick Gen.; Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 688; Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 154; Maltby Gen., 203; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 312; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VII, 131; XI, 247-54; Stickney's Gen. Appendix, 505; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 193-5; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 709-11; Warren-Clarke Gen., 65.

FOWKE. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 155-61; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 482; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 320; Southern Biouvac (1886), 727.

FOWLES. Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 542.

FOWNES. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVIII, 185.

FOX:—Thomas Fox, of Concord, Mass., freeman, probably, 1638; by wife, Rebecca, who died 1647, had Mary, born 1642; Elizabeth and Eliphalet; and he married in 1647, Hannah Brooks; had Hannah, born 1648; Thomas, 1650; Samuel, Mary, John, Isaac, born 1657; and died 1658.

THOMAS FOX, of Cambridge, freeman, perhaps, of 1644, selectman 1658, and often after; for second wife, married Ellen, widow of Percival Green, who died 1682, when he took another wife, Elizabeth, widow of Charles Chadwick, who died 1685, leaving him again a widower; and he died 1693, aged 85. He probably had but one child, Jabez, born 1647.

RICHARD FOX, of Wethersfield, married Beriah, daughter of first Richard Smith, of the same.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 765; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 547; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 139-43, 331; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 230.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 500-3; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, 326-8; Haywood's Hist. of Hancock, 585-91.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkin's Hist. of New London, 370; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 274.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Alden's Amer. Epitaphs, I, 229-31; Amer. Ancestry, V, 66; Brown's W. Simsbury Settlers, 62; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 339-401; Crosby's Obituary Notices (1858), 403; Dwight's Strong Gen., 1199; Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882), 281 pp.; Fox Gen. (1890), 31 pp.; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 60; Hubbard's Stanstead Co., Canada, 175; Montgomery and Fulton Cos., N. Y., 157; Palmer and Trimble Gen., 190, 261-3; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 23; Rodman Gen., 159; Washington, N. H., History, 431; Wentworth Gen., II, 857; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 195-7.

FOXCRAFT or FOXCROFT, of Boston, 1665, member of the Artillery Co.; married 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. Danforth, who died 1721; had Francis, born 1695, and Thomas, 1697; died at Cambridge, 1727.

REFERENCES.—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 171. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 548-50; Vinton Gen., 124; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 197.

FOXWELL:—Richard Foxwell, of Salem or Boston, came in the fleet with Winthrop, was made freeman 1631, perhaps went home or removed soon to Scituate, was there in 1634, having married Ann Shelley, a servant, who came over that year, and had Mary, born 1635; Martha, 1638, and Ruth, 1641. He removed to Barnstable before the birth of last; there his son John was buried 1646; and he died 1668.

RICHARD FOXWELL, probably at Piscataqua 1631, or earlier; settled at Scarborough, 1636; there married Sarah daughter of Richard Bonython; had Richard, John, Philip and five daughters, and died 1677, aged 73.

JOHN FOXWELL, of Barnstable, 1643.

REFERENCES:—Folsom's Hist. of Saco, Me., 116; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 171; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 198; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 272; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 365-7.

FOY:—John Foy, of Boston, 1671, mariner, by wife Dorothy, had Elizabeth, born 1672; John, 1674; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1678; William, 1681; Hannah, 1683; Joseph, again, 1685; Samuel, 1688; and Samuel again, 1689.

JEFFERY FOY, of Boston, 1676, mariner.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 198.

FOYE:—Wyman's Foye, Charlestown, Mass., Gen., 372.

FRAILE:—George Fraile, of Lynn, 1637, may first have been at Charlestown, by wife, Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born 1641; Hannah, 1642, died at 19 years; Eunice, 1644; Samuel, 1646; Deborah, 1648; and Ruth, 1653. He died 1663, leaving a son George, who was killed by an accident 1669. His widow died at Salem, 1669.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 199.

FRAIRY. Leach's Morton Ancestry.

FRALEIGH. Amer. Ancestry, I, 29; II, 43; Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 216-18.

FRAME. Guild's Stiles Gen., 22.

FRANCE. Amer. Ancestry, I, 29.

FRANCIS:—Richard Francis, of Cambridge, was first at Dorchester; by wife Alice, had Stephen, born 1645; Sarah, 1646; John, 1650; Rebecca, and Ann; all at Cambridge; was freeman 1640, and died 1687, aged about 81.

ROBERT FRANCIS, of Wethersfield, by wife Joan, had Susanna, born 1651; Robert, 1653; and Mary, 1656; besides John, and perhaps others. His wife died 1705, and he died 1712.

FRANCIS FRANCIS, of Reading, had John, born 1657.

JOHN FRANCIS, of Braintree, about 1650; by wife, Rose, had Elizabeth, born 1657; and Susanna, 1659. His wife died same year.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Brooks' Hist. of Medford, 512-14; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 244; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 550.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, 162; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 274.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, III, 18; IV, 59; V, 16; Butch's Prov. Hist. of Pa., 41-50; Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 116; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XXV, 123, 288-90; Old Kent, Md., 296; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVII, 262; XXVII, 136; XLVIII, 345; Paull's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 86-9; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 313-17; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 199; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 374.

FRANCISCO. Amer. Ancestry, II, 43.

FRANK. Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth, Me.; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 503; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 73; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 235-38.

FRANKLIN:—Josiah Franklin, of Boston, born in Eaton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1657, came about 1683, with wife Ann and three children; Elizabeth, born 1678; Samuel, 1681; and Hannah, 1683. Followed in Boston his trade of soapboiler and maker of candles; had here Josiah, born 1685; Ann, 1687; Joseph, 1688, died soon; had John, born 1690; Peter, 1692; Mary, 1694; James, married not long after, Abiah, daughter of Peter Folger; had John, born 1690; Peter, 1692; aMry, 1694; James, 1697; Sarah, 1699; Ebenezer, 1701, died at 2 years; Thomas, 1703; Benjamin, the celebrated philosopher and statesman, 1706; Lydia, 1708; and Jane, 1712. He died 1745 and his wife Abiah died 1752 in her 85th year.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, of Ipswich, 1634, came in the Mary and John, that year, removed to Newbury 1635, married Alice, daughter of Zobert Andrews; was a blacksmith, removed to Boston, and had Elizabeth, born 1638; was admitted to the church 1641. Perhaps his wife died before that, and by second wife, Joanna, he had John, born 1642; and Benjamin, 1643.

REFERENCES.

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 323-32; Franklin Gen. (1857) 4 p.; (1889) 8 p.; Hayden's Virginia Gen., 658; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 110; Heraldic Journal, II, 97-9; Hubbard's Roswell Franklin (1839), 103 p.; Phoenix's Whitney Gen., I, 723; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 412; N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg., VIII, 374; XI, 17-20; XVI, 273; XXVII, 246; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXIII, 127-30; Ransom Gen., 33, 68, 71-3; Sparks' Life of Benjamin Franklin, 546; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 199.

FRANKS:—John Franks, married 1663, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Weld, of Roxbury; had John, born 1664; Joseph, 1666; and Sarah 1669.

JOHN FRANKS, of Boston, by wife Grace, had Deborah, born 1666.

FRARY:—John Frary, of Dedham, by wife Prudence, had Isaac, born 1638; Eleazar, 1640; Samuel, 1641; Theophilus; and probably others before these, some born in England; freeman, 1639; lived in that part of the town which became Medford, and there died at a great age.

REFERENCES:—Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 496; Morse's Frary Gen. (1850); Kellogg's White Gen., 39; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 201; Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 230-32.

FRASER. Hubbard's Hist. of Standstead Co., Conn., 242.

FRAVOR. Amer. Ancestry, I, 29.

FRAZEE. Littell's Passaic Valley, 154-57; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 317.

FRAZER:—John Frazer, of Newbury, but removed to Rowley; after some years, married, 1685, Martha, daughter of Duncan Stuart, had Simon, born 1686; John, 1688, died young; Hannah, 1692; John again, 1694, who died at 19 years; Ebenezer, 1696; Gershom, 1697; Nathan, 1700; Abigail, 1701; and Lawson, 1704.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 235; V, 18; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 1494-97; Fathey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 552; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 275; Washington, N. H., Hist., 433; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 259; Savage's Gen. Dict., 202.

FRAZIER. Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 2.

FREDENBURGH. Amer. Ancestry, II, 43; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 712-14; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Reg., XIX, 178.

FREDENRICH. Amer. Ancestry, I, 29.

FREDERICK. Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 413.

FREAKE:—John Freake, of Boston, 1660, merchant; married 1661, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Thomas Clark; had Mary, born, 1662; Elizabeth, 1663; Clark, 1666; John, 1668; Jane, 1669; Mehitable, 1670; Thomas, 1672; and Mary, 1674. He died by explosion of ship from Virginia, in Boston Harbor, 1675.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 202.

FREEBORNE or FREEBOURNE:—William Freeborne, of Boston, came in the Frances from Ipswich, 1634, aged 40, with wife Mary, 33, and children Mary and Sarah. He first settled in Massachusetts, and was sworn freeman, 1634, when his son Gideon was probably born; was living in Boston in 1637; was in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1655, and died there 1670, aged about 80.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 202.

GAAS. Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 418.

GAASBECK. Sylvester's Ulster Co., 106.

GACHET. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., I, 344.

GAGE:—John Gage, of Boston, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, removed to Ipswich, 1633, among the first settlers; was freeman 1634; had Benjamin, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, and probably Thomas. His wife Ann died 1658; and he married, 1658, Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes, perhaps; removed 1664 to Rowley, but his widow, Sarah, died at Newbury, 1680.

JOSIAH GAGE, at Haverhill, freeman, 1682, had son Samuel who married, 1674, Faith, daughter of William Stickney.

THOMAS GAGE, of Beverley, by wife Sarah, had Thomas, born 1678; William, 1680; and four daughters, all at Beverley; but after his wife died he removed to Rowley, and married for second wife, Elizabeth, widow of Humphrey Hobson, had Elizabeth, born 1698.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 538.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 259; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 378-81; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 579; Sanbornton, II, 288-92; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 597; History of Washington, 440-45; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 534-36.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 769-71; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, 442.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, III, 18, 155; IV, 212, 220; V, 67; VI, 69; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 230-37; Gage Gen. (1889), 16 p.; (1894), pamphlet; Granite Monthly, VI, 62-4; Heraldic Journal, III, 148-51; Loomis' Gen. Female Branch, 848; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 397.

GAGER:—William Gager, of Charlestown, a surgeon, came in the fleet with Winthrop, was deacon of the first church, now of Boston, and died 1630.

JOHN GAGER, of New London, son of the preceding, came probably with his father to Boston, 1630, and may

have been at Hampton. His wife, Elizabeth, is named in his will, yet she may not have been mother of the children, six of them born before removing, 1660, to Norwich, and those, after he went, as follows: John, born 1647; Elizabeth, 1649; Sarah, 1651; Hannah, 1653, died young; Samuel, 1654; , 1657; William, 1662; Lydia, 1663; Hannah, again, 1666; and Mary, 1671. He was freeman, 1675, constable of Norwich, 1681, and died, 1703.

REFERENCES:—Walworth's Hyde Gen., 675-77, 732; Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 103; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Ct., 81; Hine's Lebanon, Ct., 155; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 221.

GAGNON. Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield, Mass., 574.

GAIGE. Amer. Ancestry, I, 30.

GAINES:—Henry Gaines, of Lynn, freeman, 1639.

SAMUEL GAINES, of Lynn, married 1665, Ann Wright; was of Hartford, 1667; removed to Haddam, had a family and there the name is still found.

REFERENCES:—Cunnabell Gen., 85; Goode Gen., 124, 290, 470; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 191; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 117; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 14; Meade's Old Families of Virginia; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills.; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 149, 164; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 221.

GALBRAITH. Eagle's Penn. Gen., 226-40.

GALE:—Richard Gale, of Watertown, 1640, had Sarah, born 1641; Abraham; Mary; John; perhaps Abigail and Ephraim. Sarah married, 1663, Joseph Garfield; and Mary married, 1670, John Flagg.

AMBROSE GALE, of Salem, had there baptized, Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1663; Charity, 1664; and Ambrose, 1665; was one of the founders of the church at Marblehead, and lived there, 1674.

BARTHOLOMEW GALE, of Salem, married 1662, Martha, daughter of Robert Lemon, who died the same year; and he married Mary Bacon; had Abraham, born 1666; Isaac; Jacob; Bartholomew; Daniel; perhaps others.

EDMUND GALE, of Salisbury, freeman, 1666, removed perhaps to Marblehead, and went to Falmouth before 1689.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 249; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 647-49; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 229-31; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 487; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 711.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 662-64; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 265; Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 292-96.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, I, 30; VI, 9; Denny Gen.; Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 36; Gale Gen. (1866), 254 pp.; Morse's Grout Gen., 24-34; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVIII, 189-97; Pickering Gen.; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co., Ct., 241; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 221.

GALES. Wheeler's Hist. of No. Carolina, II, 416.

GALESPY. Gregg's Old Cheraws, S. C., 62.

GALLAUDET. N. Y. Gen. Reg., XIX, 118-21.

GALLATIN. Gallatin's Works, III (1879).

CREST: A French count's coronet.
MOTTO: Persevere.

GALLAUDET. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester, 734.

GALL:—Ambrose Gall, perhaps of Charlestown, married, it is said, Mary, daughter of Samuel Ward, in early days, but probably the name is Gale.

GALLAWAY. Balch's Prov. Pa., 75.

GALLIGHER. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 473.

GALLISON:—Elsha Gallison (or Gullison), of Falmouth, 1689, had a garrison house.

REFERENCES:—Willis' Hist. of Portland, I, 200; N. E. Gen. Reg., III, 25; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 222; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 510; Winslow's Gen., II, 745-48.

GALLOP:—Humphrey Gallop (or Gallup), of Dorchester, 1630; came probably in the Mary and John; by wife Ann had Joseph, born, 1633.

JOHN GALLOP, of Dorchester, 1630, perhaps brother of the preceding, removed to Long Island, or part of Boston, 1632; was a fisherman and pilot. He was freeman, 1634; brought wife Christobel, who died 1655; and children, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Joan, who married Thomas Joy; and died 1650.

JOHN GALLOP, of Boston, 1637, served in the Pequot War, for which Connecticut made him a grant of 100 acres; married Hannah, a widow, daughter of Margaret Lake; had Hannah, born 1644; removed to New London, 1651; was of Taunton, 1643, but in a short time removed to Stonington, of which he was representative 1665 and 1667; had John, who became freeman, 1673; Benadam, born about 1656; William, 1658; Christobel; Elizabeth; Mary; and Margaret; besides Esther, born 1653, who married, 1674, Henry Hodge, of Taunton. He was killed in the Narragansett swamp fight, 1675, the hardest battle of Philip's War.

REFERENCES:—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 94; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 468; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 233; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Ct., 291; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 222-23.

CAPTAIN JOHN GALLUP (GALLOP) THE FIRST. Born in 1590 of an ancient family, Armingers, of Dorset, Eng. Had his military education in Holland, where he served under Fairfax in war with Spain. Came to New England with Winthrop in the Dorchester Colony in 1630. He was owner and commander of the first vessel built in American waters. Like all knights and gentlemen of the West Coast he was a thorough seaman, and as such rendered great service to the infant colony, whose fishing fleets were chief sources of income and needed protection, and where Indians ravaged the coast. He received grants of land for his services, and was one of the founders of Boston. Died, Boston, January 14, 1650. His will one of the first recorded in Boston.

REFERENCES:—Hutchins' Dorset, Astor Library; Hubbard's Indian Wars; Winthrop's Journal; Palfrey's New England, etc., etc.

CAPT. JOHN GALLUP, SECOND. Born in Dorchester, Eng., in 1615; son of the preceding. Came to Boston with his mother, two brothers and sisters, 1633. Served with Mason and Stoughton in Pequot War, 1636-37. Called to become first Sheriff of Plymouth Colony in 1640. Married at Ipswich, Hannah Lake, niece of Mrs.

Winthrop and daughter of Mme. Margaret Lake, in 1643. With Winthrop, Mme. Lake, Cary Latham and others, John Gallup was a founder of New London. He moved to a grant from the General Court upon the Mystic River, where he built and planted the Whitehall estate. He led 300 Mohigans into the Narragansett's Fort fight, Dec. 19, 1675, and fell at the head of his faithful followers.

REFERENCES:—Miss Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn.; R. A. Wheeler's Hist. Stonington; Palfrey's Hist. New England.

GALLOW. Sedgwick's Hist. of Stamford, Ct., 81.

GALLOWAY. Thomas' Families of Md., 78.

GALLUP. Amer. Ancestry, I, 30; IX, III, 113; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 249; Gallup Gen. (1893), 329; Gregory's Hist. of Northfield, Vt., 220; Hurd's New London Co., Ct., 478; Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 179; Smith Gen. (1889), 123 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 222.

GALLY:—John Gally, of Salem, 1637, had there grant of land, perhaps living on Beverly side, where John, probably his son, was freeman, 1670. His widow, Florence, died 1686, in her 80th year. His daughter Elizabeth, married Osmund Trask.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 223.

GALPIN:—Philip Galpin, of New Haven, married Elizabeth Smith; had Samuel, born 1650; and Joseph, 1652; removed to Fairfield, 1657, then to Rye, N. Y.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 544; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct., 1206; Baldwin Gen. Supp., 1047; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 189; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 410; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 223.

GALT. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 19; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 32.

GALUSHA:—Daniel Galusha, of Chelmsford, 1691, or earlier, removed to Dunstable; had Rachel and Daniel; said to be of Dutch origin. His house was a garrison, burned by the Indians, 1706, when Rachael was killed.

REFERENCES:—Huntington Gen., 99; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 224; Belknap, I, 173.

GAMAGE. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 71.

GAMBEL. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 234; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 545; Goode Gen., 402; Gilmer's Georgians, 34; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 2, 51.

GAMLIN:—Robert Gamlyn (or Gamblin), of Concord, was made freeman 1634, probably then living at Roxbury. He died and was buried at Concord, 1642, but little is known of his history.

ROBERT GAMLYN, probably son of the preceding, came in the William and Francis, early in 1632, bringing his wife Elizabeth, widow of John Mayo; had Elizabeth 1634; Joseph, 1636, who died 1653; Benjamin, 1639; and Mary, 1641, who married, 1663, Thomas Baker.

REFERENCES:—Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 118; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 224.

GAMBY. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 528

GAMMELL. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.

GAMMETT. Miller's Colchester Co., U. S. married before 1690, Mary, daughter of John Parrott;

GAMMON:—Philip Gammon, of Casco, fisherman; in 1734 was of Portsmouth.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me.; Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison, Me., 64; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 224; Willis' Hist. of Portland, 294.

GAMWELL. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 469

GANNETT:—Matthew Gannett, of Scituate, 1651, but had probably been first at Hingham; had sons, Matthew, Joseph and Rehoboth, and daughter named in his will of 1694, Hannah Adams; Abigail, wife of Jonathan Dodson; and Elizabeth Leavitt.

THOMAS GANNETT, of Duxbury, 1642, brother of the preceding, removed to Bridgewater, and died 1655, leaving widow, Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 166; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 273; Harn's Bascom Gen., 45-50; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 224.

GANO. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 229.

GANONG. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 144; Ganong Gen. (1893), 27 pp.

GANSEVOORT. Munsell's Hist. of Albany, 124; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, III, 84.

GANUNG. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 299.

GARBER. Goode Gen., 407.

GARDENER. Pierce Gen. (1894).

GARDENIER. Amer. Ancestry, II, 44; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 125.

GARDEN:—Miles Garden, a soldier in Gallop's company, in the abortive expedition of Sir William Phips, 1690, against Quebec.

GARDINER:—Lyon (or Lion) Gardiner, of Saybrook, 1635, came in the Bachelor, of 25 tons, aged 36, with wife Mary, 34, who was daughter of Dericke Williamson, of Worden, in Holland; had David, born 1636; Mary, 1638, both at Saybrook fort; and Elizabeth, born on the island purchased from the Indians, 1639, at the east end of Long Island, since known as Gardiner's Island; the first English child born there. He lived at Easthampton longer than at Saybrook, probably living after 1642 on Long Island, and died 1663. His estate of Gardiner's Island is still enjoyed by his descendants of the ninth generation.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 95; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 497.

NEW YORK.—Hedge's Easthampton (1850); Rudenber's Hist. of Newburgh, 301-03; Rudenber's Hist. of Orange Co., 387-89; Thompson's Long Island, II, 378-81.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 81; Bunker's Long Island Genealogies, 336; Gardiner Gen. (1890), 210 pp.; Chandler Gen., 57; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Cregar's White Gen.; Gardiner Papers and Gen. (1883); Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 83,

105; Holgate's Amer. Gen., 58; Lamb's Hist. of New York City, 570; Heraldic Journal, III, 81; IV, 97-102; Hinmann's Conn. Settlers, 212; Narragansett Reg., I, 211-13; II, 306-09; E. W. Pierce's Contributions, 43-51; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXIII, 159-90; Preble Gen., 259; Updyke's Narragansett Churches, 125-30; 330; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 225.

GARDNER:—Thomas Gardner, of Salem, sailed from Weymouth, Dorset Co., England, in 1623, with fourteen others, in a small vessel fitted out by "The Western Adventurers," and landed at Cape Ann. He was to "oversee the planting" in the colony, and for this reason has sometimes been called the first governor of Mass. In 1626, those who remained of the colony, removed to Nathum Keike, afterwards called Salem. He was prominent in town affairs and had extensive grants of land in Salem and Danvers. He married Margaret Frier in England, and for second wife the widow Damaris Shattuck, who died 1674. He died a month later, same year, leaving 9 children: Thomas, George, Samuel, Joseph, John, Sarah, who married Benjamin , who married Jos. Grafton, and Miriam, who married John Hill.

JOHN GARDNER, of Hingham, by wife Mary had John, baptized, 1652; Francis, 1653; Mary, 1654; Samuel, 1656; Deborah, 1657; James, perhaps, 1660; Stephen, 1662; Thomas, 1664; Benjamin, perhaps, 1666; and Christian, born, 1668. He died in same year.

RICHARD GARDNER, of Woburn, married, 1651, Ann or Hannah Blanchard, widow of Thomas, of Charlestown; had John, born 1652; Ann, 1655; Benjamin, 1656; Henry, 1658; Esther, 1659; Ruth, 1661; Hannah; Abigail; Rebecca; and Mehitable; these four probably at Charlestown; was freeman 1652; died, 1698.

RICHARD GARDNER, of Salem, perhaps son of the first Thomas, was living there, 1666, and went to Nantucket next year. Before removing he had by wife Sarah, probably daughter of Samuel Shattuck, Joseph; Sarah; Richard, born 1653; Deborah, 1658; Damaris, 1662; and James, 1664; besides Miriam; Nathaniel, 1669; Hope; and Love, 1672; he died, 1689. Sarah married Eleazer Folger; Deborah married John , and Miriam married John Worth.

SAMUEL GARDNER, of Hartford or Wethersfield, 1641, removed to Hadley, 1663, was living there, 1678; had Samuel, who died, 1676, unmarried; and Joseph, who died, 1684, leaving widow, but no children; and five daughters.

ARMS:—Sable, a chevron, ermine, between two griffins' heads, in chief, and a cross, pattée, silver, in base.

CRESTS.—A saraceu's head, cauped at the shoulders; proper. On the head a cap, turned up, red and blue, crined and bearded, sable.

MOTTO: *Præsto pro patria.*

Also: a pelican, sable, vulning itself, red.

MOTTO: *Deo non fortuna.*

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 311; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 251; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 404; Morse's Hist. of Sherborn, 90; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 557; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 614; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 469-71; Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, I, 398, 402.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Blood Hist. of Temple, 222; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 589; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 527.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates

Co., N. Y., 659; Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., 57 pp; Allen's Worcester Ass'n., 52; Austin's Allied Families, 100-2; Amer. Ancestry, I, 31; II, 44, 154; IX, 126; Dennyville, Me., C , 104; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., I, 190; VI, 161-3; Gardner Gen., (1858) 14 pp; Greene Gen.; Machias, Me., C 162; Kitchell Gen., 412-4; New England Hist., and Gen. Reg., XXV, 48-51; Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883), 307 pp; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 321; Pickering Gen., Podge Gen., 144-6; R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., III, 308; R. I. Hist. Mag., 217-20; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 253-5, 520-2; Whitman's Gen., 90-2; Savage's Gen. Dict., 226-31; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Winchester, Mass. Record, I, 244-6; Worden Gen., 59-62.

GARFIELD:—Edward Garfield, of Watertown, died 1672, aged 97.

EDWARD GARFIELD, of Watertown, son of the preceding, born in England, freeman 1635, by wife Rebecca had Samuel; Joseph, born 1637; Rebecca 1641; Benjamin 1643; and Abigail 1646, who married John Parkhurst. His wife Rebecca died 1661, aged 55, and he married 1661, Joan, widow of Thomas Buckminster of Muddy River, now Brookline.

ARMS: Red, two bars, gold, each charged with three mascles, azure, on a canton, of the second, a leopard's face, of the third.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 231; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 198-200; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-2; Amer. Ancestry, I, 31; III, 163, 181; IX, 190; Bridge Gen., 77; Garfield Gen. (1876) 15 pp.; (1892) 16 pp.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIX, 190-204; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 580; Thurston Gen., (1892), 32; Montague Gen., 123; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 238; Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 231.

GARFORD:—Jarvis Garford, of Salem before 1635, had wife Ann; was freeman 1639.

REFERENCES:—Felt's Annals of Salem.

GARIT:—Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 322.

GARLAND:—John Garland of Hampton, married 1654, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Chase, daughter of Thomas Philbrick; had John, born 1655; Jacob, 1656; Peter, 1659. He died 1672.

REFERENCES:—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 720-6; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 577; Caverno Gen., 12; Goode Gen., 240; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 380; Amer. Ancestry, V, 195; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 324; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 232.

GARLICK:—Joseph Garlick, of New London, 1651, but in a few years removed to Brookhaven or Easthampton, where his wife was charged with witchcraft, 1657; but the case was referred and she sent to Hartford, and thus her life was saved.

REFERENCES:—Fruber Gen., 118-20; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 795; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 127; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 232.

GARNER:—Edmund Garner, of Cambridge, 1635, removed before 1638.

THOMAS GARNER, merchant, of Boston, 1648.

REFERENCE:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 44, 154.

GARNETT:—John Garnett, of Hingham, 1656, had,

perhaps, a daughter Mary, born 1654, who married 1683. Nathan Farrow; had probably, also, John; Samuel, born 1656; Joanna, who married 1690, Thomas Whiton; Deborah, born 1657; and Stephen, who married, 1683, Sarah Warren.

REFERENCES:—Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 11, 14, 23, 26, 93; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 134-6; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 233.

GARNSEY:—Joseph Garner, of New Haven, 1647, removed probably to Stamford, and married 1659, Rose, widow of John Waterbury; had Joseph and perhaps other children; and died 1688.

HENRY GARNSEY, of Dorcheser, 1655, freeman 1690.

JOSEPH GARNSEY, of Milford, married, 1673, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Coby, of the same; had Joseph, born 1675; and Sarah 1678; perhaps others. He was living at Milford 1713.

WILLIAM GARNSEY, of York, freeman 1652.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 411; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., Settlers, 36; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 391-5.

GARRABRANT:—Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 520-4.

GARRATT:—Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 312.

GARRETT:—Richard Garrett (or Garrard), of Scituate, first town clerk 1636; married Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel Tilden; had Joseph, born 1648; John, 1651; Mary 1655; and Richard, 1659. He died probably at Boston 1662.

JAMES GARRETT, of Charlestown, 1637, freeman 1639; by wife Deborah had Mary, born 1638; Priscilla, 1640; James 1643. He was probably master of the ship in whose unhappy voyage to London, 1657, he perished with many others.

ROBERT GARRETT, of Boston, by wife Mary, had John, born 1643; Robert, Mary and Sarah; all mentioned in his will 1660, in which he says, "being bound on a voyage to Barbados;" yet he probably lived some years after that.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 274; Brown's W. Simsbury Settlers, 66-8; Futhey's Chester Co., Pa., 560; Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa., 464; M Gen., 160; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 449; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 233.

GARRETSON:—John Garretson, of Boston, married 1659, Alice Willey, perhaps daughter of Isabel.

REFERENCES:—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 323; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 234.

GARRIGUES:—Thomas' Families of Maryland, 80.

GARRINGER:—Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 420-2.

GARRISON:—Edward Garrison, of Boston, married 1660, Joan Pullen.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 31; III, 19, 83; IV, 161; Garrison Gen., (1877) 4 pp; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 384; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 419; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXX, 418-21.

GARVEY:—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 325

GARVIN:—Wentworth Gen., II, 88-90.

GARY:—Andrews' Gen., (1890) 130; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 402; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 580; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me. 512.

GASCOYNE:—Edward Gascoyne, of Salem, shipwright, had grant of land 1637; by wife, Sarah, had Samuel, baptized 1639; Daniel 1640; Sarah 1643; Hannah 1646; and Edward 1648.

GASKERIE:—Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, 480.

GASKILL:—Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 395; Richard Mowry Gen., 219, 222; Southwick's Gen., 586 90; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 162-4.

GASKINS:—Hayden's Virginia Gens., 440.

GASLEY:—Amer. Ancestry, VII, 27.

GASSETT:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., I, 344; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 310; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 592; Morse's Mems., Appendix, 53.

GASTON:—Bay State Monthly, II, 246; Mellick's Story of an Old Farm, 635; Amer. Ancestry, V, 86, 103; Wheeler's Eminent No. Carolinians, 137-9; Wheeler's Hist. of No. Carolina, II, 114.

GATCHELL:—John Gatchell (or Getchell), of Salem, 1637, aged about 26, was of Marblehead 1648.

JONATHAN GATCHELL, of Marblehead, 1647, removed to Portsmouth, R. I., and there married 1683, Mary, widow of Gershom Wodell; had Priscilla, born in same year, and Isbell, 1685.

SAMUEL GATCHELL, of Salem, 1638, removed to Hampton, 1644, thence to Salisbury, 1648; by wife Dorcas, who died 1685, had Priscilla, born 1649; and Samuel 1657. A daughter Susanna married, 1662, Joseph Norton.

REFERENCES:—Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 561; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 234.

GATES:—George Gates, of Haddam, an original proprietor 1662, was of Hartford 1661; by wife Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Olmstead, who died 1709, had Joseph, born 1662; Thomas 1665; John 1668; Sarah 1670; Mary 1674; George 1677; Daniel 1680; and Samuel 1683; was one of the first settler representatives 1668-73; and died 1724, in his 90th year.

STEPHEN GATES, of Hingham, 1638, came in the Diligent, with wife and two children that year; was from Old Hingham, removed to Cambridge, thence, 1654, to Lancaster, where he was constable 1657, freeman 1656. Went back to Cambridge and died there 1662. By wife Ann had Stephen, Simon, Thomas, Elizabeth, who married John Lasell; and Mary, who married John Maynard, of Sudbury.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 250-2; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 198; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 711-14; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 349; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 366; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 557; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 270-2; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 463-6.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 503; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 217; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 311; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 594.

MAINE:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 234; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 545.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 31; II, 45; V, 15; VIII, 10, 212; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 258; Dwight Gen., 449; Field's Hist. of Haddam, Conn., 45; Goodwin's Foote Gen., 78; Gates' Gen., (1887) 4 pp; Hemenway's Vt. Gazette, V, 55; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXI, 401; Phoenix's Whitney Family, I, 603; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 326; Smith's Gen., (1890) 155-9; Turner's Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 206; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn., 207; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 756; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 271-3; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 235.

GATLINE:—Thomas Gatline (or Gatliffe), of Dorchester, a miller, was of Braintree 1650, died 1663. He had Jonathan; Prudent; and Mary, born 1656.

GATEWOOD:—Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 31.

GATTON:—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 326.

GAUL:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 45; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 595.

GAULT:—Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 595; Granite Monthly, IX, 71; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 530.

GAUNT:—Peter Gaunt, of Lynn, removed to Sandwich, 1637, was living there 1643; had perhaps son Thomas.

REFERENCES:—American Ancestry, V, 59.

GAUTIER:—N. Y. Gen. Rec., III, 1, 10.

GAVIT:—Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 58.

GAY:—John Gay, of Watertown, freeman 1635; removed to Dedham, by wife Joanna had Samuel, born 1639; Hezekiah, 1640; perhaps Elizabeth, who married Richard Martin, 1660; Nathaniel 1642; Joanna 1645; Ebenezer 1647; Abiel and Judith, twins, 1649; John 1651; Jonathan, 1653; and Hannah, 1656. He died 1688.

SAMUEL GAY, of Roxbury, by wife Abigail, had Samuel, born 1688; and Abigail, 1689.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Blake's Hist. of Franklin, 249-51; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 487; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 558; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 273.

MAINE:—Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 471-6; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 235; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, 156; Sibley's Hist. of Union, 451.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 31; II, 154; Gay Gen., (1897) 15 pp.; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., 156; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Loomis' Gen., Female Branches, 794; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VI, 373; XXXIII, 45-47; Phoenix's Whitney Gen., I, 147; Reade's Hist. of Swansey, N. H., 344; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 81; Washington, N. H., History, 445; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 236.

GAYER:—William Gayer, of Nantucket, married Dorcas, daughter of Nathaniel Starbuck; had Damaris, born 1673; Dorcas 1675; and William 1677. His wife died about 1696; and he died 1710, having had a second wife, but no children by her. Damaris married 1692, Nathaniel Coffin, the progenitor of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin; and Dorcas married, 1694, her cousin Jethro Starbuck.

REFERENCES:—Amory's Life of I. Coffin, 83-5; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXI, 297-302.

GAYLORD:—William Gaylord, of Dorchester, perhaps brother of John of the same, a deacon chosen at the gathering of the church 1630, in Plymouth, Eng.; came in the Mary and John; made freeman 1631, representative 1635, 6 and 8; removed to Windsor and was representative for nearly 40 sessions up to 1664; died 1673 in his 88th year. His sons, William, Samuel, Walter, and perhaps John, a daughter Elizabeth, were all born in England. The name occurs in various forms, Gaylor, Gayler, Gallard or Gallerd.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 127; VI, 48; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 747-50; Litchfield Co., Conn., History, 354; Gaylord and Gaillard Gen., (1872) 64 pp.; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 497; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 579-84; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 699-702; Orcutt's Hist. of Farrington, Conn., 699; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 238; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 277-84, 837.

GAZZAM:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 69.

GEARS, GEER or GEERS:—George, of New London, married 1659, Sarah, daughter of Robert Allyer or Allen, of Norwich; had Sarah, born 1660; Jonathan, 1662; Joseph 1664; Hannah, 1666; Margaret 1669; Mary, 1671; Robert, 1676; Daniel; Ann, 1679; Isaac, 1681; and Jeremiah. He died 1726, having made his will 1723, in which he names as living his wife Sarah, and all his sons and daughters except Mary.

THOMAS GEARS, of Enfield, brother of George; by wife Deborah had Elizabeth, born 1685, died under 3 years, and, earlier, Shubael, who perpetuated the name; and the father died 1722, aged about 99.

GEER:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 32; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 235; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 358-60; Geer Gen., (1856) 84 pp.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st edit., 178; P Hist. of Wells, Vt., 91; Hurd's Hist. of New London, Conn., 525; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 285-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 239; Wight Gen., 47.

ARMS: Red, two bars, gold, each charged with three mascles, azure, on a canton, of the second, a leopard's face, of the third.

GEARY:—Arthur, of Roxbury, had Samuel 1638, but other children, William and Nathaniel, before he came from England; was freeman 1639, died 1666, aged 67. In his will, 1664, he provides for his wife, Frances, and these three sons.

DENIS GEARY, of Lynn, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 30, with wife Elizabeth, 22, son William, and daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. A son, Samuel, was probably born in this country. He died early and left by his will £300, to the Colony of Massachusetts.

WILLIAM GEARY, of Salam, 1639, was freeman 1641; had Samuel, born that year; Mary, 1643; and John, 1644. The name is sometimes written Gery, Gerry, and Gary.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 45.

GEDNEY:—John, of Salem, came in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth, Eng., 1637, with wife Mary, aged 25, and children Lydia, Hannah, and John; freeman 1638; had here Bartholomew 1640; Eleazer, 1642; Sarah 1644; and Eli 1648. He had a second wife, Catherine, and died 1688.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 468-70; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XVI, 241-70; Gedney and Clarke Gen., (1880) 52 pp., (reprint); Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 118; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co., N. Y., 134; Savage's Gen. Dict., 240.

GEE:—Peter Gee, of Boston, 1667, fisherman; by wife Grace, had Thomas, John and Joshua.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 581; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs.

GELLING:—Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ills., 328.

GELSTON:—New York Gen. and Biog. Reg., II, 131-8; Dwight Gen. 1065-76; Howell's Hist. of Southhampton, N. Y., 258-60; Strong Gen., 354.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 45; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 599; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 83; Bangor Hist. Magazine, IV, 237; R Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 296-8; Corliss' Gen. Appendix; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 91; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 418; Thomas Family, Md., 81; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 392-4; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 404; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 242.

GERALD:—Spare Gen., 35-9; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 461.

GERAERD:—John, of Warwick, was a Dutchman of New Amsterdam, who about 1651 settled at Narragansett and married Maribab, daughter of Isaac Sweet, whose widow had married Ezekiel Hollman. He was freeman 1655, and left children Mary and John. There are variations of the name, Gerriard, Geriard, Geraerdi, and others.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 243.

GERARD:—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Reg., V, 137; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 80-5.

GERE:—Stanton Gen., 248.

GERMAIN:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 32; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 236.

GEROULD:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 152; VI, 8; Gerould Gen. (1885) 85 pp.; (1890) 15 pp.; (1895) 17 pp.; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H., 312.

GERRETSON:—Bergen's Hist. of Kings Co., N. Y., 119.

GERRITSEN:—Munsell's Albany, IV, 126.

GERRISH:—William, of Newbury, from Bristol, Eng., where he was born 1617, as is said, but more probably 1620, came about 1640, was representative 1650-3, and also for Hampton, 1663 and 4. He married 1645, Joanna, widow of John Oliver; had John, born 1646; Abigail 1647; William 1648; Joseph 1650; Benjamin 1652; Elizabeth 1654; Moses 1656; Mary 1658; Ann 1660; and Judith 1662. His wife died 1677, and he removed next year to Boston, and there married Ann, widow, perhaps, of John Manning; had Henry, and died, 1687, while on a visit to Salem.

GENDALL:—Walter, of Falmouth, 1669, an enterprising trader among the Indians, was also of Scarborough, and N. Yarmouth last; representative 1683-4, and was killed by the Indians in the war of 1688.

REFERENCE:—Corliss' Hist. of No. Yarmouth, Me.

GENERY, or Chenerie:—Isaac, of Dedham, 1636, may have been first of Watertown; freeman 1645; had Isaac and John; and by second wife, Thomasin Heines, whom he married 1656, and who died 1760, had Mary, born 1659; and another daughter perhaps, who married Richard Ellis; and he died 1674.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 241.

GENIN:—Griffin's Journal, L. I., 183.

GENTLE:—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass. 714.

GEORGE:—James, of Haverhill, 1653, Salisbury, 1662, was of Amesbury 1667, when he took the oath of fidelity; by wife Sarah, had Samuel, born 1666.

JOHN GEORGE, of Watertown, had Robert and Susanna, who were probably born in England, where his wife may have died. He married at Watertown, Ann, widow of Henry Goldstone, and died 1647. His widow died 1670. aged 79.

JOHN GEORGE, of Charlestown 1657, was one of the founders of the first Baptist Church in Boston, 1665, died 1666. He had by wife Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Martha, John, Ruth, Hannah and Mary.

NICHOLAS GEORGE, of Dorchester, innholder, freeman 1666; had by wife Elizabeth, Nicholas and probably other children, and died perhaps 1675. His widow died 1699, in her 98th year.

PETER GEORGE, of Braintree, had Susan, born 1643; Mary 1645; Hannah 1648; John 1850, died soon; Samuel 1651; he sold his estate at Braintree and removed to Block Island.

RICHARD GEORGE, of Boston, married 1655, Mary, daughter of William Pell; had Mary, born 1656; Hannah 1661; Thomas 1663; Mary, again, 1666; and Elizabeth, 1670.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 103, 124, 223; Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen, N. H.; Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 202-380; Ball's Lake Co., Ind., 445-8; Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Mass., 302; Cutt's Gen., 38-40, 48-50, 70-2; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 545; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., V, 27-30; Gerrish Gen., (1880 13 pp.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VI, 258; Little Gen., 18, 100; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 243.

GERRY:—Henry, of Salem, 1648.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 223; Alden's Epitaphs, V, 25, 45; Vinton's Richardson Gen., 432.

GEST:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 48.

GETCHELL:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 236; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 835.

GETTY:—Marshall Gen., (1884) 219-21.

GHEEN:—Cope Family of Pa., 66, 146; Palmer and Trimble Gen., 210, 213, 402.

GHEER:—Egle's Penn. Gens., 617-20.

GHILSON:—Meade's Old Families of Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 29.

GIBB:—Andrew, of Bookhaven, L. I., 1655.

REFERENCES:—Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Conn., 149; Thompson's Hist. of L. I., I, 415.

GIBBARD:—William, of New Haven, 1647, came

from Warwickshire, Eng.; by wife Ann, daughter of Edmund Tapp, Hannah, born 1641; Esther 1643; Mary 1645; Phebe, 1647; Sarah 1648; Rebecca 1651; Samuel 1653; Timothy 1655; John 1658; and Abigail 1660. He was representative 1652, Secretary of the Colony 1657, and Assistant, 1661, and died 1663.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 244.

GIBBONS:—Folsom's Hist. of Saco, Me., 112.

GIBBON:—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.

GIBBONS:—Ambrose, of Portsmouth, Eng., 1630, factor of the Company of Laconia, came that year, and his wife the following; of Dover 1648, a selectman, died 1656. His daughter, Rebecca, married Henry Sherburne.

EDWARD GIBBONS, of Charlestown, 1630, freeman 1631, removed soon to Boston, was representative 1635, of the Artillery Co., 1637, its Captain 1641, 46 and 54, Major Gen. 1649; Assistant 1650, died 1654. By wife Margaret he had Jerusha, born 1631; Jotham 1633; Edward 1636, died soon; Edward, again, 1637; and John 1641.

JAMES GIBBONS, of Saco, came in the Ineverse 1635, aged 21; freeman 1653; by wife Judith, daughter of Thomas Lewis, had James, Elizabeth, Thomas, Charity, Rebecca, Rachel, Esther and Anthony.

WILLIAM GIBBONS, of Hartford, 1639, was in good esteem, and was living 1647; had wife Ursula, and daughter Sarah, born 1645, who married James Richards.

WILLIAM GIBBONS, of New Haven, signer to compact of 1639, proprietor 1685. Had Ann, who married Ellis Mew; died 1704.

REFERENCES:—Cope Gen., 55, 126; Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 564-9; Gibbon's Gen., (1881) 27 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 245; Sharpless Gen., 406; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 406.

GIBBS:—Francis Gibbs, of Windsor, 1640.

GILES GIBBS, of Dorchester, 1630, came probably in the Mary and John; freeman 1633; selectman 1634; removed to Windsor, there died 1641. His will names wife Catharine, and children Gregory, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah and Jacob, all minors; perhaps all born on our side of the ocean.

HENRY GIBBS came from old Hingham to Charlestown, 1633, servant to Edmund Hobart, died 1676.

JOHN GIBBS, of Wethersfield, a republican at the Gen. Ct., 1638.

JOHN GIBBS, of Cambridge, came in 1637, perhaps in company of Gen. Eaton, from London; had share in division of lands at Cambridge, 1638, and in short time removed to New Haven, was freeman early. First wife died 1668; no children. He married 1670, Hannah, daughter of John Punderson, and died 1690. Had Margaret, born 1684.

MATTHEW GIBBS, of Sudbury, was of Charlestown before 1654; had, by wife Mary, supposed to be daughter of Robert Bradish of Cambridge, Matthew and Thomas, twins, born 1656; Thomas died soon; Thomas again, 1660; John, Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary; and died before 1697.

ROBERT GIBBS, of Boston, merchant, born 1636 or 1639, of an ancient family in Warwickshire, said to be son of Sir Henry, came before 1660; married, 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sheaffe; had Margaret, born 1663; Robert, 1665; Henry, 1668; Jacob, 1672; died, 1673, aged 37. His widow married Jonathan Curwin of Salem.

SAMUEL GIBBS, of Sandwich, had Samuel, born 1649; and Sarah, 1652.

WILLIAM GIBBS, of New Haven, a hatter, swore fidel., 1654, and no more is known.

CREST: Three broken tilting spears, gold,—two in saltire, and one in pale,—ensigned with a wreath, silver and sable.

ARMS: Three battle axes, in pale silver.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IX, 192; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 765-7; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 252-6; Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H., 506; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 649; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens., 236; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 116; Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, II, 147, 156, 164; Gibbs Family of Boston, (1845), 8 pp.; Gibbs Assoc. Report (1848), 28 pp.; Gibbs Family of Boston (1879), 52 pp.; Gibbs Family Legacy (1893), 77 pp.; Gibbs Family of Bristol, Mass., (1894), 23 pp.; Gibbs Family of South Carolina, (1899) chart; Gibbs' Hist. of Blanford, Mass., 67-71; Heywood's Hist. of Westminster, Mass., 664-7; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st edit., 213; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 292; Richmond, Va., Stand., III, 28; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 245-8; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 88; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 91-3; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 714; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 287; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 595; Whitman's Heraldic Journal, III, 12-14, 166; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 406. See also Gibbes.

GIBSON:—Christopher Gibson, a soap boiler, of Dorchester, 1630, came probably in the Mary and John; married Margaret, daughter of James Bates; removed to Boston, 1646, and was one of the founders of the 2nd charter; died 1674.

JOHN GIBSON, of Cambridge, 1634, freeman 1637, died, 1694.

JOHN GIBSON, of Watertown, married, 1680, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Underwood; had Silence, born 1680; and Mary, 1682.

ROGER GIBSON, of New London, 1675, said to be from R. I., had William, and only daughter Thankful, who married Geo. Smith, 1682.

WILLIAM GIBSON, of Boston, 1665, or Lynn, where his son Purchas died 1665; and Aquila died, 1671; a cordwainer; was freeman 1677; probably the gifted preacher mentioned by Backus. I, 435.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 505; Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown, N. H., 729; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 578-86; Granite Monthly of Concord, N. H., V, 329; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 581; Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., II, 298-301; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 600; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 529-32.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 512; Ridlon's Saco Valley, Me., Families, 694.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 558; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 718-20; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 466; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 407.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Amer. Ancestry, II, 45; IX, 183; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., I, 83; Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., 29; Denmore's Hartwell Gen.; Egle's Notes and Queries (1898), 205; Gibson Assoc. (1867), 20 pp.;

(1869), 4 pp.; Jackson Gen., 108-16; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 265; New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., 388-92; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co., Va., 306; Powers' Sangamon Co., Ills., Settlers, 328-30; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 7; Salem, N. Y. Book of Hist., 33-5; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 248.

GIDDINGS:—George Giddings, of Ipswich, came in the Planter, 1635, aged 25, with wife Jane; freeman 1638; representative, 1641, and 8 years more; had Thomas, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, and Mary, who married Samuel Pearce, or Pierce; he died 1676. (Name often spelled Gittings.)

JOHN GIDDINGS, of Ipswich, perhaps brother of the preceding, representative, 1653-5, died 1680, leaving 3 daughters, besides Thomas and William.

REFERENCES:—Andrew's New Britain, Conn.; Babson's Gloucester, Mass., 95; Baldwin's Gen., 1134-6; Gidding's Gen. (1882) 227 pp.; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 116; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 266; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 702-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 249; Wight Gen., 77.

GILBERT:—Humphrey Gilbert, of Ipswich, 1648, died 1658, leaving widow Elizabeth, who married William Raynor; and children John; Abigail; Esther and two other daughters. (Gen. Reg., XII, 370.)

JOHN GILBERT, of Dorchester, may have come in the "Mary and John," 1630; was here early with sons, Thomas and John, perhaps had Giles or Joseph born there, removed 1637 to Taunton; representative 1639; died after 1654, leaving wife Winifred. His will mentions daughter, Mary Norcross.

JOHN GILBERT, of Hartford, born in England, married 1647; Amy, daughter of Thomas Lord, died 1690, naming in will Thomas, born 1658; Joseph, 1666; James and Dorothy; records also show John, born 1648; died soon; John again, 1653; Elizabeth, 1656; Amy, 1663, probably died young.

JONATHAN GILBERT, of Hartford, brother of John of the same; born in England, married, 1646, Mary, daughter of John White, or Whight; had Jonathan, born 1648; and Mary, 1649, died young. His wife died same time, and he married, 1650, Mary Welles, of Hadley, had Sarah, born 1651; Mary; Lydia, 1654; Thomas, 1655; Nathaniel; Samuel; Ebenezer; Esther; and Rachel; was man of distinction, kept an inn, and for many years was marshal of the Colony; died 1682, aged 64.

MATTHEW GILBERT, of New Haven, 1638; one of the seven pillars for founding church; assistant of the colony, 1658; dep. gov., 1661; and died probably, 1680; had John, baptized 1644; Sarah, 1646; Rebecca, 1649; in his will he names Matthew; Samuel; Mary and Hannah. He was the only assistant who had *not* the distinction of being an assistant of the United Colony of Connecticut, though nominated; having failed of election after the charter of Charles II.

WILLIAM GILBERT, of Windsor, 1640, made freeman that year.

WILLIAM GILBERT, of Boston, cordwainer and merchant, 1675; had wife Rebecca, three sons, of whom William was one, died soon after his father, 1693; and Mary.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 246; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 116; Essex, Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls., 40-50; Hammatt's Pa-

pers of Ipswich, Mass., 113-15; Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham, Mass., II, 267; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 383.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 260-62; Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown, N. H., 730-32.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 181, 350; Blake's Hist. of Hamden, Ct., 246-49; Middleford, Ct., Hist.; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct., 1206.

OTHER PUBLICATION.—Adam's Fairhaven, Vt., 378-80; Am. Ancestry, VI, 158; VII, 32; VII, 130; Boyd's Hist. of Conesus, N. Y., 155; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 702; Champion Gen., 295-300, 316-39; Cope Gen., 90, 192; Cutt's Gen., 214; Dickerman Gen., 173; French's Hist. of Turner, Me., 62; Gilbert Narrative (Phila. 1848), 240 pp.; Gilbert Gen., (1850) chart; Gilbert Families of New England, (1850) 23 pp.; Gilbert Families of Penn. (1864), 2 pp.; Gilmer's Georgians, 216; Kellog's White Gen., 24; Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 289-99; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 223-32, 339-49; XIII, 280-82; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 311; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 249-52; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct., 368; Sharpe's S. Britain, Ct., Sketches, 99; Swain Gen., 72-4; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, I, 406; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 513; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 596-602; Turner Gen., 57; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 407.

GILDERSLEEVE.—Richard Gildersleeve, of Stamford, one of the first settlers in 1641; representative 1643; had been 5 years before at Wethersfield, removed about 1646 to Hempstead, L. I., where he was 1663; had commission for administering justice.

REFERENCE.—Champion Gen., 62.

GILE, GUILLE, GYLES, or GILES.—Daniel Gile, of Salem, 1689, fisherman.

EDWARD GILE, of Salem, freeman 1634, married widow Bridget Very, had baptized Mehitable, 1637; Remember, 1639; Eleazur, 1640; John, 1645; died probably 1650.

JOHN GILE, probably of Dedham, freeman 1643; was perhaps of Boston, 1654.

MATTHEW GILE, of Dover, 1643, had Mark; and died about 1667.

SAMUEL GILE, of Newbury, an early settler, removed 1640 to Haverhill, freeman 1642; married 1647; perhaps second wife, Judith Davis, had John; Samuel; Ephraim; and Sarah; died 1684.

CREST.—A lion's gamb, erased and erect; proper—charged with a baton, gold, holding an apple branch, vert, fructed. MOTTO: *Libertas et patria*.

REFERENCES.—Am. Ancestry, II, 46; IV, 224; Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 204; Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 228; Guild Gen. (1887), 221-318; Walker Gen. (1895), 52-63; Warthen's Hist. of Sutton, N. H., 725.

GILFORD.—John Gilford, of Hingham, died 1660; may have been father of Susanna, baptized 1651; Paul 1653; Priscilla, 1660, died soon; Susanna married Thomas Jewett.

WILLIAM GILFORD, of Boston, by wife Mary had John, born 1653.

Also GUILFORD.

REFERENCES.—Lincoln's Hingham, II, 268; Adam's Fairhaven, 381-84; Anderson's Waterbury, 58; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 203; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 624.

GILL.—Arthur Gill, of Dorchester, shipwright, removed to Boston, freeman 1641; by wife Agnes had John, born 1639; Thomas, 1644; Frances; and Nathaniel, died young. He went home about 1654, and died 1655. Frances married Henry Boyen, of Boston.

JOHN GILL, of Dorchester, 1640, freeman 1666; removed to Boston and died there 1678. By wife Ann, had Rebecca, who married Joseph Belcher.

JOHN GILL, of Salisbury, married Phebe, daughter of Isaac Buswell; had Elizabeth, 1646; John, 1647; Phebe, 1650; Samuel, 1662; Sarah, 1654; Moses, 1656; Benjamin; and Isaac, 1665.

JOHN GILL, of Boston, mariner, and merchant, 1649-77. His wife was Elizabeth Weare, or Ware, and children, Obadiah; Elizabeth; John, born 1657; William, and Thomas; unless another John had this wife and children.

THOMAS GILL, of Hingham, 1635, married Hannah, daughter of first John Otis; had Mary, baptized 1644; Sarah, same day; Hannah, 1645; Elizabeth, 1647; Thomas, born 1649; John, 1651, died young; Deborah, 1653; Samuel, 1655; Nathaniel, 1658, died soon; John, 1660; and Rachel, 1661. His wife died 1676; he, 1678.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Heywood's Hist. of Westminster, Mass., 667-69; Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 174-76; Lincoln's Hingham, Mass., II, 268-74; Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay, 347-49; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., I, 408-10.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, VII, 74; XI, 84; Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen, N. H., 551-53; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Ely Gen., I, 125-27, 255-57; Gill Gen. (of Canada) (1887-89), 126 pp.; Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield, Vt., 306-11; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXIII, 339-41; XLVI, 212, 5; Ripley's Ingersoll Gen., 85-7; Roome Gen., 222; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 254; Wentworth's Gen., I, 345-47; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.

GILLAM.—Benjamin Gillam, of Boston, ship carpenter, freeman 1635, came 1634, followed by his wife Ann, and son Benjamin the next year; had Zachary here, born 1636; Ann, 1638, died soon; Ann, again, 1640; Elizabeth, 1642; and Joseph, 1644. Benjamin, second, had command of company in Philip's War.

REFERENCES.—N. E. Hist. Reg., XIX, 344; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 255.

GILLETT or JELLETT.—Jonathan Gillett, of Dorchester, freeman 1635, removed next year to Windsor with children, Cornelius, Jonathan and Mary; there he had, Ann, baptized 1639; Joseph, 1641; Samuel, 1643; John, 1644; Abigail, 1646, died at 2 years; Jeremiah, 1648; and Josiah, 1650; was a constable 1656; died 1677.

MATTHEW GILLETT, of Dorchester, 1634, came that year in the "Mary and John," removed to Windsor 1636.

NATHAN GILLETT, of Dorchester, 1630, brother of Jonathan, came, it is said, with the Minister Maverick, and Warham, by the "Mary and John," was freeman 1634; removed to Windsor 1636; had Elizabeth, 1639; Abia, 1641; Rebecca, 1646, died young; Elias, 1649;

Sarah, 1651; Benjamin, 1653; Nathan, 1655; Rebecca, again, 1657; his wife died 1671, and he removed to Simsbury.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Hist. Address, 156; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 701-4; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct., 482-84; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Ct., 82; Sharp's Hist. of Seymour, Ct., 199; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 289-300.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, II, 154; III, 19; IX, 117; XII, 50; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 35, 70; Dickinson Gen. (1896), 54-60; Douglas Gen., 127-29; Goode Gen., 259, 291, 4; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 498; Loomis Gen. (1880), 420, 584, 633; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 129; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 255; Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Mass., 172; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 117; Tucker's Hist. of Hartford, Vt., 421-25.

GILLIGAN:—Alexander Gilligan, of Marblehead, 1674.

GILLINGHAM:—James Gillingham, of Salem, probably before 1692, married that year, Rebecca, daughter of John Bly; had Rebecca, 1693; Hannah, 1694; James, 1696; Benjamin, 1697; Martha, 1699; Deborah, 1700; John, 1704; Mary, 1705; William, 1706; Jonathan, 1709; and David, 1711.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, V, 167; Penn. Magazine of History, XXIV, 224-29.

GILLAW:—John Gillaw, of Lynn, 1637, had Benjamin; John; and perhaps more children. He is, perhaps, the cowkeeper of whom good story is told in Winthrop, I, 274.

GILLOWAY:—John Gilloway, of Lynn, 1637; probably same as preceding.

GILMAN:—Edward Gilman, from Hingham, Eng., came to Boston 1638, in the "Diligent" with wife Mary, 3 sons and 2 daughters. Records show, Mary, baptized 1615; Edward, 1617; Sarah, 1622; John, 1626; Moses, 1630; and Lydia; one of these probably died in England. He was freeman 1639, removed to Rehoboth 1643, and to Ipswich soon after, where he was 1647; and after that to Exeter, there died.

ARMS:—Sable, a man's leg, in pale, crouped at the thigh.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., 16-21; Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown, N. H., 733; Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 283-89; Fullonton's Hist. Reymond, N. H., 229-32; Lancaster's Hist. Gilman, N. H., 267-72; N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., VI, 189; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 581; Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., II, 304-14; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 372.

MAINE.—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., III, 128; Corliss' N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag.; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 874.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, III, 20; Coit Gen., 175-81; Dickerman Gen., 519-28; Driver Gen., 336; Gilman Gen. (1863), 51 pp.; do. (1864), 24 pp.; do. (1869), 324 pp.; Gilman's of England, etc. (1895), 231 pp.; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 115; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., IV, 154-58; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 219; Little Gen., 81; N. E. Hist.

and Gen. Reg., XVIII, 258; Prescott's Paige Gen., Wentworth's Gen., I, 380-84; Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, I, 150.

GILPIN:—Anthony Gilpin, of Barnstable, had probably no wife or children, and may have been only short time in the land; died 1655.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 60; IX, 134; Fisher Gen. (1896), 41-3; Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 570; Gilpin Mems. (1853), 86 pp.; Gilpin (Henry D.) Biog. (1860), 211 pp.; Gilpin Ancestry (1870), 12 pp.; Johnson's Hist. of Cecil Co., Md., 511-13; Sharpless Gen., 232-35, 363-65; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, I, 406; Thomas Gen. (1877), 83; Thomas Gen. (1896), 327.

GILSON:—Jameson, of Rehoboth, 1668, had Nathaniel, 1675.

JOSEPH GILSON, of Chelmsford, married 1660, Mary Caper; removed to Groton; had Joseph, born 1667; Sarah, 1669; John; and perhaps some earlier.

WILLIAM GILSON, of Scituate, 1631, one of the founders of the church 1635, a man of property, assistant, built the first mill in the colony for grinding corn; had wife Frances; no children; died 1640.

REFERENCES:—Butler's Groton, Mass., 402, 471; Green's Groton, Mass., Settlers, 7; Green's, Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 241; Gilson Gen., see Jillson; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 601-4; Hemenway's Vt. Gazette, V; Heyward's Hist. of Westminster, Mass., 669; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 581; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H., 319; Ridlow's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 64-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 258.

GILVIN, of Ipswich, 1639. Felt, II.

GINGELL, GINGLE, GENGILL or GINGEN:—John Gingell, of Taunton, 1639-43; removed to Dorchester, thence, perhaps, after many years, to Salem, freeman 1646; his will seems to notice no family connections. One John Gingden took the oath of fidelity 1674, at Pemaquid.

WILLIAM GINGELL, of Westerly, 1661; no more is said.

GIRDLER:—Francis Girdler, of Salem, freeman 1678, had baptized there, though he lived at Marblehead Side, George; Francis; Hannah; Benjamin; and Mary; all in 1678; Ann, 1680; John, 1684. (Name also made Grodler.)

GIRLING:—Richard Girling, of Cambridge, 1635, of whom no more is told.

GISBORNE:—Francis Gisborne, of Warwick, married 1671, Mary, daughter of John Wicks; was given 100 acres on R. I., by will of Capt. Samuel Wilbor.

GISHAP:—Edward Gishap, of West Chester, if such a name be possible, appointed commissioner 1663, by colony of Conn.

GIVAN:—John Givan, of Boston, 1684, member of the Scots Charit. Soc.

GLADING:—John Glading, of Newbury, married 1666, Elizabeth Rogers, had Susanna, born 1668; John, 1670; William, 1673; Elizabeth, 1676; Mary, 1679; Hannah, 1681.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 32; Hayes' Wells Gen., 164.

GLANFIELD:—Robert Glanfield, of Salem, mariner, married 1665, Lydia Ward, had Lydia, born 1666; Abigail, 1668; Peter, 1670; Robert, 1672; and Sarah, 1675.

GLASS:—James Glass, of Plymouth, 1638, married Mary, daughter of William Pontus, had Hannah, 1647, died next year; Wybra, 1649; Hannah, again, 1651; and Mary, posthumous, 1652. He was a freeman 1648; and 1652, near the harbor, was lost in a storm. His widow married Philip Delano.

JAMES GLASS, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had William, 1688; Robert, 1692; Elizabeth, 1695.

RICHARD GLASS, of Pemaquid, took the oath of fidelity 1674; was of Manchester, 1686.

ROGER GLASS, of Duxbury, then of Scituate; by wife Mary, had Elizabeth; James; Emma; Mary; and John; freeman 1657; perhaps brother of first James, and died 1690.

REFERENCES:—Paul's Hist. of Welles, Vt., 92; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 259; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 602; Windsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 262.

GLAZIER:—John Glazier, of Woburn, by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1663; Zechariah, 1666; Elizabeth, 1668; John, 1669; Ruth, 1671; Samuel, 1671; and George, 1676.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, XII; Hastings' Gen., 95-101, 164; Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gaz., V, 525; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 351; Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 20; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 615; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 603; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 296.

GLEASON:—Thomas Gleason, of Watertown, Cambridge, and Charlestown; wife Susanna; had Thomas; Joseph; John; Mary; Isaac; and William; places of birth not certain; is believed to have sworn fidelity in 1653.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framington, Mass., 256-60; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens., 236; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Fams., 13; Clarke Fam. of Watertown, 44, 79, 81; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 518-22; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 117; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 205; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 63; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 76; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 367-69; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 405; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 90; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 559; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 384.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, VII, 173; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 237; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H., 314; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 341; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 583; Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, III, 23-8, 68-71, 109-17; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 260; Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 455-57; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 445; Washington, N. H., Hist., 446; Wight Gen., 68.

GLEN:—James Glen, of Boston, a printer, 1682. Thomas' Hist., I, 280.

GLIDDEN:—Charles Glidden, of Portsmouth, 1665,

of Exeter, 1677, when he took oath of fidelity.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IX, 231; X, 15; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 382-87; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 373; Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs.

GLIDE:—John Glide, a soldier, perhaps from Marlborough, under Capt. William Turner, 1676.

GLOVER:—Charles Glover, of Salem, 1632, a shipwright, arrived at Boston in the "Lion," freeman 1641; had wife, Elizabeth, removed to Gloucester, was selectman 1644 and 1645; had Samuel, born 1644. His wife died 1648, and he married, 1650, widow, Esther Saunders.

HABAKKUK GLOVER, of Boston, son of John of Dorchester, born in England, a tanner, with good estate, freeman 1650; married 1653, Hannah Eliot, had Hannah, 1654, died soon; and Rebecca, 1655.

HENRY GLOVER, of New Haven, 1647, or earlier, came, probably in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, 1634, aged 24; had Mary, baptized 1641; Mercy, 1643; Hannah, 1646; John, 1648; Abigail, 1651; and Sarah, 1655; was proprietor in 1685; died 1689; perhaps he was the lieutenant of Southold 1662, that year admitted as freeman of Connecticut.

JOHN GLOVER, of Dorchester, 1630, came, perhaps, in the "Mary and John;" but was a Lancashire man, and engaged in the favor of the Plant; before embark in 1629, was a captain; representative, 1637-50, was near all same years selectman; removed to Boston; was assistant 1652-53; died next year. Had wife Ann; sons, Thomas; Nathaniel; Habakkuk, before mentioned; John; and Pelatiah; no daughters.

RALPH GLOVER, supposed to have come in the fleet with Winthrop, and to have lived at Watertown; he died before 1633.

STEPHEN GLOVER, of Gloucester, 1658, married 1663, Ruth, daughter of William Stephens, perhaps as second wife; selectman 1659, 1661, 1669, 1686; died 1686; his wife had died previously and he left no children.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II, 46; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 96; Barry's Hist. of Framington, Mass., 260; Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown, N. H., 733; Davis' Gen. (1888), 158-75; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 238; Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., V, 130-32; Glover Gen. (1867), 602 pp.; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 332; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIX, 213; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct., 1207; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 559; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 261-63; Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers; Warren and Clarke Gen., 71-4.

GOAD or GOARD:—Richard Goad, of Roxbury, came in the "Elizabeth and Ann," perhaps, 1635, aged 17; married 1639, Phebe Hawes, had Hannah, born 1641; John, baptized 1643; Mary, 1644; Phebe, 1646; Joseph, 1647, died soon; Sarah, 1649; Joseph, again, 1651; Lydia, 1653; Benjamin, 1654, died soon; Benjamin, again, 1656; he died 1683.

GOBAN:—Daniel Goban, of Boston, 1684, member of the Scots' Charit. Soc.

GOBLE:—John Goble, of Concord, with son John followed their minister, Rev. John Jones, in 1644, to Fairfield.

THOMAS GOBLE, of Charlestown, after few years was of Concord, freeman 1634; by wife Alice, had 3 sons and 3 daughters, of whom Mary is known to have been baptized 1636; Sarah, 1638; Daniel, 1641; he died 1657.

GODDARD:—John Goddard, of Dover, 1631, sent by mason for his plant.; had John; Benjamin; and 3 daughters; married to John Gilman, Arthur Bennett, and James Thomas, respectively; he died 1660, leaving widow Welthea, who married Simmons.

THOMAS GODDARD, came, in 1635, from Marlborough, in Wilts, arrived at Boston in the "James," from Southampton, but nothing more is known.

WILLIAM GODDARD, of Watertown, came from London, 1665; he had by wife Elizabeth, who came next year, 6 children, of whom she lost 3; brought from England, William, born about 1653; Joseph, 1655; and Robert; here had Thomas, 1667; died soon; Benjamin, 1668; Elizabeth, 1671, died young; Josiah; and Edward, 1675; was a school master; died 1691; and his widow 1698.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framington, Mass., 261-63; Bassett's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 649; Bond's Watertown, Mass., 237-56, 772; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 119-21; Hudson's Hist. of Lex., Mass., 76; Hudson's Marlborough, Mass., 397-401; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 299; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 560; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 488-90; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 603; Wall's Reunion of Worcester, Mass., 356-59; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 283-90; Wood's Brookline, Mass., Sketches, 363-72; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 412.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 314; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 583; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 345; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 533.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 540; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 333.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, V, 167; VII, 115; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 20; Barlow Gen., 229; Bulkley's Browne Mem., 104; Driver Gen., 347-52, 513; Goddard Gen. (1833), 99 pp.; Goddard and Frost Fams. (1899), 5 pp.; Kellog's White Gen., 112; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., LIII, 242-45; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 264; Updyke's Narragansett Ch., 153-57.

GODFREY:—Edward Godfrey, of Kittery and York, 1630, alderman of the city of Acomenticus; governor, 1649, of the Prov. of Maine, under George's patent, but in 1654 became freeman of Mass., voluntarily.

FRANCIS GODFREY, of Duxbury, 1638, carpenter, removed early to Bridgewater, died 1669. His will names wife, Elizabeth, and daughter of John Cary.

GEORGE GODFREY, of Eastham, had George, born 1663; Samuel, 1665; Moses, 1667; Hannah, 1669; Mary, 1672; Ruth, 1675; Richard, 1677; Jonathan, 1682; and Elizabeth, 1688.

JOHN GODFREY, at New London, in 1667, may have been an inhabitant of Andover, and born 1622; but probably was first at Ipswich and Newbury, as he came 1634, in the "Mary and John."

PETER GODFREY, of Newbury, married 1656, Mary, daughter of Thomas Brown, first white born in the town, had Andrew, born 1657; Mary, 1659, died soon; Mary, again, 1661; Margaret, 1663; Elizabeth, 1667; Peter,

1669; Joanna, 1672; James, 1677; Sarah, 1680; he died 1697, aged 66.

RICHARD GODFREY, of Taunton, 1652, married a daughter of John Turner, had Richard; John; and Robert.

WILLIAM GODFREY, of Watertown, freeman 1640; by wife Margaret had Isaac, born 1639; Sarah, 1642; removed to Hampton, was deacon, and died 1671. His will also names son John, and daughter Deborah.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 194; VII, 69; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 84; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 768-72; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., II, 133; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens., 811; Davis' Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 727-35; Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., II, 375 609; Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws, S. C., 103; Pa. Mag. of Hist., IV, 211; XVIII, 24; Pierce's Biog. Contrib. 52-98; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 265; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct., 372-74; Walker Gen., 25.

GODING or GODDING:—George Goding, of Fairfield, 1651, may be the same as Godwin.

HENRY GODING, of Watertown, married 1663, Elizabeth Beers, perhaps daughter of Anthony; had Timothy, born 1664; and Elizabeth, 1667; who married John Morse, 1690.

RICHARD GODING, of Gloucester, 1666, who died 1709. This name may be the same as Goodwin or Godwin.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Watertown, 256; Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 239; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 78; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 266; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 534.

GODMAN:—, of New Haven. His wife, Elizabeth, was, in 1653, suspected for a witch.

GODSOE:—William Godsoe, of Salem, 1684, had wife, Elizabeth.

GODSON:—Francis Godson, of Lynn, 1634. Perhaps the family name may be the same as the preceding.

GODWIN:—Samuel Godwin, of Fairfield, 1670.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Rumford, Me., 334-36; Va. Mag. of Hist., V, 198; VI, 85.

GOE:—George Goe, of Dover, found to have been taxed there 7 or 8 years, freeman 1669.

HENRY, PETER and RALPH GOE, fishermen, of whom the first and last are said to have been sent to Piscataqua by Mason in 1631; name may be GEE. Peter may be grandfather of famous minister of Boston.

GOFFE:—Edmund Goffe, of Cambridge, came from Ipswich, in Co. Suffolk, by the "Great Hope;" embarked late, 1634, or early, 1635; was first at Watertown, had land there 1637; brought wife, Joyce, and children, Samuel and Lydia; here had Nathaniel, born 1638; probably died young. His wife died 1638, and he married Margaret, daughter of widow Isabel Wilkinson; by her had Deborah, 1639; Mary, died 1646; Hannah, 1644; and Abiah; was freeman 1636, representative 1646 and 1650; died 1658, aged 64.

JACOB GOFFE, of Wethersfield, married Margery, daughter of John Ingersoll, of Westfield, 1679; had Jacob, born 1680, died soon; Moses, 1682, died young; Mabel, 1690; Mary, 1693; and Eunice, 1696; and he died 1697. His widow married Jonathan Buck.

JOHN GOFFE, of Newbury, freeman 1639, died 1641.

His will names wife Amy and children Susan and Hannah. How he came to these shores is not known.

PHILIP GOFFE, of Wethersfield, had Jacob, born 1649; Rebecca, 1651; Philip, 1653; Moses, 1656; and Aaron, 1658; died 1674.

REFERENCES:—Bedford, N. H. Cent., 306-8; Dwight's Strong Gen., 178; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 561; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 267; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.

GOLD:—See Gould. ARMS: On a chevron, between three roses, azure, three pineapples [sometimes thistles] slipped of the first. CREST: An eagle's head, erased, azure. In the beak a pineapple.

GOLDER:—See Goulder.

GOLDHAM:—Henry Goldham, of New Haven, 1645 was soon after at Guilford; had only Susanna, who married second John Bishop.

GOLDING:—Peter Golding, of Boston, by wife, Jane, had Mary, born 1666; and Frances, 1668; and by wife, Sarah, had Elizabeth, born 1673; Windsor, 1675; Thomas, 1678; Sarah, 1679; Jane, 1684; and Mercy, in 1686; about 1690 removed to Hadley, there lived three or four years, had Abigail, born 1691; removed to Sudbury, and died 1703.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, VII, 6; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 269.

GOLDSMITH:—John Goldsmith, of Charlestown, 1647, servant to Philip Drinker.

JOSHUA GOLDSMITH, of Salisbury, married 1667, Mary, daughter of William Huntington; at Amesbury swore alleg. 1677.

RALPH GOLDSMITH, of Mass., 1661, named in George Fox's Journal, 325.

RICHARD, of Wenham, removed 1655 to Chelmsford; killed by lightning 1673.

THOMAS GOLDSMITH, of Southampton, L. I., 1641. Salem, 1643; in 1673 was, and had long been, inhabitant of Southampton. He married, perhaps, as second wife, Susanna, widow of John Sheather, of Guilford.

ZACCHEUS GOLDSMITH, of Wenham, perhaps brother of Richard, freeman 1685, and after recov. from the usurp. of Andros, sworn again 1690.

REFERENCES:—Ballou's Milford, 772; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Converse Gen. (1897), 43-52; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 381-83; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 584; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 269.

GOLDSTONE:—Henry Goldstone, of Watertown, came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich, 1634, aged 43, with wife, Ann, 45; and children, Ann, 18; and Mary, 15. He was of infirm health and died 1638, and his widow married John George, of Watertown.

REFERENCE.—Bond's Watertown, 774.

GOLDTHWAIT:—Thomas Goldthwaith, of Roxbury, 1631, probably came in the fleet the year before, was freeman 1634, removed, probably, 1637, to Salem, had there baptized Samuel, 1637; Mehitable, 1640, who died 1668, unmarried; and Elizabeth, 1642. Name has been greatly perverted in spelling.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 7; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 651; Goldthwaite Gen. (1899), 411 pp.; Longmeadow, Mass., Cent., 315; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 397.

GOLDWYER:—George Goldwyer, of Salisbury, 1650, Dover, 1658, and died 1684, probably at S. His daughter Martha probably married, 1684, second Robert Pike.

GOLIKO:—Hugh Goliko, a soldier in Turner's company, in Philip's war.

GOLT or GAULT:—William Golt, of Salem, came in the "Mary Ann," of Yarmouth, 1637, aged 29, a cordwainer of Yarmouth, Co. of Norfolk, a single man; had there baptized Deborah, and Sarah, in 1648.

GOOCH:—Edward Gooch, of Boston, 1685, well spoken of by John Dunton; called him Gouge; warden of King's Chap., 1692.

JOHN GOOCH, of York, freeman 1652, had, probably, second wife Ruth; in his will mentions sons John and James.

REFERENCES:—Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 145; Machias Me. Cent., 163; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 270.

ARMS:—Poly of eight, silver and sable, a chevron, of the first, between three greyhounds, of the second, spotted, of the field.

CREST:—A greyhound, passant, silver, spotted and colored, sable.

MOTTO:—*Virtute et fide.*

GOOD:—William Good, a soldier in Moseley's company, 1675.

ROBERT GOODE, of Massachusetts, 1646; no more said.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 21; IV, 101; Goode Gen. (1887), 526 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. II, 270.

THOMAS GOODE, came in "Bevis" from Southampton, 1638, aged 24; may have set down at Salem, may have had wife, Abigail.

GOODALE:—Joseph Goodale, of Boston, married before 1681, Sarah, widow of Thomas Rix.

NEHEMIAH GOODALE, of Lynn, married 1673, Hannah, daughter of Richard Haven; had Martha, born 1675; Joseph, 1677; Mary, 1686; and perhaps others.

RICHARD GOODALE, of Newbury, 1638, was from Yarmouth Co., Norfolk; removed to Salisbury, among first settlers, 1639 or 1640; had wife Dorothy, who died 1655; children, Ann, who married William Allen; and Richard, of Boston; he died 1666.

RICHARD GOODALE, of Boston, mariner, one of the founders of the first Bapt. Ch., perhaps with wife Mary, in Boston, 1665; had Richard, born 1655; and Mary, who married John Ewell; may have died at Middletown, 1676.

ROBERT GOODALE, of Salem, 1637, came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich, 1634, aged 30, with wife, Catharine, 28; and children, Mary; Abraham; and Isaac; had one child, name unknown, baptized 1640; Jacob, 1642; and Hannah, 1648. Sometimes name is Goodall, or Goodell.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 263; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 352; Keyes' West Boylston

Reg., 21-3; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 651; Heyward's Hist. Westminster, 670; Hoyt's Salisbury Fams., 176; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 490.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, VI, 176; IX, 158; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 270; Pickering Gen.

GOODENHOUSE:—Samuel Goodenhouse, of New Haven, had probably son Samuel, who, perhaps, removed to New York before 1695. See Vangoodenhausen.

GOODENOW, GOODNOW or GOODENOUGH:—Edmund Goodenow, of Sudbury, came in the "Confidence," from Southampton, 1638, a husbandman of Dunhead, in Wilts, aged 27, with wife Ann, and sons John and Thomas; had here, born 1639, Hannah; Mary, 1640; Sarah, 1643; Joseph, 1645; and Edmund; was freeman 1640, representative 1649 and 1650; honored as a leader of the militia, died 1679.

JOHN GOODNOW, of Sudbury, brother of Edmund, came in same ship, from Semley, in Wilts, husbandman, aged 42, with wife Jane, and Lydia, and Jane, daughters, was freeman 1641, selectman 1644, died 1654. His will mentions other children, John, Joseph, David, and Benjamin.

NATHANIEL GOODENOW, perhaps son of Thomas, came in the "Speedwell" from London in 1656, aged 16.

THOMAS GOODENOW, of Sudbury, brother of second John, came in same ship with them, 1638, aged 30; brought wife Jane, son Thomas and sister Ursula, who died 1653; he was freeman 1643; by wife Jane had here Mary, born 1640; Abigail, 1642; Susanna, 1643, died soon; Sarah, 1644, died at 10 years; Samuel, 1646; Susanna, again, 1647; Elizabeth, who died 1653; and Jane; had second wife, Joanna in 1662, and he died 1663.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, VI, 39; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 271; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 293; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 203; Butler's Framingham, Me., 476.

GOODFELLOW:—Thomas Goodfellow, of Hartford, was there before 1639, had grant, but did not settle; died at Wethersfield 1685, leaving widow Mary, who married again. *

GOODHEART:—Isbrand Goodheart, of Hartford, servant of Casper Varlett in 1658.

GOODHUE:—Nicholas Goodhue, came from London in the "James," 1635, aged 60, with Jane, probably his wife, 58, a clothworker, of whom no more is ever heard; perhaps he was father of William.

WILLIAM GOODHUE, of Ipswich, freeman 1636, had wife Margery Watson; had Joseph, born 1639; William; and Mary; had second wife, widow Mary Webb; had third wife 1683, Bethia, widow of Joseph Grafton; in 1689 he married fourth wife, Remember, widow of John Fiske, of Wenham, who died 1701. He was selectman, deacon, 1658; representative, 1666, and often after; died 1699, aged 86.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 272; Pickering Gen.; Goodhue Gen. (1834), 16 pp.; Goodhue Gen. (1891), 394 pp.; Am. Ancestry, XII, 16; Cogswell's Gen., 168; Chase's Chester, N. H., 533; Driver Gen., 249; Mammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 119-21; Henenway's Vt. Hist. Gaz., V, 239; Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich, Ct., 463.

GOODING:—Daniel Gooding, of Kittery, 1659; may be same as Goodwin.

REFERENCES:—Corliss' No. Yarmouth, Me., Walker Gen., 39.

GOODMAN:—John Goodman, of Plymouth, 1620, passenger on "Mayflower," single man, who had division in lands; probably died before 1621.

JOHN GOODMAN, of Sudbury, married 1656, Mary, perhaps daughter of Thomas Axtell, had Hannah, born 1657.

RICHARD GOODMAN, of Cambridge, 1632, perhaps free-man 1634, removed to Hartford early, before 1640, was constable 1656, married Mary, daughter of Stephen Terry, had John, born 1661; Richard, 1662; Stephen, 1664, died soon; Mary, 1665; Thomas, 1668, died soon; removed to Hadley, it is supposed, before most of children were born; was killed by Indians 1676.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 274; Tuttle Gen., 95-100; Am. Ancestry, VI, 6; Whitman Gen., 600-4.

GOODRICH:—John Goodrich, of Wethersfield, 1643, married about 1645, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Edwards, had Elizabeth, born 1645; John, 1647; Mary, 1650; Joseph, 1653; Jonathan, and Hannah. His wife died 1670, and he married 1674, Mary, widow of John Stoddard; died 1680, and his widow married Thomas Tracy, of Norwich.

WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Wethersfield, brother of John, married 1648, Sarah, daughter of Matthew Marvin, who outlived him; had William, born 1649; other children, Elizabeth; Abigail; Mary; Sarah; John; William, again, 1661; Ephraim, 1663; and David. He was representative, 1660, 1662, 1665, and 1666. His widow became second wife of Captain William Curtis, of Stratford.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 274; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 300; Talcott Gen., 233-35; Adams' Fairhaven, Vt., 37; Amer. Ancestry, II, 46; IV, 239; X, 144; Boardman Gen. (1895), 693-95; Guild's Stiles Gen., 497-99; Leland Gen., 143-45; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 945; Kellog's White Gen., 78; Goodrich's Recollections, I, 523-33; Goodrich Gen. (1883), 109 pp.; Goodrich Gen. (1889), 417 pp.

GOODRIDGE:—John Goodridge, of Watertown, 1637, perhaps brother of William, had grant of land that year.

JOHN GOODRIDGE, of Boston, 1640, tailor, freeman 1642, when record has name Guttering; by wife Prudence had Joseph, 1642.

RICHARD GOODRIDGE, of Guilford, 1639; nothing else known.

ROBERT GOODRIDGE, of Boston, kept a coffee house in the main, now Washington street, where the name was always called Gutteridge; by wife Mary had Robert; Mary, 1677; Elizabeth, 1682, died soon; Elizabeth, again, 1684; and Susanna, 1686. His wife died 1701; and he married 1703, widow, Mary Thaxter, had John, born 1706; Buttolph, 1707; and Mary Ann, 1711. He died 1717, aged 72.

WILLIAM GOODRIDGE, of Watertown, 1636, by wife Margaret had Mary, perhaps born in England; Jeremy, born 1638; Joseph, 1639; and Benjamin, 1642; died probably at Newbury, before 1647; his widow married John Hull of same place.

GOODRICH (GOODRIDGE).

ARMS:—Silver, a fess, sable. In chief, three cross crosslets, fitchel, of the last.

CREST:—A blackbird: proper.

REFERENCES:—Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 624-26; Heyward's Hist. of Westminster, Mass., 671; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 535; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 275; Goodridge Gen. (1884), 78 pp.

GOODSELL:—Thomas Goodsell, of Branford, 1667, a youth then, married 1684, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hemmingway, of New Haven, had Samuel, born 1685; Mary, 1686; Sarah, 1689; Lydia, 1692; Deborah, 1694; Abigail, 1697, died soon; Abigail, again, 1699; Thomas, 1702; and John 1705.

REFERENCES:—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 120; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 276; Am. Ancestry, X, 50, 156.

ARMS:—Per pale, red and blue; and a fess, wavy, silver, between three crosses, formée, gold, three crescents, sable.

GOODSPEED:—Roger Goodspeed, of Barnstable, married 1641, Alice Layton, had Nathaniel, born 1642; John, 1645; Mary, 1647; Benjamin, 1649; Ruth, 1652; Ebenezer, 1655; and Elizabeth, 1658.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Cape Cod, 479; Swift's Barnstable Fams., I, 391-405; Am. Ancestry, XI, 214; XII; Hadley Gen., 61-6; Howland Gen., 304; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 86; Ransom Gen., 36; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 276; Ruggles Gen.

GOODWIN or GOODWYN:—Adam Goodwin, of Providence, 1641, had come home with John Moulton, of Ormsby, in Co. Norfolk, as his servant, aged 20, 1637, embarked at Yarmouth.

CHRISTOPHER GOODWIN, of Charlestown, 1676, freeman 1677, married Mary or Mercy, daughter of William Crouch, had Elizabeth, born 1659; and probably Timothy, baptized 1662; Mary and Hannah, 1676; and Mercy, 1680; died 1683, aged 65.

DANIEL GOODWIN, of Berwick, kept an inn there in 1662.

EDWARD GOODWIN, of Boston, 1641, freeman 1642, was a boatman; had wife Elizabeth, and daughter Elizabeth; he died 1694.

EDWARD GOODWIN, of Salisbury, 1667, shipwright, married 1668, Susanna Wheeler, of Newburg, widow, it is supposed, of George, and probably left descendants.

JOHN GOODWIN, of Charlestown, married 1669, Martha, daughter of Benjamin Lathrop, had Nathaniel, born 1672; and Martha, 1674; John, 1677; Mercy, 1681; removed to Boston, "where four of his children, in 1688, being possessed with a spirit of childish mischief, sadly perplexed and befooled Cotton Mother, so as to cause Mrs. Glover, the washerwoman, to be convicted of dealing with the devil, and hanged. By these infant instructors the learned author was adequately prepared for the

honors he gained in the doleful tragedies of 1692, enacted at Salem."—(Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 277.) Several other children he had, as perhaps a second John; Benjamin, born 1683; Hannah, 1687; and Elizabeth, 1694; he died 1712. His widow married 1714, John Pearson, and died 1728.

JOHN GOODWIN, of Reading, an early settler.

OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, one of the first settlers, was born about 1596, brother of William, died about 1683, leaving son William, born in England, 1629; and Nathaniel, 1637; besides daughter Hannah.

RICHARD GOODWIN, of Gloucester, married 1666, Hannah Jones, had Hannah, born 1667; Richard, 1669; Thomas, 1672; Mary, 1675; and Eleanor, 1680.

RICHARD GOODWIN, of Amesbury, married 1667, Mary Fowler, of Salisbury.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, of Cambridge, came to Boston, in the "Lion," 1632; freeman, representative 1634, removed 1635 or 1636 to Hartford, there was in highest esteem, ardent friend of famous Hooker, removed to Hadley, 1659, thence, 1670, to Farmington. He died 1673, leaving widow Susanna, who died 1676. His only child, Elizabeth, married John Crow.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 119-21; Brown's Bedford Fams., 13; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 80; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, I, 634; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 64; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 78; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 721.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 301; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 84; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 704; Goodwin Fam. of Conn. (1891), 798 pp.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, I, 32; III, 216; IV, 98; IX, 132, 177; XII, 18, 36; Craft's Gen., 205-7; Walker Gen., 23; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 277; Meade's Churches of Va.

GOODWRIGHT:—Isaac Goodwright, of Kittery, 1686, mentioned as relative in will of Christopher Adams, in which he gives him two cows.

GOODYEAR:—Stephen Goodyear, of New Haven, 1638, was probably a London merchant; here chosen assistant, and, in 1641, dep. gov., in which office he served until he went home; his wife embarked 1645 in Lambertson's ship for London, was lost with all of many passengers. He married Lambertson's widow, went home 1656 or 1657, and died soon in London, leaving here Mary, born of first wife before coming to our country, who married Thomas Lake, of Boston; Elizabeth, widow of Daniel Silevant; perhaps, however, this was only daughter of Lambertson; Hannah; Stephen; Lydia; Andrew; John; and Esther.

JOHN GOODYEAR, of New Haven, probably brother, not son of the preceding, had Stephen, born 1654; besides which nothing more can be learned.

REFERENCES:—Fiske Gen., 145-47; Goodyear Gen. (1899), 250 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 278.

GOOKIN:—Daniel Gookin, of Cambridge, born in Kent, Eng., passed probably fourteen years in Virginia from 1630, whither he went with his father, perhaps of the same name, who had grant in that colony in 1620, came to Boston in a ship 1644, with other passengers, flying from Indian massacre; freeman, called captain in records, also lived at Roxbury, where, by his wife Mary, had Elizabeth, 1645; and Hannah, 1646, died in a few weeks; he had removed to Cambridge, of which he was representative 1649, and speaker 1651, mag. gen., 1681, died 1687, aged 75. Had also children, Daniel, died 1649, few months old; Daniel, again, 1650, Harvard College, 1669; Samuel, 1652; Solomon, died 1654; Nathaniel, 1656; H. C. 1675; and Mary, older than any, who may have come from Va.

ARMS:—Red, a chevron, ermine, between three crosses, gold.

REFERENCES:—Atkins' Gen. (1891), 146-51; N. E. Hist. Reg., I, 345-52; II, 167-74; IV, 185-88; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 92; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 14; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 278-80; Virginia Mag. of Hist., V (1898), 435; Am. Ancestry, VIII, 206.

GOOLE:—Francis Goole, of Duxbury, 1643; at Brin-tree, by wife Rose, had Samuel, born 1659.

GOOSE:—Isaac Goose, of Boston, freeman 1690, in which year his wife Mary, died, aged 42. He was constable 1673; fuller account may be read under Ver-goose.

WILLIAM GOOSE, of Salem, 1637, was of Charlestown, 1658, had John, baptized 1659; may have had other children.

GORDON:—Alexander Gordon, of Exeter, 1677-89.

EDMUND GORDON, a passenger in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 18, of whom no more is heard.

JOHN GORDON, of Bridgewater, 1682.

NICHOLAS GORDON, of N. Hamp., 1689.

ARMS:—Quarterly—First, azure, on a fess, silver, between 3 boar's heads, couped, gold, a wolf's head, couped, sable. Second, gold, three lion's heads, erased, red. Third, gold, three crescents, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, red. Fourth, azure, three frases, silver.

CREST:—A hart's head, affrontée: proper.

MOTTO:—*Animo.*

REFERENCES:—Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., 21-4; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 93-5; Slaughter's Bristol Paris, Va., 203; Whitehead's Perth Amboy, N. J., 60-8; Am. Ancestry, III, 23, 195; IV, 155; VII, 50; VIII, 53; X, 56; Goode Gen., 122; Green's Kentucky Fams., Hall Gen. (1892), 66-72; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 280.

GORE:—John Gore, of Roxbury, 1635, brought wife Rhoda, perhaps daughter Mary, and son John, born 1634, in England, had Obadiah, 1636, died at 10 years; Abigail, 1641, died soon; Abigail, again, 1643; Hannah, 1645; Obadiah, again, 1649, died 1653; two children unbaptized, died 1651; besides Samuel, of whom no record of birth is found. He was freeman 1637, died 1657.

REFERENCES:—Payne and Gore Gen. (1875), 423-25; Gore Gen. (1875), 8 pp., reprint; Preble Gen., 243-45; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 280; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 119.

GOREN or GORING:—Henry Goren, of Windsor, had William, born 1679; next year abandoned his family; the son went, 1710, to England in vain pursuit of estate.

GORGES:—Robert Gorges, son of Sir Ferdinando, came over in 1623, and set down with several families at Weymouth; but they were soon willing to return home, and perhaps very few, if any, continued for a second year.

THOMAS GORGES, of York, cousin of the preceding, came 1640, was first mayor of the corpo., but went home after three years. *Winthrop, II, 9.* In *Hutch., I, 176,* is a strange tradition that he came back and died here.

WILLIAM GORGES, of Saco, another nephew of Sir F., deput. with full authority for his government of Somersetshire, *i.e.*, all the coast between the Kennebeck and Piscataqua rivers, came over in 1635. It is presumed that he soon tired of his office, and went home. See Chalmers' Polit. Ann., 472-4.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XV, 18-20; XXIX, 42-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 281; Gorges Gen. (1875), 11 pp.

GORHAM, Gorum, or Goram:—Ralph Gorham, of Duxbury, 1637, probably came with son John, and Ralph, from Benefield, dist. Northamptonsh. But no more is heard of him, so that we may suppose he went home. John, it is known, settled here and had descendants.

REFERENCES:—Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 25; Gorham Fam. of Barnstable (1896), 7 pp.; Gorham Fam. of R. I. (1900), 11 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 281; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., I, 423-5; Austin's Allied Fams., 106-8; Am. Ancestry, X, 145; Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 38.

GORNELL:—John Gornell, of Dorchester, lawyer, may have come 1630 in the "Mary and John," from Devonshire, or from Suffolk, with Winthrop; freeman 1643, died 1675, aged 64. His widow Jane married, 1676, Giles Burge, outlived him and died 1678. She is called on gravestone, widow of John Gornell, without reference to Burge. He had large estate.

GORNOCK:—Duncan Gornock, of New Haven, 1688, had wife Margaret, but, it is thought, no children there.

GORTON:—John Gorton, of Roxbury, had wife Mary, who died 1636; Mary, again, 1641; died young; Sarah 1644; Hannah 1646, died 1669, unmarried; Mary again 1648; Alice 1652; Elizabeth, 1654, died soon; John 1656, died before his father; and Abraham 1659. He was freeman 1669, and died 1676.

SAMUEL GORTON, an active relig. disturber of several places, born at Groton about 1600, came to Boston 1636, soon to Plymouth, thence, 1638, to Rhode Island; in 1641 was disquieting Roger Williams at Providence; in 1643, with Holden Greene, and others, made the great movement to purchase of Warwick from the Indians, which led to hostile aggress. by the governor of Mass., who took all his settlers prisoners and punished them cruel. not without some hesit. even sparing their lives. Next year he went to England with other suffer. and obtain. just assertion of his right, and had peace near 30 years for his adherents in the cloudy doctrines. (*Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 283.*) He had children Samuel, John, and Benjamin, besides daughters Maher, Mary, Sarah, Ann, Elizabeth, and Susanna; he died 1724, aged, as report is, 94 years.

REFERENCES:—Ely Gen., 183; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 282; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 199-201; Austin's Allied Fams., III.

GOSIER:—Bastion Gosier, earliest mention in town records is under spelling of Gazeau, as having, by wife Elizabeth, son Bartholomew, born 1686; William, 1687; John, 1689; and Elizabeth, 1690.

GOSMER:—John Gosmer, of Southampton, Long Island, 1641, took estate 1655 in Boston, which in 1658, he made over to his kinswoman Ann, widow of Richard Carter.

GOSNALL:—Henry Gosnall, of Boston, 1634, had wife Mary.

GOSNOLD:—Bartholomew Gosnold, the distinguished navigator, son and heir, as he styles himself, of Anthony G., of Grundisburg, first named in honor of his Sovereign, if he did not discover the Elizabeth Islands, S. W. of Cape Cod, and plant a small colony on Cuttyhunk, 1602, soon given up; removed in 1606, the plantation of Virginia, and died there 1607, probably leaving no issue.

GOSS:—Edward Goss, of Marblehead, 1668.

JOHN GOSS, of Watertown, freeman 1631, came with Winthrop, probably in 1630, and wife Sarah, and several children, of whom Joseph, and Elizabeth died; was freeman, and died 1644. His widow married Robert Nichols.

PHILIP GOSS, of Roxbury, or, as may seem not unlikely, Muddy River, as the town record does not show his name. The children by his wife, Hannah Hopkins, baptized at Roxbury, were Philip, 1679; Hannah, same year; and Mary, 1680.

RICHARD GOSS, of New Hampshire, 1689.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 736; Goss Family Romance (1886), 24 pp.; Amer. Ancestry, V, 121; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 284; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 604; Essex Co., Mass., Register, I, (1894), 128 pp.; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 610; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 541.

GOTOBED:—Robert Gotobed, of Concord. The origin of this rather remarkable name is not found. Nothing much is known of him; in fact, he died, 1667, without, it seems, having taken any active part in any military or civic event.

GOTT:—Charles Gott, of Salem, came in the "Abigail" with Endicott, 1628; freeman 1631, first deacon of church, representative 1635; had Deborah, baptized 1637; Charles, 1639; and Daniel, 1646; removed to Wenham, was representative for this town 1654, and died 1657 or 8.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 284; Amer. Ancestry, II, 44; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 605; Davis' Ancestry (1897), 37-40.

GOUGE, or GOUCH:—See Gooch, and Gutch.

GOULD, or GOLD:—Adam Gould, of Groton, by wife Rebecca, had Dorcas, born 1683, removed to Woburn, there by wife Hannah, had Thomas, born 1689; and his wife died soon.

CHRISTOPHER GOULD, of Hampton, 1660.

DANIEL GOULD, of Newport, a freeman there 1655, represent. 1672, married, 1651, Wait Coggeshall, probably daughter of the first John, had Mary, born 1653; Thomas,

1655; Daniel, 1656; John, 1659; Priscilla, 1661; Jeremy, 1664; James, 1666; Jeremy, again, 1669; Content, 1671; and Wait, 1676. The date of his death is not found.

EDWARD GOULD, of Hingham, a pailmaker, came in the "Elizabeth" from London, 1635, aged 28, was of Hawkhurst Co., Kent; living in Boston, in 1657.

FRANCIS GOULD, of Chelmsford, had been of Braintree, by wife Rose had there Hannah, born 1655; and John, 1657, who probably died young; and at C. had John, again, 1660.

HENRY GOULD, of Ipswich, by wife Sarah, married 1675, had Sarah; Elizabeth, 1677; Jane, 1679; and Joanna, 1681.

JAMES GOULD, of Haverhill, took oath of fidelity, 1677.

JARVIS GOULD, of Hingham, cardwainer, came in the "Elizabeth," 1635, aged 30, servant to Clement Bates, removed to Boston, 1656, leaving John.

JEREMIAH GOULD, of R. I., 1638, is in list of Newport freeman, 1655.

JEREMY GOULD, of Weymouth, 1639.

JOHN GOULD, a husbandman from Towcester, Northamptonsh., came in the "Defence," 1635, aged 25, with wife Grace, 25; but nothing is found of his settlement.

JOHN GOULD, of Charlestown, had wife Mary in 1636, who died 1642; daughter Mary baptized 1637; Sarah, 1637; Elizabeth, 1640; Abigail, 1642; by another wife, Hannah, who died 1647, had Hannah, 1644; and John, 1647, died soon. By the same records he is favored with another John, 1648, probably by another wife, Joanna; both father and son living 1678. He may have been one of the early settlers at Reading.

JOHN GOULD, of Newport, 1655, represent. 1672, but no more can be learned of him.

JOHN GOULD, of Topsfield, only son of Zaccheus, born about 1637, in England, freeman, 1665, the greatest landholder in the neighborhood, married 1660, Sarah, perhaps daughter of John Baker, who died 1709, had John, born 1662; Sarah, 1664; Thomas, 1667; Samuel, 1670; Zaccheus, 1672; Priscilla, 1674; Joseph, 1677; Mary, 1681, and he died perhaps 1710.

JOHN GOULD, of Taunton, married Mary, daughter of Robert Crossman, 1673, had Mary, born 1674; Hannah, 1677.

JOHN GOULD, of Stamford, married a daughter of George Slawson.

NATHAN GOULD, of Fairfield, 1652, married Martha, widow of Edmund Harvey, an assistant, 1657, and every year but one following; was named for some rank in the Royal Charter of 1662; in 1670 was the richest inhabitant. He wrote his surname without the u, but perhaps the universal pronunciation caused the change. He died 1694, in his will names only son Nathan, and daughters Sarah, Deborah, Abigail and Martha.

NATHAN GOULD, of Salisbury, 1660, by wife Elizabeth, had Mary, born 1661; Elizabeth, 1664; and Samuel, 1668; was of Amesbury, 1690, freeman that year. In his will names wife Elizabeth, and children Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Samuel.

ROBERT GOULD, of Hull, married, 1666, Judith, and had second wife Jane Smith, a widow, daughter of Thomas Harris, of Boston; was freeman 1680.

THOMAS GOULD, of Boston, came in the "Jonathan," 1639, aged 32, may have been the freeman of 1641, but

that is doubtful; was perhaps first of Cambridge, by wife Mary had Jacob, born 1643, died 1662.

THOMAS GOULD, of Newport, 1655, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Balstone, may have been many years of Wickford, 1674.

THOMAS GOULD, of Charlestown, with wife Hannah, joined to the church, 1640; had Hannah, baptized 1641; became a Bapt., was long imprisoned for his falling off, but ultimately discharg. with reput. He had second wife, Mary, before all his troubles were over. He died perhaps 1674, at Boston, and in his will names wife Mary, son Samuel, daughters Mary Skinner, Mehitable Goodwin, Mary Bunker, and her two children, Abigail Shapely, son, Nathaniel Haywood, and daughter Hannah Gold.

THOMAS GOULD, of Boston, married, 1656, Frances Robinson, had probably other children, besides Ann, born about 1685, who married Nathaniel Green.

ZACCHEUS GOULD, of Lynn, 1640, had son Daniel, it is said, born about 1650, who went, probably, with other of his neighbors to Reading.

ZACCHEUS GOULD, of Weymouth, 1639.

ZACCHEUS GOULD, of Ipswich, 1644 (in that part which was soon incorp. as Topsfield), came from Hants Green, near Potter's Row, in Co. Bucks; left good estate to only son, John, and four daughters, perhaps both at Rawley and Topsfield. His daughters were Phebe, Martha, Mary, and Priscilla.

Arms: Or, on a chevron, between three roses, azure, three pineapples, [sometimes thistles], slipped of the first.

Crest: An eagle's head, erased, azure. In the beak a pineapple, or.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 428; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, 523; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, 605; Marse's Sherborn, 93; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 773-5; Cleveland's Topfield Anniv., 52.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Kidder's New Ipswich, 379-83; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 585; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 512; Haywood's Hist. of Hancock, 613; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 536-8.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Gould Gen., (1841), 2 pp.; (1872), 109 pp.; (1895), 353 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 284-7; Am. Ancestry, I, 32; III, 197; IV, 178; VI, 158; Binney Gen., 24, 88-93; Dwight Gen., 976-80; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 813-6.

GOULDEN, or GOLDEN:—Roger Goulden, of R. I., captain of a vessel, did service in Philip's War, especially on August 12, 1676, when the great adversary was killed; married Penelope, daughter probably of the first Benedict Arnold.

GOULDER:—Francis Goulder, of Plymouth, 1643, died 1664. Catharine, probably his widow or daughter, died there 1651.

GOURDING:—Abraham Gourding, of Boston, 1672, mariner.

GOVE, or GOAVE:—Edward Gove, of Hampton, rep. in assembly of N. H., 1680. (See accounts of Insurrection against Royal Governor Cranfield, in Belkn., I, 98-100, and in Chalmers Polit. Ann., 495-6.) He was first of Salisbury, there had John, born 1661; William, 1662; died next year; Hannah, 1664; and at H. had Mary, 1666; Abigail; Peniel; both died soon; Jeremiah, 1674;

died at 18 years; Ann, 1677; and Sarah, 1678. He died 1691.

JOHN GOVE, of Charlestown, probably a merchant; in his will of 1648 made shortly before his death, he names children, John, Edward, and Mary.

JOHN GOVE, of Cambridge, probably brother of Edward, married, 1658, Mary, perhaps daughter of William Aspinwall, who died 1676; had Mary, born 1659; John, 1660; Aspinwall, 1661, died soon; Nathaniel, 1662; James, 1663, died young; Nathaniel, again, 1667; he married second wife, 1677, Mary Woodhead, had Jonathan, born, 1678, who died 1681; Jonathan, again, 1682; and Sarah, 1686; his son John died 1679; his wife, 1700; he married third wife 1700, widow Elizabeth Walden, and died 1704, aged about 77.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 287-9; Am. Ancestry, IV, 122; Potts' Gen. (1895), 277-9; Washington, N. H., Hist., 450; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 429; Little's Hist. of Weare, N. H., 865-84; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 603-5; Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 206-9.

GOWING, or GOWEN:—John Gowing, of Lynn, by wife Joanna, married, 1682, had, it is said, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, Lois, and Timothy, but he gives no dates for them.

NATHANIEL GOWING, of Reading, freeman, 1691.

ROBERT GOWING, of Dedham, freeman 1644, by wife Elizabeth had John, baptized, 1645.

SIMON GOWING, a soldier of Appleton's company, wounded in Philip's War.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IX, 137; XII, 16; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 605; Benedict's Sutton, Mass., 652; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 585.

GOYT:—John Goyt, of Dorchester, 1635, removed perhaps 1642, or before, to Salem, where Mary, probably his wife, had Joseph and Mary; Mary, again; was of Marblehead, 1648.

GOZZARD:—Nicholas Gozzard, of Windsor, died 1693, leaving widow Elizabeth and children Elizabeth, Nathaniel, and John.

GRAFFORT:—Thomas Graffort, of Portsmouth, married, 1684, Bridget, widow of Thomas Daniel, a daughter of Richard Cutts, was a counsellor of the Prov., 1692, removed to Boston before 1695, and died 1697. His wife died 1701.

GRAFTON:—Joseph Grafton, of Salem, 1636, freeman 1637; had wife Mary, who died 1674, and child Priscilla; Joseph, baptized, 1637; John, 1639; and Nathaniel, 1642. He was an active mariner and merchant. His second wife was Bethia, widow of Captain Thomas Lathrop, daughter of Samuel Rea, or Ray.

JOSHUA GRAFTON, of Salem, 1649, perhaps brother of first Joseph.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 289; Pierce Gen., by West (1894); Eaton's Warren, Me., 546.

GRAHAM:—Benjamin Graham, of Hartford, married Abigail Humphrey, probably daughter of John of Simsbury, and she died, 1697.

JAMES GRAHAM, of Boston, came probably as a friend of Andro's, and was his attorney-general, but on the overthrow of that admin. was imprison. without bail.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 33; VIII, 91; IX, 23; X, 101; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 291-7; Powers' Sangamon Co., Ills. Settlers, 334; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 5; Fowler's Chauncey Gen., 229; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 338, 40; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXI, 189-91; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 534; Egle's Penn. Gens., 625; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 466.

GRAME:—Samuel Grame, of Boston, 1641, a pewterer, joined the church, 1642, had baptized same year, daughter Mary, aged 3.

GRANGER:—Bryan Granger, of Salem, 1637.

JOHN GRANGER, of Scituate, 1640, left widow Grace, son John, and daughter Elizabeth; the son died at Marshfield, probably, in 1655.

LANCELOT GRANGER, of Ipswich, 1648, removed to Newbury, married Joanna, daughter of Robert Adams; had John, 1655; George, 1658; Elizabeth, 1662; Dorothy, 1665; Samuel, 1668; and Abraham, 1673; but he had others at Ipswich, as Thomas; Rebecca; Robert, killed at Brookfield, 1709; besides Hannah, and Mary; 11 children in all. In 1679 he removed to what is now Suffield, and died 1689.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 1290; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 275; Granger Gen. (1893), 587 pp.; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 165; VIII, 86; IX, 119; X, 197.

GRANNIS:—Edward Grannis, of Hartford, married 1655, Elizabeth Andrews, had Joseph, born 1656; died young; and perhaps more; but he married, 1662, second wife, Hannah Wakefield; had Hannah; Mabel; Abigail; removed to Hadley; there had Sarah; John; removed again to Conn.; at New Haven, where the name is still to be heard, had Joseph; and Ann.

JOHN GRANNIS, of New Haven, 1670, may have been brother of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Hughes' Gen., 161-4; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 290; Grannis' Pedigree (1889), 15x25 inches; (1891), 17x18 inches; Dodd's East Haven, Conn., 122.

GRANT:—Christopher Grant, of Watertown, 1634, by wife Mary had Abigail, born 1635; Joshua, 1637; Caleb, 1640; and Benjamin, 1641; and by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1643; Joseph, 1646; Mary, or Mercy, or both; and Christopher, 1649; died 1685.

EDWARD GRANT, of Boston, 1658, shipwright, married Sarah Ward, or Weare, had Experience, born 1658; and Joseph, 1661; freeman, 1672; died 1682; leaving widow and son Joseph only.

JAMES GRANT, of Boston, 1657, one of the founders of the Scot's Charit. Soc. that year.

JAMES GRANT, of Charlestown, 1658, may have been of Dover, 1657, of York, 1674, and of other town later, nothing being known at either place about him, except that at York one of that name took the oath of allegiance, 1681.

JAMES GRANT, of Dedham, 1664, died 1698, leaving widow Margaret.

MATTHEW GRANT, of Dorchester, came in the "Mary and John," 1630, with Maverick and Warham, was, we may suppose, therefore of Co. Devon; freeman, 1631, had wife and daughter Priscilla, born in England, and here had Samuel, born 1631; Tahan, 1634, removed, 1635, to Windsor, for the first plant. there; was for many years

its faithful town clerk; had John, born 1642, but records no other children; died 1681. For second wife he had Susanna, widow of William Rockwell.

PETER GRANT, of Boston, 1657; may have removed to Hartford, died 1681, leaving 6 children.

ROBERT GRANT, of Ipswich, 1685.

SAMUEL GRANT, of Boston, 1640.

SETH GRANT, of Cambridge, 1632, came with Wadsworth, Talcott, Goodwin, Olmstead, and others in the "Lion," arriving with them at Boston; removed to Hartford, an original proprietor.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 495; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 487; Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, 145; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 260, 775; Wyman's Charestown Gens., I, 431.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Walpole, 262; Haywood's Hist. of Hancock, 613; Little's Hist. of Weare.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, II, 47; VII, 72, 113; VIII, 9; VII, 30; Savage's Gen. Dict., 290-4; Grant Ancestry, (1869), 186 pp.; (1885); 17 pp.; (1893), 142 pp.; (1898), 578 pp.; Missouri Pioneer Fams., 333; Driver Gen., 85; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app., 51; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 134.

GRANTHAM:—Andrew Grantham, of Newbury, died, 1668.

GRATH. See Groth.

GRAVES:—George Graves, of Hartford, an original proprietor, representative 1657 and after; had George, John, and one or two daughters; died 1673.

JOHN GRAVES, of Roxbury, came in 1633, with wife, who died soon after, and 5 children, John, Samuel, Jonathan, Sarah, and Mary, according to church records. In 1635 he married Judith Alward, or Allard, had Hannah, born 1636; was freeman 1637, and died 1644. (See Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 294-5.)

RICHARD GRAVES, of Boston, had Ruth, who married, 1656, Henry Keskeys.

ROBERT GRAVES, of Ipswich, 1638.

SAMUEL GRAVES, of Lynn, 1630, had Samuel, and probably 7 other children, of whom we have no report.

SAMUEL GRAVES, of Ipswich, 1658, feltmaker, married Grace, daughter of William Beamsley, of Boston, where he may have lived at first; had Samuel, born 1658; John, 1660; Elizabeth Hannah, 1668; and Jonathan, who died young.

THOMAS GRAVES, of Charlestown, the engineer, who laid out the place in 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson, with possibly, but not probably, wife and 5 children from Gravesend Co., Kent, arriving at Salem in June. In 1630 was made freeman; probably went home in 1632, as no more is heard of him.

THOMAS GRAVES, of Hartford, not an original proprietor; an old man, excused from train.; 1645, removed to Hadley, perhaps had not any children born here, yet had brought from England, Isaac, John, and perhaps Samuel, and a daughter, whose name is unknown, and possibly Nathaniel; he died 1662.

THOMAS GRAVES, of Charlestown, 1638, probably was 9 years before mate of the "Talbot," in which came Hig-

ginson to Salem, was, it is said, son of John, born at Ratcliffe, near London, 1605; was several years master of a ship almost constantly employed between London and Boston; was freeman 1640, married in England before 1635, Catherine Gray. He was a very active and brave man; for good service in the Eng. chan. was rewarded by Parliament with title of Rear Admiral; died at C. 1653. Had children John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Susanna, and Joseph; two others, Rebecca, and Elizabeth, are mentioned in his will.

WILLIAM GRAVES, of Dover, 1659.

Graves or Greaves. *Arms*: Gu., an eagle displayed, or [sometimes crowned, arg.]; a martlet, of the Second, for difference.

The exact meaning of the motto is: *An eagle does not catch flies.*

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 332; Sewall's History of Woburn, 68-70; Heywood's Hist. of Westminster, 672-4; Craft's Hist. of Whately, 473-97; Craft's Gen., 185-7; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 265; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, 129; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 501-4.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 263-7; Dam's Hist. of Hampton, 739; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 221; Read's Hist. of Swanzev, 346-8.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, I, 33; V, 49; VII, 17, 136; X, 197; XII, 19; Graves' Gen. (1896), 546 pp.; Hayden's Va. Gens.; Montague Gen., 517; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 294-8; Graves' Family of Lynn, (1898), 3 pp.; Wentworth Gen., II, 202.

GRAY:—Edward Gray, of Plymouth, 1643, a youth, married 1651, Mary, daughter of John Winslow, who died 1663, and he married, 1665, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lettice, had Desire, born 1651; Mary, 1653; Elizabeth, 1658; Sarah, 1659; John, 1661; by the first wife, and Edward, 1667; Susanna, 1668, by the second, and perhaps others. He was a merchant, representative 1676-8, died 1681, and his grave stone is called the oldest now standing in the town.

HENRY GRAY, of Boston, 1638, a tailor.

HENRY GRAY, of Fairfield, 1643, married Lydia, daughter of William Frost, was representative 1656 and 7, died 1658, leaving Jacob, Henry, Levi, William and Sarah; had also Mary, who died.

JAMES GREY, of Providence, swore alleg., 1671.

JOHN GREY, of Yarmouth, 1643, married Hannah, perhaps daughter of William Lumpkin; had Benjamin, born 1648; William, 1650; and prob. Mary; Edward, John and Gideon; and died about 1674.

NICHOLAS GRAY, a soldier, probably from the E. on Conn. River, 1676.

ROBERT GRAY, of Salem, by wife Elizabeth had there baptized, Elizabeth, 1651; Joseph, 1652; Bertha, 1654; Robert, 1658; Hannah, 1659; removed to Andover; died 1718, aged 84. Another Robert Gray was fined as a Quaker, at Salem, 1669. Perhaps the same married, 1669, Hannah Holt, and had Catharine, born 1670; Henry, 1672; Jemima, 1672, died soon; and Hannah, 1675.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Abbott's Andover, 36; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 314; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 434; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 240; Gray Family of Beverly (1887), 316 pp., Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 227, 525, 758; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 121.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 614-30; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 383-8; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, 96-8.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 298; Am. Ancestry, I, 34; II, 47; IV, 217; VI, 17; XII; Am. Gen. Record (1897), II, 190-2; Gray Family of Sauquoit, N. Y. (1882), 13 p.; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 21; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 374; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 38.

GRAYGOOSE.—Nathaniel Graygoose, of Boston, 1640, a single man, when admitted in August of that year into the church.

GRAZILLIER:—Ezekiel Grazillier, of Boston, probably a Huguenot, who by wife Mary had Ezekiel, born 1688. He had removed perhaps to Salem, during or before 1695.

GRELE, or GREELEY:—Andrew, of Salisbury, an original proprietor, by wife Mary had Philip, born 1644; Andrew, 1646; Mary, 1649; Joseph, 1652; Benjamin, 1654; was of Haverhill, 1669; and died 1697.

NATHANIEL GRELE, of Salisbury, 1649, perhaps brother of Andrew.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 299; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 42-5; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 388; Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 180-2; Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches, 89; Am. Ancestry, VII, 90.

GREEN:—Abraham Green, of Hampton, 1678.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, of Cambridge, freeman 1634; came the year before and died the year following; by wife Elizabeth had Samuel, Nathaniel, Sarah and Phoebe.

CHARLES GREEN, of Marblehead, 1668.

DANIEL GREEN, of Wickford, 1671, owned jurisdict. of R. I. in that year, was probably the same, who, by wife Rebecca had Peleg, born 1690; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1694; Rebecca, 1696; Rachel, 1698; Sarah, 1700; and Jonathan, again, 1705.

HENRY GREEN, of Reading, called by Winthrop "a scholar," had been in 1643, invited to go to Martha's Vineyard by its first settlement, but went not; married Frances, eldest daughter of Deacon Simon Stone; had Joanna, and Nathaniel; was the earliest minister of R.; ordained 1645, died 1648.

JAMES GREEN, of Charlestown 1646, freeman, 1647; had wife Elizabeth, sons John and James; died 1687, aged 77.

JAMES GREEN, of Boston, lived at Romney Marsh, now Chelsea, but at Dorchester married, 1661, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Jones; had Elizabeth, born 1662; James, 1664; Rebecca, 1665; Richard, 1669; John, 1672; Esther, 1674; and Samuel, 1680; was freeman 1683, and by wife Ann had Rebecca, born 1688.

JAMES GREEN, of Portsmouth, R. I., mariner, sold land there, 1669.

JOHN GREEN, of Charlestown, came in the "James" from London, 1632, with wife Perseverance and 3 children, John, Jacob, Abigail. His wife, it is said, was daughter of Rev. Francis Johnson, a Puritan of eminence, who had fled to Amsterdam; was distinguished as town clerk, and as selectman 12 years; died 1658, aged 65.

JOHN GREEN, of Roxbury, lived with Daniel Brewer, died before 1639.

JOHN GREEN, of Providence, 1636, may be that surgeon who came from Southampton in the "James," 1635, from Salisbury, in Wilts; brought wife and 5 children, John, born 1620; Peter; James, 1629; Thomas, 1631; and Mary, probably older than the last two. He partook largely in the exertions of Gartan and his friends to obtain security for their worldly as well as spiritual rights, and went to negotiate in London in 1644 for Narragansett; died about 1658.

JOHN GREEN, of Sandwich, 1643, made his will 1660, died soon after.

JOHN GREEN, of New Haven, had John, 1651.

JOHN GREEN, of Kittery, 1652, Subm. to jurisd. of Mass. that year.

JOHN GREEN, of Fairfield, 1648, made freeman 1662, had good estate.

JOHN GREEN, of Stamford, was representative 1668-71, and perhaps later.

JOHN GREEN, a freeman of Mass., 1654, may have been of Malden or Cambridge.

JOHN GREEN, of Sudbury, a captain in 1674.

JOHN GREEN, of Woburn, married, 1671, Sarah, daughter of John Bateman, of Boston, had Sarah, born 1672; Samuel, 1674; John, 1677; Hannah, 1679; and perhaps he removed.

JONAS GREEN, of New London, 1694, a shipmaster, married Jane, daughter of Alexander Lygan; had Samuel, and perhaps others.

JOSEPH GREEN, of Weymouth, may be he who came 1632, in the "James," with first John, of Charlestown; by wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitman, of the same; married 1657, had Joseph, born 1658; John, 1661; Elizabeth, 1664; Mary, 1667; and Zechary, 1671.

NICHOLAS GREEN, of York, died 1663, leaving widow Susanna, who married Jeremiah Shears, and children, whose names are not seen.

PERCIVAL GREEN, of Cambridge, brother, it is supposed, of Bartholomew the first, came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 32, with wife Ellen, 32, and 2 servants; freeman 1636. Had John, born 1636; and Elizabeth, 1639; died 1639, when the town records make the name Perceiveall.

RALPH GREEN, of Boston, had John, born 1642; perhaps removed to Malden and there had a child baptized, 1654.

RICHARD GREEN, of Plymouth, came in the "Charity," 1622, for Weston's planta. at Weymouth, being bro.-in-l. of W.; died soon after landing.

RICHARD GREEN, of Boston, mariner, may possibly have arrived 1638, though was not admitted before 1654; by wife Rebecca had Rebecca, born 1665; and he died early in 1672.

THOMAS GREEN, of Malden, had wife Elizabeth, who died 1658, and he married 1659, Frances, widow of Richard Cook, who had been widow of Isaac Wheeler, but probably by former wife only had children. Thomas, the eldest; John, 1632; William, 1635; Henry, 1638; all probably born in Eng. Samuel, 1645; besides Elizabeth, Mary, perhaps both brought from England; Hannah; Martha; and Dorcas, 1653; and he died 1667.

THOMAS GREEN, of Malden, not son of the preceding, by wife Margaret, perhaps daughter of first Thomas Call, who died 1667; had Thomas, born 1653; John, 1659; Ephram; Mary; and Elizabeth, all minors, named in his

will, 1674; he died same year; had married 1667. Elizabeth Webb for second wife, and may have been the freeman of 1670.

TOBIAS GREEN, of Hull, 1675.

WILLIAM GREEN, of Charlestown, 1640, freeman 1644, was of the part which became Woburn, by wife Hannah had Mary, born 1644; Hannah, 1647; John, 1649; William, 1651; and the father, died 1654.

WILLIAM GREEN, of Boston, mariner, had house and land there, 1659-77.

WILLIAM GREEN, of Providence, swore alleg., 1671.

WILLIAM GREEN, of Grotan, by wife Mary had William, born 1665; Ann, 1667; John, 1669; Eleazer, 1672; Elizabeth, 1680; and Hannah, 1683.

Note.—The stocks of Greens are very numerous. For further information see Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 299-307.

Arms: Argent, on a fess, azure, between three pellets, each charged with a lion's head, erased, of the first, a griffin, a passant, between two escalops, or.

Crest: A woodpecker, picking a shaft, coupé, raguly and erect: all proper.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkins' Hist. of New London, 471; Baker's Hist. of Montville, 234-9; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 345; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 795; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, 375; Green Fam. of Bethlehem (1893), 100 pp.; Huntington's Stamford Settlers, 39.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown, I, 435-43; Wall's Remin. of Worcester, 341-4; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 721-3; Malden Bi-Centennial, 234-7; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 567-9; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79; Green Fam. of Malden, (1858), 80 pp.; Green Fam. of Cambridge, (1861), 5 pp.; (1876), 67 pp.; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 200-2; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 261; Hoyt's Salisbury Fams, 180-2.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, 601-5; Hill's Hist. of Mason, 202; Little's Hist. of Weare, 885-8; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, H, 318; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 608-10; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 664; Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, 606.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—American Ancestry, II, 47; IV, 16, 43, 214; V, 132; VI, 109; VII, 55; X, 39; XI, 218; XII, 49; Cogswell's Gen., 221; Barlow Gen., 247-9; Vinton Mem., 15, 394-456; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Green Fam. of Warwick, R. I., (1887), 71 pp.; Green's Todd and other Fams.; Hartwell Gen., (1887), 27 pp.; Meade's Old Churches of Va.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 75; XV, 105-9; XVI, 12; Opdyke Gen., 214-7; Slaughter's Fry Gen.; Slaughter's Life of William Green; Spooner Gen., I, 147-9.

GREENFIELD:—Samuel Greenfield, of Salem, a weaver, of Norwich, C. Norf'k, came in the "Mary Ann" from Yarmouth, 1637, aged 27, with wife Barbara, 35, two children, Mary, and Barbara, beside John Teed, a servant, 19; was a short time at Ipswich, but of Hampton, 1639, and of Exeter, 1645. He married second wife, Susan, widow of Humphrey Wise; had grant of land at Salem, but perhaps did not take it.

THOMAS GREENFIELD, of Sandwich, 1643.

REFERENCES:—Champion Gen., 48; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 310.

GREENHILL:—Samuel Greenhill, came in 1634, with

wife and son Thomas, a baby; freeman 1635, went to Hartford next year, there died soon, leaving widow Rebecca and 2 children, Rebecca and Thomas.

GREENLAND:—Henry Greenland, of Newbury, born about 1628, a physician, there from 1662-75.

JOHN GREENLAND, of Charlestown, 1644, by wife Lydia, had John, born that year, who, or his father, was of Malden, freeman 1678.

GREENLEAF:—Edmund Greenleaf, of Newbury, a dyer, brought, 1635, wife Sarah, who was, it is said, named Dole, perhaps sister of Richard the first, and children Elizabeth; Judith, born 1628; Stephen, 1630; and Enoch; perhaps also Daniel; all born in England; was freeman, 1639; head of the militia under Gerrish, 1644; removed about 1650 to Boston, was admitted 1654, and died 1671.

JOHN GREENLEAF, of Boston, 1662, shipwright, married, 1666, Hannah, daughter of William Veazle, of Braintree; no mention of children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 214; Brook's Hist. of Medford, 515; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 444.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, 620-2; Washington, N. H. Hist., 457-60; Little's Hist. of Weare, 888.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 308; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 183; Greenleaf Fam. Chart, (1853); Greenleaf Gen. (1854), 116 pp.; (1896), 553 pp.; Preble Gen., 246-8.

GREENMAN, or GRINMAN:—David Greenman, early a proprietor of Taunton. Perhaps he was of Newport, freeman 1655.

EDWARD, or EDMUND GREENMAN, freeman, of Newport, 1655, Westerly, 1661, perhaps son of John, who was in R. I., 1638.

GREENOUGH:—William Greenough, of Boston, a sea captain, freeman 1669, married 1652, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Upshall, had 11 children, yet no descendants of male line remain. His children were William, born 1656; William, again, 1658; Israel, 1660; Samuel, 1662, died soon; Dorothy, 1663; Elizabeth, 1664; Ann, 1669; Joseph, 1672; Mercy, 1673; Sarah, 1675; Sarah, again, 1676; all died young except Elizabeth and Mercy, who both married.

WILLIAM GREENOUGH, cousin of preceding, born in England, freeman 1673, married, 1660, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; had four sons and three daughters, Mary, born 1662; Ann, 1665; Luke, 1668; William, 1671; John, 1673; Samuel, 1676; and Consider, 1678. He married second wife, Elizabeth Rainsford, had Newman, 1681; Edward, called William on town records, 1684; Elizabeth, 1686; and Ann, 1688. This wife died 1688; and he married same year, Sarah Shove, of Chelmsford, and died 1693, aged 52.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 23; V, 157; VI, 128; Sumner Gen. (1854), 63 pp.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVII, 167-9; Coffin's Hist. of Boscamen, N. H., 553; Whitman's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 295.

GREENSLAD, Greenly, Greenslate, or Greensledge:—Thomas, of Scarborough, 1658, Salem, 1668.

REFERENCE:—Powers' Sangamon, 340.

GREENSMITH:—Nathaniel Greensmith, of Hartford, was probably husband then of the woman executed for a witch, 1662, "Supplying the first example of the dire delusion," in c. vii of Mather's Magn. VI, 67.

STEPHEN GREENSMITH, of Boston, 1636, arrived in colony, 1638, was more than once prosecuted for freedom of speech. [Winthrop, I, 314.]

THOMAS GREENSMITH, of Hartford, 1660.

GREENWAY, Grinaway, Grinoway, or Grinnoway:—Clement Greenway, of Saco, 1636.

JOHN GREENWAY, came probably in the "Mary and John," 1630, freeman next year; a millwright of much esteem, brought children, perhaps one or more, already married in England.

OLIVER GREENWAY, of Saco, 1636.

RICHARD GREENWAY, of Salem, 1637.

REFERENCE:—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.

GREENWOOD:—Samuel Greenwood, of Boston, 1670, who by wife Mary had Mary, born 1673, who died at 45 years unmarried; Samuel, 1677; Priscilla, 1680; Miles, 1682; Peter, 1685, died at 21 years, and Martha, 1688; probably died 1711, aged 65.

THOMAS GREENWOOD, of Cambridge, married, 1670, Hannah Ward, of Newton, had John; Thomas, born 1673. Harv. Col., 1690, min. of Rehoboth; and by second wife, Abigail, had James, born 1687; and William, 1689; was freeman 1690; and died 1693, aged 50.

Arms: Arg., a fess., between three mullets, pierced, of the field, in chief, and three ducks, passant, in base: all sa.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 80; V, 121; VII, 86; VIII, 8; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 311; Greenwood in Colonial service (1899), 11 pp.; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 569; Dunster Gen., 251; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 488-91; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 171; XV., 239; XXII, 303; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 723.

GREET:—John Greet, of Westfield, married daughter of Edmund Hart, had John, born 1671. Perhaps he came from Weymouth with Hart, but he removed soon.

GREGORY:—Elizaphal, of Windsor, 1641.

HENRY GREGORY, of Springfield, 1639, removed in few years to Stratford, and perhaps after 1650 removed again.

JOHN GREGORY, of New Haven, had Joseph, baptized 1646; and Thomas, 1648; removed 1653 to Norwalk, with all his children, probably John, Jachin, Thomas, Joseph and Sarah was representative several years after 1662, and living in 1688.

JOHN GREGORY, of Weymouth, by wife Hannah, had Hannah, born 1669.

JONAS GREGORY, of Ipswich, married 1653, Hannah Dow, and she died, 1672.

JUDAH GREGORY, of Springfield, married, 1643, Sarah Burt, and no more is known of him, but that his widow married Henry Wakeley.

Arms: A fir tree, growing out of a mount in base, vert, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ensigned by a royal crown, in the dexter chief paint: all proper. In the sinister chief and dexter base, a lion's head, erased, az., langued, gu. Quartering *Forbes*: Az., three bears' heads, coupé, arg., muzzled, gu.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 33; Doyle's Gen., 237; Ransom Gen.; Slaughter's Fry Gen., 73; Fallow Gen., 79-83; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1208; New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXIII, 304-7; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 312; Powers' Sangamon Co., Ills. Settlers, 342.

GRENNELL:—Matthew Grennell, of Portsmouth, R. I., among freeman of 1655. See GRINNELL.

GRICE, or GRISE:—Charles, of Braintree, freeman 1651, had wife Margery provided for in his will of 1661. A son in England is mentioned in this will.

JOSIAH GRICE, of Boston, brother of preceding, freeman, 1690, died next year.

SAMUEL GRICE, of Boston, freeman 1690.

GRIDLEY:—John Gridley, of Boston, 1681-3, was public executioner, and had a salary.

RICHARD GRIDLEY, of Boston, as early as 1631, by wife Grace had Mary, baptized 1632; Sarah, 1634; Hannah, 1636; Return, 1638; Believe, 1640; and Tremble, 1642; he was freeman 1634, and a captain.

THOMAS GRIDLEY, of Hartford, married, 1644; Mary Seymour, had Samuel, born 1647; and Thomas, 1650; removed to Farmington, thence, perhaps, to Northampton, then died.

REFERENCES:—Andrew's New Britain, 257-6; Kellogg's White Gen., 84; Am. Ancestry, X, III; XII; Putnam's Hist. Mag., VI, 46-50.

GRIFFIN, or GRIFFING:—Hugh, of Sudbury, one of the first settlers, had wife Elizabeth, freeman 1645, died, 1656; names in his will children, Jonathan; Abigail, born 1640; Sarah, 1642; and Shemuel, 1645, perhaps the youngest; besides Hannah Upson, daughter of his wife Elizabeth, by former husband.

HUGH GRIFFIN, of Stratford, 1654, had John, born that year, and perhaps Thomas; a proprietor; with him, in 1685, may have been his sister.

HUMPHREY GRIFFIN, of Ipswich, 1641, who died 1665, had wife Elizabeth and children, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Lydia, and Elizabeth.

JASPAR GRIFFIN, of Marblehead, 1674.

JOHN GRIFFIN, of Windsor, 1646, married, 1647, Ann Bancroft, had Hannah, born 1649; Mary, 1652; Sarah, 1654; John, 1656; Thomas, 1658; Abigail, 1660; Mindwell, 1663; Ruth, 1666; Ephraim, 1669, and Nathaniel, 1673; was one of the first settlers at Simsbury, where he

had grant of land as reward for his introduction of manufacture of pitch and tar; representative several years, died, 1681.

JOHN GRIFFIN, of Boston, a caulker, married, 1655, Susanna Price, had Elizabeth, born 1656; Sarah, 1659; Mary, 1662; Susanna, 1664; and Remember, 1667; he was living 1677.

MATTHEW GRIFFIN, of Saybrook, 1645, may have removed to Charlestown, there married, 1654, Hannah Cutter; had Matthew, born 1656, who died 1691; Hannah, 1657; Samuel, 1659; Elizabeth, baptized 1662; Rebecca, 1664; Richard, 1666; John, 1668; Jonathan, 1670; and Sarah, 1672.

NATHANIEL GRIFFIN, of Salisbury, married, 1671, Elizabeth Ring, of Andover, had Hannah, born 1676; Elizabeth, 1682; Maria, 1686; and Judith, 1689.

PHILIP GRIFFIN, of Salisbury, by wife Ann had Hannah, born 1653; Mary, 1655; and John, 1656; and was killed by lightning.

RICHARD GRIFFIN, of Concord, 1635, freeman 1638, representative 1639 and 40, married probably as second or third wife, 1660, widow Mary Harrod, and died the following year, aged 70 years.

RICHARD GRIFFIN, of Roxbury, had wife Mary, and children, then baptized Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph, all in 1657; Abigail, 1659; Esther, 1661; Samuel, 1663; and Hannah, 1666; was freeman, 1657; died about 1667.

SAMUEL GRIFFIN, of Charlestown, by wife Priscilla had Samuel, baptized 1687, the same day with his mother; John, 1689; Caleb, 1692; Hannah, 1693; Priscilla, 1696; and Sarah, 1699.

THOMAS GRIFFIN, of New London, 1651, removed 1654 to Stonington, died 1661, leaving Thomas and perhaps other children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 239; Hodgman's Hist. of Westfield, 450; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 204; Wyman's Charlestown, I, 445-7.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 589; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 536; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 554; Cogswell's Nottingham, 389.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Am. Ancestry, I, 34; II, 47; IV, 165; V, 153; VI, 112; VIII, 165, 171; Chandler Gen., 95-8; Huntington Gen. (1885), 337; Nash Gen., 65. (*Griffing*) Am. Ancestry, VIII, 200; X, 33; Griffing Gen., (1881), 194 pp.

GRIFFITH:—Henry Griffith, of Cambridge, died, 1639.

JOSHUA GRIFFITH, of Boston, came here in the Hopewell, Captain Bundocke, from London, 1635, aged 42, with wife Alice, 42; and children Thomas, 15; William, 14; Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 6; and James, 2. Had here Elizabeth again, born 1636; Sarah 1637, and William also, who died 1638; second Elizabeth died 1640. He died 1660.

HUMPHREY GRIFFITH, of Braintree, died 1657, leaving widow Grizzell, who had been widow of Thomas Jewell.

STEPHEN GRIFFITH, of Marblehead 1674.

THOMAS GRIFFITH, of Rosbury 1639, brought wife Mary who died that year, and sons Joseph and John; married, 1640, Mary Green, and he died 1646, after long illness.

WILLIAM GRIFFITH, of Boston, cooper, freeman 1672; married daughter of John Hannaford.

WILLIAM GRIFFITH, married Thankwell, daughter of Richard Baker, of Dorchester.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 314; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 120; VIII, 121; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 524; Thomas Gen. (1884), 67; Williams' Hist. of Danbury, Vt., 150-2; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 742; Futey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 573; Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 75-7; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 525.

GRIGSON, or GREGSON:—Thomas Grigson, of New Haven, came from London to Boston 1637, in company with Gov. Eaton and John Davenport, was one of the chief men, an active merchant, and an assistant of the colony, first treasurer, and first Commissioner for the Union with other N. E. colony; lived on East Side of Harbor; sailed for London 1646, with Lamberton and "divers other godly persons," of whom nothing was ever heard, the vessel having no doubt foundered. He left widow Jane, who lived to 1702, one son, Richard, and 8 daughters; Mary, baptized 1640; Phebe, 1643; Abigail, 1645; Ann, who married Stephen Daniels; Susanna, who married 1661, Abraham Cruttenden; Sarah, who married 1667, John Gilbert, but Dodd calls her wife of Whitehead; Phebe was second wife, 1673, of Rev. John Whiting, of Hartford; and next, of Rev. John Russell, of Hadley.

GRIHME, or GRIHMES:—Henry Grihme, of Hartford, 1661, had good estate, died 1684, leaving Benjamin, then aged 22; John, died about 1720; Joseph, 17; Mary, 16; Sarah, 13; Elizabeth, 10; Susanna, 7; and Rebecca, 4. This name, in the second generation, perhaps from no desire of concealment, became Graham. Yet Benjamin, who married 1684, Abigail Humphrey, is called where her interment is recorded, 1097, Grimes.

GRIMES:—Samuel Grimes, of Boston, a pewterer, by widow Francis, had Mary, born 1639; freeman 1642; spelled in church records Grame, and in town records of Boston Greames. He removed to Plymouth; there, by wife Ann, had Susanne, born 1657.

WILLIAM GRIMES, of Greenwich, died 1671, without family; gave his property to the town.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, X, 9; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 80; Malley Chart, Montgomery Gen. (1897), 35-48; Read's Hist. of Swanzy, N. H.,

350; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsom, 316; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 370; Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H., 515.

GRIMSTONE, or GRIMSTED:—Margaret Grimstone, a widow, died at Boston, 1650.

GRINNELL:—Daniel Grinnell, of Portsmouth, R. I.

MATTHEW GRINNELL, of R. I., 1638, received as a freeman and lived at Portsmouth 1655.

GRISWOLD:—Edward Griswold, of Windsor, born at Kenilworth, in Warwickshire, 1607, as tradition says, came, it is always said, with Rev. Ephraim Huit, though it is certainly wrong, for his son George testified that he was born 1638, and "lived in his youthful years" with his father and uncle at Kenilworth, Eng. Before coming to Windsor he had Francis, George, John and Sarah, probably all born in England, and he had, at Windsor, Ann, born 1642, in which year John died there; Mary, 1644; Deborah, 1646; Joseph, 1648; Samuel, 1649; John, again, 1652; removed about 1664 to Killingworth. He was representative 1658-61 for W. and after for K. His son Francis and brother Matthew, as well as himself, were representatives in one court.

FRANCIS GRISWOLD, of Cambridge, 1639, perhaps brother of the preceding, perhaps cousin by wife Mary, had Mary, born 1639; Hannah, 1643, died at 2 mos., and Hannah, again, 1645; was freeman 1645, lived at Charlestown 1649, and died soon.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, of Saybrook, younger brother of Edward, and perhaps of first Francis, came from Warwickshire, Kenilworth being his native place, and possibly with Rev. Ephraim Huit, married Ann, daughter of first Henry Wolcott, had two sons and three daughters, but dates of birth are unknown, except that Matthew, perhaps not the eldest, was born 1653; was representative of S. often, and of Lyme after the division of the old town; calls himself 66 years old in 1684, and died 1699; his widow then 79.

MICHAEL GRISWOLD, of Wethersfield, had Thomas, born 1646; Esther, 1648; Mary, 1650; Michael, 1652, probably died young; Abigail, 1655; Isaac, 1658; Jacob, 1660; Sarah, 1662, and Michael, again, 1667.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT:—Hibbard's Hist. of Goshen, Ct., 455-9; Cathren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., II, 1497-9; Griswold Family of Conn. (1884), 85 pages; Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 176; Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 142.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Strong Gen., 1371-4; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 316-8; Griswold Ancestry (1872), 1 sheet; Griswold Fam. of Vt. (1880), 23 pp.; Gregar's White Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, I, 34; II, 47; IV, 213; V, 63; VII, 14, 38; VIII, 75; Boyd's Hist. of Conesus, N. Y., 156; Clarke's Old King Wm. Co., Va., Families; Lane Gen. (1899), 17; Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich, Ct., 468.

ARMS:—Arg., a fess, gu., between two greyhounds, courant, sa., within a bourdure, or, as a difference.

MOTTO:—*Fortiter et celeriter.*

GROOM:—Nicholas Groom, of Massachusetts, died 1651, and Henry G. (it is not known whether latter was father, son or brother), had admin. of his estate in Middlesex Co.

SAMUEL GROOM, of Salisbury, 1650, a mariner, in the list of inhabs. dignified with prefix of Mr., went home to London before 1658. He may seem to be that Quaker who published in 1676, "A Glass for the People of N. E.," which in a note to his history, I, 72, Hutchinson ascribed to Gorton.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., 2, 318; Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 180-3.

GROSSE:—Clement Grosse, of Boston, son of Isaac, born in England, married before 1649; had Isaac, who was a cordwainer; by wife Mary had Edmund, born 1656, and Elizabeth, 1658; William, 1665; Edmund, again, 1669, and Ann, 1671.

EDMUND GROSSE, of Boston, elder brother of preceding mariner, by wife Catharine, had Isaac, born 1642; Susanna, 1644; perhaps Thomas; Hannah; Lydia, baptized 1650; by wife Ann had Mary, born 1652; Elizabeth, 1654; John, 1655. He died same year.

SIMON GROSSE, of Hingham, married, 1675, Mary Bond, had Simon, born 1676; Thomas, 1678; John, 1681; Josiah, 1683; Micah, 1686; Alice, 1689, and Abigail, 1692. Descendants are known at Scituate.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 318; Wismer Gen., 9; Amer. Ancestry, X, 67; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 314; Sahler and Gross Gen. (1895), 38 pp.

GROSVENOR:—John Grosvenor, of Roxbury, came as family tradition tells from County Chester; by wife Esther had William, born 1673, Harvard College, 1693; Susanna, 1681; a child, 1683, died soon; Ebenezer, 1684; Thomas, 1687, died soon; and Joseph, 1689, and he died 1691. The name is Norman, meaning great hunter, and the English peerage is rich with it.

REFERENCES:—Davis Gen., 147; Clarke Family (1866), 39; Whitman Gen., 105-7; Thurston Gen. (1892), 458-60; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 319.

GROTH (if such a name be possible, or misprinted, for Growth or Grath).

JOHN GROTH, of Salisbury, married, 1674, Elizabeth, daughter probably of John Eaton; had Elizabeth, born 1674; was adm. to practice medicine, 1679, at Hampton. Perhaps he was a German and called doctor; may have died early, and William Hutchins perhaps married his widow, 1685.

GROUT:—John Grout, of Watertown; by wife Mary had John, born 1641, and Mary, 1643; was at Sudbury, 1643, freeman 1665, selectman, several years town clerk and a captain; was 70 years old in 1689; died 1697.

WILLIAM GROUT, of Charlestown, 1664; had wife Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 48; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 319; Grout Gen. (1858), 86 pp.; Morse's, Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 95; Wall's Reminis. of Worcester, Mass., 108; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 495; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 375-81; Warren and Clarke Gen., 77-84; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 267.

GROVE:—Edward Grove, of Salem, was of Boston, a soldier in Col. Service at the fort, 1636, died 1686; in his will names wife Elizabeth and only child, Mary, wife of William Hirst, of Salem, and her son Grove.

GROVER:—Andrew Grover, of Malden, married, 1674, Hannah Hills.

EDMUND GROVER, of Salem, 1633; had Naomi, Mary and Lydia, all baptized 1646, and Deborah, 1648; lived on Beverly Side; perhaps his wife was Margaret, and he may have had other children; was freeman 1678, and died 1683, aged 82.

JOHN GROVER, of Boston, 1640; by wife Elizabeth, had John, born 1641; Elizabeth, 1642, and Lydia, 1644; removed to Boston, the part called Rumney Marsh; died 1686, aged 80.

SAMUEL GROVER, of whom it is only known that he came from London, aged 16, in 1635, by the Truelove.

SIMON GROVER, of Malden; freeman 1690; had been a soldier in Philip's War, and was in the famous Falls fight; by wife Sarah, had Mary, born 1687, and Simon, 1691; he died 1717, aged about 63 years.

STEPHEN GROVER, of Charlestown, or Malden, 1658; was a soldier at Hadley in 1676; by wife Sarah, had Hannah, born 1686, and John, 1689.

THOMAS GROVER, of Charlestown, Malden Side; by wife Elizabeth, had Lazarus, born 1642; Elizabeth, 1652; Thomas, 1653; John, 1656, died young; Grace, 1658; and he died 1661.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 320; Wakefield Gen., 191; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 589-91; Ely Gen., 319; Babson's Gen., 273; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 526.

GROVES:—John Groves, of Kittery; married Martha, daughter of Michael Mitton; removed to Little Compton.

MATTHEW GROVES, a soldier in Philip's War on Connecticut River.

PHILIP GROVES, of Hartford, early settler; was representative 1642 and often after, but for Stratford, whither he removed before 1650, was rul. elder; died 1676; provides in will for wife Ann and grandchildren, Nathaniel, Hannah, Sarah and Ruth. In codicil gives to his daughter Elizabeth Porter, mother of above children, and to her son John.

REFERENCES:—Hyde's Brimfield, Mass., 407; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 321.

GRAW:—John Graw, of Ipswich; married, 1669, Hannah, daughter of Robert Lord, of the same; had John, born next year, died soon; Samuel, 1671; John, again, 1673; Joseph, 1677; Hannah, 1680; Nathaniel, 1683; Thomas, 1685, and William, 1690; and died 1727.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 590; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 321; Daniel's Oxford, Mass., 526.

GRUBB:—Gabriel Grubb, Isle of Shoals, 1677, or earlier, we may suppose, for he died about that year.

THOMAS GRUBB, of Boston, 1633, leather dresser, numbered 160, when he and wife Ann united with the ch., freeman 1634; had daughter Abiah, baptized 1637, and died that night; John, born 1638; Samuel, 1641; John, again, died 1644; Elizabeth, baptized 1644, died soon; Heman, baptized 1646, died soon. He was of some consequence, constable in 1646. Probably outlived all of his children.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 125; IX, 46; Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., Settlers, 345; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 449; Grubb Gen. (1893), 12 pp.

GRUMAN, GRUMMAN, or GROWMAN:—John Gruman, of Fairfield; freeman 1664; had good estate; married Sarah, daughter of Michael Try, with whom he had gained it. Lived long after 1670, and died without children, although he had had some.

REFERENCES:—Schenck's Fairfield, Ct., 375; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 321.

GRUMWELL:—John Grumwell, a freeman of Conn., 1658, of whom more is unknown.

GRUNDY:—Robert Grundy, of Roxbury; had there baptized Elizabeth, 1679; John, 1681; Robert, 1683; Edmund, 1685, and Rebecca, 1687.

GUERNSEY:—James Guernsey, of Suffield; married, 1693, Mary, widow of Joseph Eastman, daughter of Hon. Peter Tilton; had many quarrels with his wife, but probably no children by her.

JOSEPH GUERNSEY, of Milford, 1640, or by Lambert, 1673.

REFERENCES:—Kasson Gen., 29-31; Anderson's Waterbury, 58; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 491.

GUILD:—John Guild, of Dedham, weaver; perhaps freeman 1643; spelt Guile. Died 1682; had also estate in Wrentham and Medfield; left children, Samuel, John and Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 526; Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., 269; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 39, 56, 152, 155, 187; Guild Fam. of Dedham (1867), 132 pp.; Guild Fam. of W. Dedham (1873), 21 pp.; Guild Gen. (1887), 381 pp.; Guild ancestry (1891), 42 pp.; Washington, N. H., Hist., 461.

GUILE:—Abraham Guile, of Watertown; freeman 1682. See Gile.

REFERENCE:—Guild Gen., 221-318.

GULL:—William Gull, of Wethersfield, 1649; married, after 1654, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Foote, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Smith; had no sons but several daughters, certainly Mary and Ann, before removing to Hadley in 1663; there had Esther, born 1665, and Mercy, 1668; was freeman 1673.

GULLIFORD, GULLIFER or GULLIVER:—Anthony Gulliford, of Dorchester, 1656; lived in that part which is now Milton; freeman 1666; had wife Elinor, daughter of Stephen Kingsley, and many children, of whom we know the dates of but few. Stephen; Samuel, who died, 1676, and Stephen admin. his estate; Lydia; Jonathan, born 1659; a man of some distinction and representative for Milton; Nathaniel; Hannah; Mary, and Elizabeth. He died 1706, aged 87.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 624; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 203; Adams' Fairhaven, 381-4; Temple's N. Brookfield; Walker Gen., 77; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 249.

GULLY:—Jacob Gully, of Boston; by wife Mercy had Jacob, born 1677, and Mary, 1680; and no more is known.

GULTHORP:—Ralph Gulthorp, of Boston; adm. inhab., 1643.

GUNLITHE:—Henry Gunlithe, of Dorchester. (See Cunliff.)

GUNN:—Jasper Gunn, of Roxbury, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 29, with Ann, 25, perhaps his wife, though the church record does not mention her; perhaps his sister; was freeman 1636. At London Custom House name was written Goun. Perhaps he visited Milford, 1639; after ten years he removed to Hartford; there was physician some time, and after 1659 removed to Milford; died 1670, leaving one daughter, Mehitable Fenn; four sons, Jobanna, Abel, Daniel and Samuel.

THOMAS GUNN, of Dorchester; freeman 1635; removed to Windsor; had Elizabeth, who died 1640; Elizabeth, again, 1640, died young; Deborah, 1642; Mehitable, 1644, and John, 1647; removed to Westfield; there his wife died, 1678, and he died 1681.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 323; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 362; Baker Gen. (1867), 52-4; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Ct., 723; Montague Gen., 380-7, 513-7; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 319; Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I, 59; Read's Hist. of Swansey, N. H., 352.

GUNNISON, or GULLISON:—Hugh Gunnison, of Boston, 1634; on adm. to ch. next year is titled "Serv. to our br. Richard Bellingham;" freeman 1636; by wife Elizabeth, who died 1646, had Sarah, born 1638; Elizabeth, 1640, and Deborah, 1642; besides two sons, Joseph and Elihu. In 1646 he was of artillery comp.; in 1651, removed to Kittery; was representative for Wells in 1654. It is presumed his son Elihu was a proprietor of Falmouth in 1689, when name appears Gullison; also, elsewhere, Gallison.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 67; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 324; Cutt's Gen., 182-4; Gunnison Gen. (1880), 222 pp.

GUNTER:—Lester Gunter, a youth of 13; emb. at London, 1635, for N. E. in the Truelove.

GUPPIE, GUPPY, or GUPPEY:—John, of Weymouth; freeman 1653; removed to Charlestown, where, in 1678, was "goodman Guppy," who had wife Elizabeth. He had been of Salem, there had wife Abigail, and by her had Abigail, born 1672, and Elizabeth, 1675; but perhaps this John was son of Reuben, and not the Weymouth man.

REUBEN GUPPY, of Salem, 1648; by wife Ellen, had John, born that year, and Reuben, 1651; was living in 1684, in 85th year.

ROBERT GUPPY, of Salem, 1647. The name is said to be found also at Dover.

GURLEY:—William Gurley, of Boston, 1653; but no record of birth, death, marriage or property.

WILLIAM GURLEY, of Northampton, 1679; brought up in family of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, but most indistinct is the tradition that he was born about 1665, though neither parent nor other relat. is known, and was brought from Scotland; married, 1684, Esther Ingersoll; had Samuel, born 1686; and was drowned next year. His widow married Benoni Jones, who, with two of her children, were killed in the assault on Northampton, 1704, when she was taken, carried to Canada by the Indians; there died.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 324; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 886; Amer. Ancestry, III, 24; Gurley Gen. (1897), 285 pp.

GURNALL:—John Gurnall, of Dorchester. See *Garnell*.

GURNEY:—Edward Gurney, of Cambridge, 1636.

JOHN GURNEY, of Braintree, an early inhab.; may be that apprent. of John Newgate; born 1615; mentioned by Winthrop, II, 345. He died 1663. His wife, 1664.

JOHN GURNEY, of Welmouth; by wife Elizabeth had Elizabeth, born 1689.

RICHARD GURNEY, of Weymouth; by wife Rebecca, daughter probably of John Taylor, first of same, had Joseph, born 1665, and Mary, 1667; freeman 1681.

REFERENCES:—Poole Gen., 83; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 315; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 383-6; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 515.

GUSTIN:—John Gustin, of Falmouth. See Augustine.

REFERENCES:—Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder, VI, 353-5; Hubbard's Stanstead, Canada, 225.

GUTCH:—Robert Gutch, of Salem, 1638, had bapt. these: John, 1641; Patience, 1643; Lydia, 1645; Magdalen, 1647; Elizabeth, 1648; Deborah, 1652; and Sarah, 1654; was freeman 1642; removed to the E. beyond Casco, bt. from Indians land near mouth of Kennebec River. This may be the same name as Gouch, Gooch or Gouge, in sound nearly alike.

GUTTERIDGE:—See Goodridge.

GUTTERSON:—John Gutterson, of Andover, married, 1689, Abigail Buckmaster, had Abigail, who died 1694; and Samuel, died 1700.

WILLIAM GUTTERSON, of Ipswich, 1648, died 1666; had William, born 1658, died young; Mary 1660; John 1662; and Sarah 1665.

REFERENCES:—Cogswell's Henniker, 607; Little's Hist. of Weare, N. H., 889.

GUY:—Henry Guy, of Charlestown, 1652, merchant.

JOHN GUY, of Casco, 1663-75; a tenant of Robert Jordan. See Willis, I, 94, 141; and Gen. Reg., V, 264.

NICHOLAS GUY, of Watertown, came in the Confidence of London, 1638, aged 50, with wife, Jane, 30; daughter Mary, and two servants, from Upton, in Hants; emb. at Southampton, was deacon, freeman 1639; died 1659; his widow lived to 1669.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 325; Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 80; Goodwin's Foote Gen., 185; Temple's Hist. of N. Crookfield, Mass., 609.

GWIN:—John Gwin, of Charlestown, 1646.

THOMAS GWIN, of Boston, 1660, married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Gillam, who died 1669, leaving two children.

REFERENCE:—Hayden's Va. Gens., 469.

GYLES:—Edward and Matthew, assigned to Giles.

THOMAS GYLES, of Salem, had daughter Hannah, married 1650, Thomas Very of Gloucester.

THOMAS GYLES, an active promoter of settlement at Kennebec, called Pejepsat, now Brunswick, 1666, may have been son of the preceding, was killed at Pemaquid by the Indians, 1689; had besides Samuel, his youngest,

then absent, three sons. James, the third, then 14, was taken at the same time, and escaped three years after; was retaken, and tortured to death. Thomas, the eldest, escaped, and John escaped with life, but with ten years' captivity; and many years later this last printed a memoir of his father in 1736. Thomas' widow was taken captive and never heard of again. The two daughters, Mary and Margaret, were taken captive; but were redeemed and afterward in Boston.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 325-6; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Giles Memorial, 101-51.

HABBERFIELD:—William Habberfield, of Boston, 1683, clothier, had wife Mary, and we suppose was of Lynn, the freeman 1691, with Mr. before his surname, possibly meant to supply William.

HACK:—William Hack, of Taunton, had William, born at Plymouth 1663, by wife Mary.

REFERENCES:—Ball's Hist. of Lake Co., Ind., 417; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 243; N. E. Hist., and Gen. Reg., XLVII, 453-6.

HACKER:—George Hacker, of Salem, perhaps brother of William, married 1672, Bethia Meacham, perhaps daughter of Jeremiah, had Bethia, born 1673, died soon; Bethia, again, 1675; George 1678; and Sarah 1681; was made prison-keeper, 1698.

WILLIAM HACKER, of Lynn, 1643. Possibly this may be the same as Hackett or Harker. At Southampton, L. I., which was settled chiefly from Lynn, was the name of Hacker; but Farmer suggests that this might be Hagar.

REFERENCES:—Morris' Gen. (1898), 1013; Austin's Allied Fams., 116-9.

HACKERBERRY:—Thomas Hackerberry, one of the soldiers of Moseley's Comp., 1675, marched to Narragansett.

HACKETT:—Jabez Hackett, of Lynn 1644, removed to Taunton, there had John, born 1654; Jabesh 1656; Mary 1660; Sarah 1661; Samuel 1664; and Hannah 1667.

JOHN HACKETT, of Boston, by wife Rebecca had Mary, born 1689.

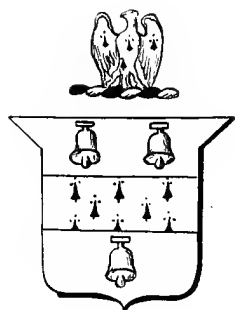
WILLIAM HACKETT, of Dover, 1657, at Exeter had Mary, born 1665, when perhaps his wife died; was of Amesbury, 1666, mariner; married 1667, Sarah, daughter probably of Thomas Barnard of Salisbury, had at S., Sarah, born 1668; Ephraim, 1680; William 1683; Judah 1685; Ebenezer 1687; besides, perhaps Rebecca (earlier than Ephraim), who married Jonathan Whiting of Portsmouth; and these four sons may have been son of another. Perhaps he came from Lynn.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 326; Sinclair Gen. (1896), 131; Paxton's Marshall Gen.; Hoyt's Salisbury, 190.

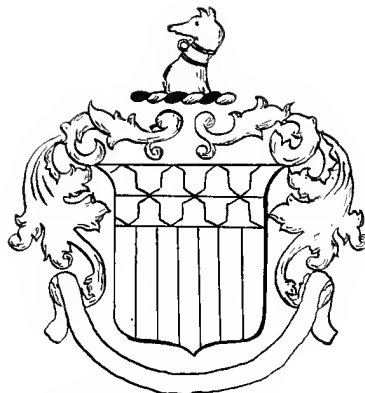
HACKFORD:—William Hackford, of Salem 1637. Probably he soon removed.

HACKLINTON, or **HACKLETON:**—Francis Hacklinton, of Northampton, 1661, a brickmaker, unmarried; perhaps removed next year to Hartford, and married Joanna, daughter of Samuel Wakeman.

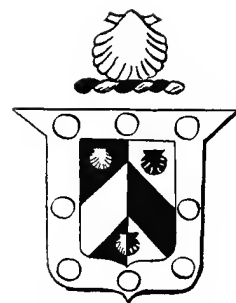
HACKWELL:—John Hackwell, came in the Increase, 1635, aged 18; but his residence is not known.



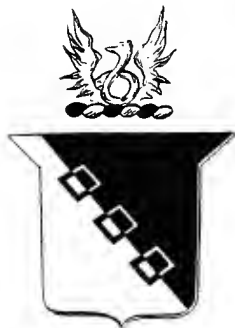
BELL



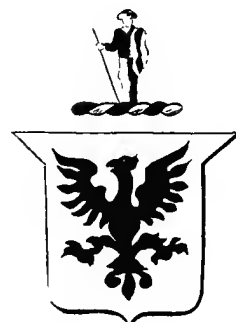
Belcher



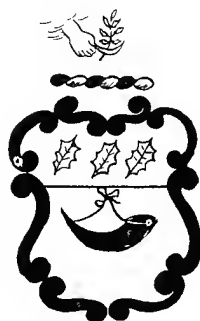
BRINDLEY



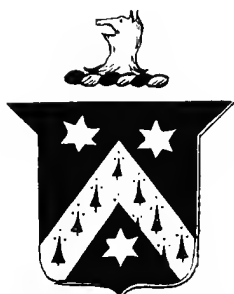
BROWN



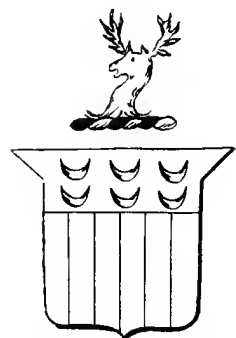
BRUEN



Burnett



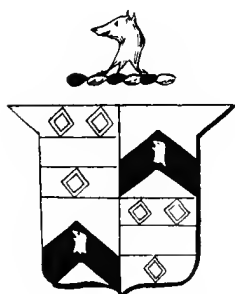
BREWSTER



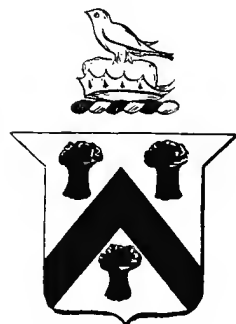
BURLEIGH



Bernard



BETHUNE



BLAKE

LM PERINE

HADAWAY:—John Hadaway, of Barnstable. See Hathaway, the modern name.

HADBORNE:—George Hadborne, from Stepney, near London, a glover, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 43; with wife Ann, 46; and children Rebecca, 10; Ann, 4; and two servants; where he settled down has not been found.

HADDEN, or **HADDON**:—Jared, Jerad, Garrett, or Gerard Hadden, of Cambridge, 1632, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, for he is among the first hundred members of the Boston ch. adm., prior to any second arrival; freeman 1634, a propriet. of Salisbury, 1640; had wife Margaret, and at S., by her, Sarah, born 1640; was living at S., 1663; his wife died 1673.

GEORGE HADDEN, of Cambridge, or at least Harvard Coll., 1647, may have been son of the preceding; unknown afterward. A Catharine Hadden is witness to the will of Thomas Bittlestone at C., and may have been first wife or even daughter of Jared.

HADLEY:—George Hadley, of Ipswich, 1639, living in 1678.

GEORGE HADLEY, of Rowley, 1668, was perhaps the same or son of preceding.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., I, 451; Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown, N. H., 739; Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 191; Haywood's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 625-32; Little's Hist. of Weare, N. H., 890-3; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 725.

HADLOCK:—James Hadlock of Roxbury, married 1669, Sarah Draper, had Sarah, born 1670, removed to Salem, there had in 1678, wife Rebecca, daughter probably of Richard Hutchinson; son James, and John, daughters Mary, Hannah, Sarah and Rebecca. But possibly he had some of these by another wife.

JOHN HADLOCK, of Concord, died 1675.

NATHANIEL HADLOCK, of Charlestown, 1643, freeman 1646, after 1658 removed to Lancaster; by wife Mary had Mary, born 1641; and Nathaniel, 1643.

NATHANIEL HADLOCK, perhaps son of the preceding, suffra. 1668 with Quakers, removed to Gloucester, married 1673, Remember Jones, had John, born 1682.

REFERENCES:—Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass. Fams., 192; Herrick Gen. (1885), 167; Babson's Gloucester, 97.

HADWELL:—William Hadwell, a passenger in the Arabella, from London 1671, of whom no more is known.

HAFFELL, or **HAFFIELD**:—Richard Haffell, of Ipswich, came 1635, in the Planter, aged 54, with wife Martha, 42; and children, Mary, 17; Sarah, 14; Martha, 8; Rachel, 6; and Ruth, 3.

HAFFUT:—William Haffut, given by Mr. Coffin in Geneal. Reg., VI, 341, as aged 48, in 1668, though residence is not shown.

HAGAR, or **AGAR**:—John Hagar, of Watertown, perhaps son of the first William, a soldier in brave Capt. Davenport's comp. Killed in the great Narragansett battle, 1675.

WILLIAM HAGAR, of Watertown, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop; freeman 1631; nothing more is heard of him.

WILLIAM HAGAR, perhaps son of the preceding, born in England, married, 1645, Mary Bemis, had Mary, born 1645; Ruhamah and Samuel, twins, 1647; Hannah 1649; Sarah 1651; Susanna; William 1659; Rebecca 1661; Abigail and Mehitable; he died 1684; his wife, 1695.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 328; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 327; Child's Gen., 560-76; Barry's Framingham, 268; Craft's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 503-5.

HAGBORNE, or **HACKBORNE**:—Abraham Hagborne, of Boston, Shoemaker, by wife, Elizabeth, had Eliz.; Sarah, born 1639; Isaac bapt. 1642; and Joseph 1652; freeman 1645, when in Col. Rec. The spelling is Hackburne; he left good estate.

HAGGETT:—Henry Haggett, of Salem, 1642, freeman 1670, probably of Wenham, at his death 1676, in 83rd year, leaving widow, and children, Henry, Moses, Mary, Deliverance and Hannah; had also probably Abigail.

HAILSTONE:—William Hailstone, of Taunton, 1640, an original proprietor, bought in 1646 an estate at Boston; was living 1675. His daughter Margaret married, 1659, Samuel Fletcher of Chelmsford.

HAIMES:—John Haimes, of Boston, by wife Mary had Catharine, bapt. 1682.

HAINES:—See Haynes.

HALBRIDGE, **HALBICH**, **HOLBRIDGE**, or **HOLBICH**:—Arthur, of Boston, 1635, removed to New Haven, said to have come 1638; certainly there, June, 1639; died 1648. His widow received assist. by public contribut.; her children Mercy and John were bapt., 1650.

HALE:—Gershom Hale, of Springfield, had several children before going thither, and one born 1698, when his wife Ann died there; little else is known of him, except that a son and daughter were married 1708.

ROBERT HALE, came probably in fleet with Winthrop, among earliest members of Boston ch.; freeman 1634, artillery comp. 1644, ensign, and selectman 11 years; died 1659. Had, besides John, born 1636, Mary, 1639; Zachary 1641, died soon; Samuel 1644; and Joanna.

SAMUEL HALE, of Hartford, 1640, one of the first proprietor. at Norwalk, 1654, had first been at Wethersfield 1642, and with his brother Thomas served in the Pequot War, 1637; was rep. for N., 1657-'8 and '60; went back to Wethersfield and lived in that part which is now Glastonbury; in his will, children named are, Samuel, John, Thomas, Ebenezer, Mary, Rebecca, and Dorothy.

THOMAS HALE, of Roxbury, brother of preceding; a single man, freeman 1634, removed soon after to Hartford, returned for short time, married 1640, Jane Lord, went among first settlers to Norwalk, 1654; not long after removed, and perhaps died at Charlestown.

THOMAS HALE, of Newbury, a glover, came in 1635, with wife Thomasin, and son Thomas, born 1633; freeman 1638; had here John, born 1636, and Samuel; lived some years at Haverhill, where he was selectman; in 1659, perhaps at Salem; but returned to Newbury and died 1682, aged 78; his widow next month.

THOMAS HALE, of Saco, 1653, then made freeman of Mass.

THOMAS HALE, of Charlestown, married 1659, Mary Nash, daughter of William, had John, bapt. 1665; and freeman, 1671; may be same as Thomas of Roxbury.

THOMAS HALE, of Hadley, married Priscilla, daughter of William Markham, had Martha, born 1676; Thomas 1678; John 1680; Samuel 1683, died young; Priscilla 1685; William 1687; and Joseph 1691; removed to Enfield, then had Samuel, again; and died about 1725.

TIMOTHY HALE, of Windsor, married 1663, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Barber, had Sarah, born 1665; Timothy, 1667; John 1670; Thomas 1672; Samuel 1674; Vine, a daughter, 1675, died young, and Josiah 1678; removed to Suffield, had Joanna, 1680, died 1689.

WILLIAM HALE, of Billerica, died 1668, leaving widow Ann.

ARMS:—Gu., three arrows, or, feathered and barbed, arg.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, 304. Emery's Reminis. of Newbury, 156-60; Longmeadow Centen. app. 64-6; Perley's Hist. of Boxford, 99; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., 452-5.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 403-6; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, 326; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 591.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hale Gen. (1877), 19 pp.; Hale Ancestry in England, (1881), 8 pp.; Hale Gen., (1889), 415 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 329-32; Amer. Ancestry, I, 35; IV, 59; XII, 18, 104; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VII, 271; XXI, 83-99; XXXV, 358;

HALEY:—John Haley, of Hadley; married, 1681, Ruth, widow of William Gaylord, daughter of John Crow, but no children by her or by second wife, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Bliss; he died, 1688.

THOMAS HALEY, of Wells, or Saco, before 1650; married daughter of John West; had Ann, Lydia, Samuel and Thomas.

WILLIAM HALEY, of Reading, an early settler.

REFERENCES:—Wilson Gen. (1898), 20-6; Ridlon's Saco Valley, Me., Fams., 706-20; Bradbury's Kennebunkport; Haley Gen. (1900), 115 pp.; Updyke's Narragansett Churches, 160; Yarmouth, N. S., Herald, 1896.

HALFORD:—Thomas Halford, a passenger in the Christian from London, 1635, aged 20, of whom we know no more.

HALL:—Andrew Hall, of Boston, mariner; married, 1667, Ann, daughter of Robert Ratchell.

ANDREW HALL, of Newton, 1691.

BENJAMIN HALL, of Dover, 1659; was, perhaps, a Quaker, who removed to Portsmouth, R. I., and married, 1676, Frances, daughter of George Parker; had Mary, born 1678; William, 1680; Benjamin, 1682; George, 1685, and Nathaniel, 1689.

BENJAMIN HALL, of Wrentham; married, 1692, Sarah Fisher; had Sarah, 1697, died soon.

CHRISTOPHER HALL, of Groton; by wife Sarah, had Grace, born 1672, and John, 1681.

DANIEL HALL, of New Haven, merchant; married, 1670, Mary, daughter of Henry Rutherford; but he may have been of another town, and only came to New Haven to be married; died at Barbados, 1675.

EDWARD HALL, of Cambridge, 1636; freeman 1638; had wife Margaret, who outlived him, but no children.

EDWARD HALL, of Duxbury, 1636, or 7; was of Taunton, 1641, but back again next year; a prop. at the Settlement of Bridgewater, 1645, withdrew from the jurisdiction in 1652, but probably was of Rehoboth; in his will, 1670, named wife Esther and son John.

EDWARD HALL, of Braintree, 1640; by wife Esther, had John, born 1651, and Esther, 1654; may have been of Rehoboth, 1658.

FRANCIS HALL, of New Haven, 1639; was at Stratford after 1648, and, 1657, adm. freeman of Conn. jurisdic.; had Isaac and Samuel. At Fairfield he had large estate, but died early in 1690 at S. He brought from England wife Elizabeth, and took, 1665, second wife, Dorothy, widow of John Blakeman, daughter of Rev. Henry Smith; he left four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Hannah.

GEORGE HALL, of Taunton, 1643-64; had wife Mary, and children John, Samuel, Joseph, Charity and Sarah.

HENRY HALL, of Westerly, 1664; united with Richard Knight, of Newport, in purchase from Indians; seems to have had children Henry, Edward, James and John.

HENRY HALL, of Boston, a soldier in Captain James Oliver's company; killed by Indians in great swamp fight, 1675.

JAMES HALL, of New London, 1662; then was tenant of John Winthrop on Fisher's Island; perhaps in 1669 lived at Westerly, and may have been son of Henry.

JOB HALL, of New Haven, 1646.

JOHN HALL, of Charlestown; came, 1630, it is thought, from Coventry, probably with Winthrop, being No. 19 on list; had wife Bethia, in 1632; freeman 1634; had, besides Samuel, John, 1638; Shebar, 1640, both died young; by wife Elizabeth Larned, had John, 1645; Elizabeth, 1647, died soon; Elizabeth, again, 1648; and he removed to Barnstable and Yarmouth, where more children were born; records at B. tell that there he had Captain Joseph, 1642; Benjamin, 1644, died in a few days; Nathaniel, 1646; Gershom, 1648; William, 1651; Benjamin, again, 1653, and Elisha.

JOHN HALL, of Kittery, 1640.

JOHN HALL, of Dover; brought Ralph, John and Stephen, and perhaps other children from England very early.

JOHN HALL, of Roxbury, who in records has prefix of respect, and was probably freeman of 1635, unless 1640; no further mention is made of him here and perhaps he removed to Conn. and was at Hartford, 1644, and at Middletown, 1654, where he died, 1673. His will mentions sons Richard, John and Samuel, and daughter Sarah.

JOHN HALL, of Lynn, possible as early as 1630; possibly the freeman of 1640, and may have been a short time at Salem, in 1637; became one of the first proprietors in 1640, of Salisbury; married, 1641, Rebecca, widow of Henry Byley; had John, born 1642; and died before 1650.

JOHN HALL, of Boston; was one of the selectmen, 1657, and ens.

JOHN HALL, of Newport, 1638; was freeman there in 1655.

JOHN HALL, of New Haven, 1639; married Jane Wallen or Woolen; had John and Sarah, both baptized 1646;

John, and Sarah, again, in list of next year, the truth of which is disbelieved; Samuel, 1648; Thomas, 1649; Jonathan, 1651, and David, 1653; removed to Wallingford about 1670, and died 1676, leaving widow. Another John, at New Haven, 1648, was servant of John Meigs.

JOHN HALL, of Taunton; married, 1671 (or as Col. Rec. says, 1667), Hannah Penniman; had John, 1672; Joseph, 1674; James, 1675, and Benjamin, 1677.

JOHN HALL, of Roxbury; freeman 1684.

JOHN HALL, of Wethersfield; died, 1692, leaving widow Rebina and child Elizabeth, 9 mos. old.

NATHANIEL HALL, of Dorchester, 1633.

NATHANIEL HALL, perhaps of Duxbury; "a maim. soldier in the Indian war," was allowed £5 per annum.

NATHANIEL HALL, a captain in the Indian war at the E. under Church; fought with great bravery in defense of Falmouth, 1689; married Ann, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thornton; had no children; kept a tavern and practiced as a physician; removed to Hingham, thence to Delaware River.

NICHOLAS HALL, of Boston; by wife Mary, had Thomas, born 1678; we see no more of him. One NICHOLAS was a soldier in Gallop's comp. of the ill-fated expedit., 1690, against Quebec.

RALPH HALL, of Dover, 1639, son of John, of Dover; born in England about 1619; perhaps of Charlestown, 1647; removed to Dover 1650, thence, in 1664, to Exeter again; by wife Mary, had Mary; born 1647, or '8, died soon; perhaps another Mary, who married, 1669, Edward Smith; Huldah, 1649. Ralph, who died 1671; Samuel, who died 1690; Joseph and Kinsley 1652; was lieutenant, 1656, rep., 1680, and died 1701, leaving Joseph and Kinsley.

RALPH HALL, of Long Island, adm. to be freeman of Conn., 1664.

RICHARD HALL, of Dorchester, 1644, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Callicot, had Martha, born 1648; Mehitable, 1650; Samuel, 1652; Elizabeth, 1653; Jonathan, 1659; Experience, 1662; Hopestill, 1663, died soon; Dependence, who died 1667; Sarah, 1669; and Joseph, 1674; was a lieutenant, died 1691; and his widow died 1693.

RICHARD HALL, of Bradford, freeman, 1676.

RICHARD HALL, of Roxbury, married 1679, Elizabeth Holbrook, had Martha, 1680; and Richard 1683.

SAMUEL HALL, of Ipswich 1636, had been in the country 1633, went late in autumn to explore, and returned from wilderness 1634; perhaps went home that year and came back in the spring of 1635, aged 25, in the Elizabeth and Ann; was of artillery comp. 1638, and after some years went home again, and died, 1680, at Langford, near Maldon, in Essex. [Hutch., I, 43; Winth., I, 123; Felt., Ipswich, 62, and Hubbard, 170.]

SAMUEL HALL, of Salisbury, 1640; may be the person from Canterbury, England, in 1635, or 6, with wife Joan and three servants [3 Mass. Hist. Coll., VIII, 276], but the Eng. volume does not name the ship. He was represent., 1655.

SAMUEL HALL, of Taunton; had Samuel, born 1664, and John, 1666; Nicholas, 1670; Mary, 1672; Sarah, 1674, died young; Ebenezer, 1677; Sarah, again, 1679, and George, 1681.

SAMUEL HALL, of Cambridge, 1648, brother of Edward, of same, whose sole heir he claims to be; free-

man 1681; had wife Elizabeth, three daughters, Hannah, Mary and Lydia; probably no sons. Late in his years he married, 1683, Martha, widow of Humphrey Bradshaw, formerly widow of William Russell.

THOMAS HALL, of Woburn; had Elizabeth, born 1674; Abigail, 1681, both died soon.

TRISTRAM HALL, of Barnstable; had Mary, 1645; Sarah; Joseph, 1652; John, 1654, and Hannah, 1656.

WILLIAM HALL, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; freeman, there lived in 1655.

WILLIAM HALL, of Guilford, 1639; had wife Esther; son John, born 1648, and Samuel; he died 1669.

ZURIEL HALL, perhaps of Portsmouth, R. I.; had Mary, who married, 1686, Robert Fish, of the same.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Atkins Hist. of Hawley, 47; Kingman's No. Bridgewater, 529; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 65; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 451; Hoyt's Salisbury Fams., 193; Heywood's Hist. of Westminster, 682; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 211; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 129-31; Brook's Hist. of Medford, 517-27; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 1654-7.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 270-4; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 319; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 632-6; Bedford Centennial, 310; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 707; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 536-9; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 523-6; Cochrane's Hist. of Francess town, 740-4; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 555-7; Saunderson's Charlestown, 382-5.

CONNECTICUT:—Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co., 534; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 363; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1210; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 750-87; Hibbard's Hist. of Goshen, 459-62.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Amer. Ancestry, II, 78; III, 24, 68, 88; V, 68, 158; VI, 69, 106, 203; VII, 109, 167, 175, 238; IX, 96, 188, 204, 233, 237; X, 19, 27, 105, 112, 161; XI, 39; XII, 10, 26; Baldwin Gen., 843; Hall Family of Medford (1855), 12 pp.; Hall Family of Cleveland (1876), 26 pp.; Hall Family of Connecticut (1882), 31 pp.; Halls of N. E. (1883), 790 pp.; Hall Gen. Notes (1886), 192 pp.; Hall Family of Detroit (1892), 105 pp.; Hall Family Ancestry (1896), 507 pp.; Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 87; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 332-9.

HALLAM:—John Hallam, of Stonington; came, 1677, in youth, from Barbados, with a younger brother and his mother Alice, who had married second husband, and died 1689; was a merchant; married, 1683, Prudence, daughter of Amos Richardson; had John, 1684, died young; Prudence, 1686; John, again, 1689, and Amos, 1695; and died 1700, aged 39.

NICHOLAS HALLAM, younger brother of preceding; married, 1686, Sarah, daughter of Alexander Pygan; had Alexander, born 1688; Edward, 1693, and Samuel, 1695. His wife died, 1700; and, in London, where he had gone in prosecution of an appeal to the King in Council, he married, 1701, widow Elizabeth Meades, whose maiden name was Gulliver; had born there Elizabeth, 1702; came back, and had here, Mary, 1705, and John, 1708; died 1714, aged 49 years. His widow died 1736.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's N. London, 358; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 339.

HALLECK:—David Halleck, of Dorchester, 1640; Boston, 1644.

HALLET, sometimes **HOLLET**:—Andrew Hallet, of Lynn, removed to Sandwich, 1637, soon after to Yarmouth, and about 1645 went home, but soon came again; had Dorcas, baptized 1646, and Jonathan, 1647; John, 1650; Mehitable; Abigail, who married, 1672, Captain Jonathan Alden; and Ruhamah, who married, 1664, Job Bourne; Winsor gives the amount of his estate £1,180. In Lechford's Plain Dealing, p. 41, he is called school-master.

ANDREW HALLET, of Yarmouth, 1643, then called Junior, was son of preceding, and born in England.

GEORGE HALLET, Boston; freeman 1690; then called Senior, so that there was a Junior at the same time there.

JOHN HALLET, of Scituate, brother of Andrew, but perhaps not residing there at same time; had Ann, who married, 1649, Richard Curtis, of S., and he probably removed to Yarmouth after few years, yet seems to have come back to S.

RICHARD HALLET, of Boston; had Alice, who married, 1652, Mordecai Nichols, and next Thomas Clark, of Plymouth. A widow, Lydia H., married, 1661, at Boston, John Drummond.

WILLIAM HALLET, of New London, 1648, carpenter; removed next year. He was an original settler at Greenwich, and in 1652 had land at Newtown, L. I., where, in 1686, he lived with William, Jr., and Samuel, perhaps his son. One Samuel was drowned, 1650, with Thomas Blossom.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod; Swift's Barnstable Fams., II, 473-531; Riker's annals of Newtown, N. Y., 402-6; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 240.

HALES, or **HALE**: Arms: Gu., three arrows, or feathered and barbed, arg.

ARMS:—Or, a chief engrailed, sa. Over all, on a band; engrailed, gu., three bezants.

CRESTS:—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, arg., holding, in the paws, a bezant.

HALLOWELL, **HOLLOWAY**, **HALLAWAY**, or **HALLOWAY**, the name is also, first, **HALWAY**:—Andrew Holway, of New Haven, 1654.

SAMUEL, of Taunton; had Samuel, born 1668; Nathaniel, 1670; Esther, 1673; John, 1675.

TIMOTHY, of Taunton, 1643.

WILLIAM, of Marshfield, of Taunton, 1643, where he sold his estate and removed to Boston, 1650; by wife Mary, had Mary, born 1653; William, 1655; Benjamin, 1656.

WILLIAM, of Boston, by his will, 1664, leaves property to children Timothy, Samuel, Nehemiah, Elisha, Malachi and Esther, and made widow Elizabeth extrix.

REFERENCES:—Sullivant Gen.; Hallowell Gen. (1893), 246 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 340; Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa., 466.

HALSALL, **HANSELL** or **HALSEY**:—George Halsall, of Dorchester, where he was of their church and recom. to Boston 1642, a blacksmith, born about 1614, by wife Elizabeth had Mehitable, born 1641, died soon; Joseph, bapt., 1644; and Hannah 1647; his wife died not long after, it is presumed, and he married Joan,

daughter of Thomas Ruck, it is thought, and had Sarah, who died soon; Benjamin, 1652; was freeman 1645, and of artillery comp. 1650. He removed to New London, 1661, but remained not long.

JAMES HALSALL, of Boston, 1674, called, in a deed to him, mathematician, freeman 1690.

JOHN HALSALL, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, aged 24, from London, but where he sat down is unknown.

THOMAS HALSALL, of Lynn, 1637, removed in a few years to Long Island, and was long of Southampton, the richest man in town, engag. in establish. the Conn. jurisd. there and was a represent. 1664; had Thomas, Isaac, Daniel and Elizabeth, named in his will.

WILLIAM HALSALL, of Boston, 1654, by wife Sarah had Asa, born 1655; Joseph 1657; living at Pulling Point, may have removed to New London. A frequent spelling is Halsey.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 341; Halsey Gen. (1895), 550 pp.; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 154, 182, 226; VII, 36, 132; Stiles Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 364.

HALSTEED:—Henry Halsteed, of Concord, 1645.

NATHAN HALSTEED, of Concord, may have been father of preceding. His wife Isabel died, 1642, and he soon after.

NATHANIEL HALSTEED, of Dedham, freeman 1641, died 1644, and may seem same as the preceding.

WILLIAM HALSTEED, of Concord, died 1645, says Farmer; but an error of a year occurs in Geneal. Reg. III, 177, giving date of his will, 13 June, of 1646, while in 3 fall. attest. of witnesses, each proves that it was the farmer, and the inv. was taken in December of the same year. He was unmarried.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, XII; Whittemore's Orange, N. J., 406; Amer. Ancestry, II, 49; VI, 13; Baird's Hist. of Ryc, N. Y., 474; Halsted Gen. (1896), 34 pp.

HALWORTHY:—Robert Halworthy, passeng. in the Arabella from London, 1671. Savage finds no reason to judge him a relative of Sir Matthew, of London, the great benefactor of Harvard College.

HAM:—John Ham, of Dover, 1665, married; 1668, Mary, daughter of John Heard, had Mary, born fall, year; Elizabeth, 1672; Joseph, 1678; John, 1681; and perhaps more; was some years after at Casco; his wife died 1706. Land on which he dwelt is still engaged by his descend.

MATTHEW HAM, Isle of Shoals, 1657.

WILLIAM HAM, of Exeter, 1645, died about 1672.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 342; Amer. Ancestry, II, 49; IV, 145; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 83; Missouri Pioneer Fams., 265; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVI, 388-94; Otis Gen., (1851); Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 837; Caverno Gen., 14-6.

HAMANS:—William Hamans, of Scituate, 1636, died soon, or removed, says Deane. No doubt, spelling was otherwise, elsewhere; yet the very same letters are used when he was a planter at Saco, 1643; or adm. freeman of Mass., 1653, at Wells. See Willis, I, 49. It may be the same as Hammond.

HAMBLÉN:—James Hamblen, of Barnstable, one of the early settlers, came with wife Ann, probably from London, perhaps brought James, and Hannah; had here Bartholomew, born 1642; John, bapt., 1644; Sarah, 1647; Eleazur, 1650; and Israel, 1652; he died 1690.

REFERENCES:—Andrews Gen. (1890), 195-9; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Fams., I, 522-36; Hamlin Gen. (1894), 70-130; Hamblin, And. news, New Britain, 273; Kitchell Gen., 54; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 171.

HAMBLETON. See Hamilton.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 101; Man and Hambleton, Fams., (1876), 124 pp.; Hambleton Gen. (1887), 108 pp.

HAMDEN:—John Hamden, of Plymouth, 1622; "a gentleman of London," says Winslow, "who wintered with us, and desired much to see the country;" went home, 1623.

HAMES:—Mark Hames, of Boston, 1655. Perhaps it is the same as Haines, and he may have been of New Haven, 1641.

HAMILTON or **HAMBLETON**:—Daniel Hamilton, of Dover, 1666, had Solomon, born that year, and Jonathan, 1672.

DAVID HAMILTON, of Berwick, killed by the Indians, 1691.

JOHN HAMILTON, of Charlestown, 1658.

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Springfield, died 1683.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Boston, married 1654, Mary Richardson, had Gustavus, same year, who died soon; Elizabeth, 1655; Sarah, 1657; and Abraham, 1661.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 287; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, 613-5; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 476-8, 487; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 603; Heywood's Hist. of Westminster, 684.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 348; Little's Hist. of Weare, 894; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, 327.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Eaton Gen. (1895); Hamilton Fam. of N. Y. (1893), 32 pp.; Hamilton Fam. of Worcester, (1894), 139 pp.; Humphrey Gen., 103; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 343; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 85; XII, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIV, 361-5.

HAMLET:—William Hamlet, of Cambridge, or Wattertown, born about 1614, married Sarah, widow of James Hubbard; had Jacob, Rebecca, both bapt. at C.; Sarah, and Thomas; was freeman, 1651; removed about 1658 to Billerica. This was one of the first bapt. His wife, Sarah, died at Woburn, 1689.

REFERENCE:—Hazens, Billerica, Mass., 65.

HAMLIN:—Clement Hamlin, of Boston, a soldier in Turner's company, 1676.

EZEKIEL HAMLIN, of Boston, married 1654, Elizabeth Drake, had Ezekiel, born 1655; Joseph, 1657, and Elizabeth, 1661; was a mariner.

GILES HAMLIN, of Middletown, 1650, married 1655, Esther, daughter of John Crow, of Hartford, had John, born 1658; Giles, 1666; William, 1669, and Richard, whose date may be next to John; daughters, Mehitable, or Mable, born 1664, who married Samuel Hooker; Es-

ther, born 1665, married William Southmayd; and Mary, 1663, married 1690, Rev. Noadiah Russell; was represent. 1666, and nearly every year to 1684, assistant 1685 till death, 1689.

REFERENCES:—Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 543-51; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 37; V, 160; VIII, 20; Hamlin Gen. (1885), 4 pp.; (1894), 130 pp.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 214-9; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., III, 133-5; L, 220; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 385-8; Dwight Gen., 504-8; Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 251-3.

HAMMANT:—Francis Hammant, of Dedham before 1650, in that part which became Medford; died 1692. His will names Sam John, Timothy, his wife, and daughter Elizabeth.

HAMMATT, HAMOT, or HAMMETT:—Thomas Hammatt, of Scarborough, own. alleg. and Mass. 1658, made freeman that year, but renewed subjection to the King in 1663, married the widow of John Burrage, but the date is not ascertained.

REFERENCE:—

Bangor Hist. Mag., VII, 174.

HAMMER. See Hammer.

HAMMERSTON:—Edward Hammerston, of Cambridge, buried 1646.

JAMES HAMMERSTON, of Mass., 1642.

HAMMAND, or, as often written, **HAMMONS**:—Benjamin Hammond, of Yarmouth 1643, by Farmer said to have come from London, and to be son of William and Elizabeth, a sister of William Penn, but this could not be the celebrated William. Farmer adds that he was at Sandwich, married in 1650, and removed to Rochester, where lived John, called his 2d son, born 1663.

GEORGE HAMMOND, Newport, in the list of freemen there, spelt Haman, 1655.

JOHN HAMMOND, of Scituate, 1643.

JOHN HAMMOND, of Gloucester, whose surname is by Felt, written Hamons, Haman, or Heman, married 1660 Mary, daughter of Morris, or Maurice Somes, had Elizabeth; John, 1664; Mary, 1666; Timothy, 1668; and William, 1674.

JOHN HAMMOND, of Watertown, son of William, brought by his mother at the age of 7, in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, was a lieut.; by first wife, Abigail, had John, born 1654, who died 1658; Elizabeth, 1655; and Abigail, 1658; and another John by second wife Sarah Nichols, married at Charlestown 1664, who died 1688, aged 45, had Sarah, who died 1674, at 8 years; Hannah, 1669; Nathaniel, 1677, died soon; Samuel, 1680, died young; and Hepibah; had 3d wife Prudence, but no children; he died 1709. He was the richest man in town, selectman 1664, and often after.

JOSEPH HAMMOND, of Kittery, 1680, brother of the preceding, a lieutenant, had Joseph, born 1677, and two daughters to outlive him; was probably the major carried prisoner by the French 1695, to Canada, as Hutch. II, 89 and 180, tells; and couns. of Mass.; died 1710. His widow Catharine, daughter of Nicholas Frost, had been widow of William Leighton, and died 1715. His daughter Dorcas married Robert Cutts, Jr.

LAWRENCE HAMMOND, of Charlestown, artillery company 1666, freeman 1666, married 1662, Audrey Eaton,

who came, he says, the year before from London, had Francis born 19th August following, and his wife died eight days after. He next married, 1665, Abigail, widow of John Willet, youngest daughter of Deac. Edward Collins, of Medford, had Martha, died soon; Jane, 1670, died young; and Elizabeth, 1672. His wife died 1674, and he married, 1675, Margaret, widow of Deputy-Gov. Willoughby, who bore him no children, and died 1683. Fourth wife, Ann, was widow of William Gerrish, married 1685, and had Lawrence, who died under 5 years, and Francis, again, 1689, who also died soon; his oldest child was killed 1688, by fall on board his ship. He was capt., represent. 1672, and five years more, removed to Boston, and died 1699.

RICHARD HAMMOND, of Kennebeck 1665, killed by the Indians 1676, at same time with Capt. Thomas Lake, when all his family of 16 were killed or carried into captivity. Elizabeth, his widow, married John Rowden, of Salem.

THOMAS HAMMOND, of Hingham 1636, younger brother of 1st William, born at Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, where, it is said, he was bapt. 1587, "perhaps several years before he was born;" freeman 1637, by wife Elizabeth, married probably in England 1623, brought children Elizabeth and Thomas, had Sarah, bapt. 1640, and Nathaniel, 1643; removed to Watertown, thence across the river, 1650, to Cambridge vill., purchased large farm with Vincent Druce, and died 1675, aged 88 years. He had very good estate.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Watertown, perhaps as early as 1632, freeman 1636, had good estate, died 1662, aged, it is said, about 87. He married 1605, Elizabeth Payne, sister of William, had William, bapt. 1607; Ann, 1609, died soon; John, 1611; Ann, again, 1616; and Thomas, 1618. The wife had come in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, with children Elizabeth, 15; Sarah, 10; and John, 7. She died 1670.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Lynn, is by Lewis named of 1636, and died next year.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Wells, 1656, or earlier, a man of consequence, gr. juror, next year clerk of the writs, and commissr. for small causes until 1679, had Jonathan, and Joseph, perhaps other children, but those outlived him. He died 1702. Gen. Reg. IX, 312.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, who was killed by the Indians 1675, the fourth day of Philip's War, may have been of Rehoboth, for their son William had Elizabeth, born 1661; but this man was of the troop of Captain Prentiss, which must, we suppose, have chiefly been composed of volunteers of Cambridge and neighboring town of Dedham.

REFERENCES:

—Amer. Ancestry, II, 50; III, 183, 212; V, 42, 49; VI, 17; VII, 109, 113; IX, 210; X, 60, 97, XI, 84; XII, 40; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 345-8; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 461; Hammond Fam. of Vermont (1876), 11 pp.; H. Fam. of N. H. (1890), 17 pp.; H. Fam. of Mass. (1894), 311 pp.; Haywood's Hist. of Gilsam, N. H., 320; Collins' Gen., 148; Dwight's Strong Gen., 50; Amer. Hist. Reg., I, 867-73; Caverly's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 97; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 242; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXX, 28-33; XII, 167; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 387; Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 45-59; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 375.

HAMPTON:—Thomas Hampton, of Sandwich, died early, it would seem without wife or children.

REFERENCES:

—Shotwell Gen., 240; Powers' Sangamon, Ills., 396; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 17.

HAMUCK:—Thomas Hamuck, of Dover, was there taxed 1666 to '72, says Mr. Quint, but he tells no more.

HANBURY:—Daniel Hanbury, came from London 1633, in the Planter, aged 29, but no more is known.

LUKE HANBURY, of Mass., 1637. Felt.

PETER HANBURY, of Sandwich, 1643.

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Duxbury, 1639, married 1641, Hannah Souther, was of Plymouth 1643, but rem. to Boston 1649, here had William, born same year, probably died 1650. He had three children before. Sometimes name is written Henbury.

HANCOCK:—Anthony Hancock, of Wrentham, had been servant of William Sumner, of Dorchester, ment. in will of 1681, by wife Sarah, who died 1700, had probably Henry; Anthony, 1685; and perhaps by wife Ruth, had Mary, 1701; William, 1703; Hannah, 1706; and Silence, 1709.

JOHN HANCOCK, of New Haven, 1679, a propr. 1685, who is not known to have had issue, died 1712. He may have been the man to whom, 1663, grant of 500 acres in Carolina was made by the patentees for discovery there.

NATHANIEL HANCOCK, of Cambridge, by wife Joan had Mary, born 1634; Sarah, 1636; Nathaniel, 1638; John, who died 1643, less than 2 yrs.; Elizabeth, 1645; and Lydia, 1646; and he died, says Farmer, before 1652. The distinguished John Hancock, president of that Cong. which declared Independence, was descendant of Nathaniel.

THOMAS HANCOCK, of Hadley, 1678, removed soon.

ARMS:—Gu, three rams' heads, couped and erect, arg. on a chief, of the last, three cocks, of the first.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 781; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83-8; Daniels' Hist. of Oxford, 530; Longmeadow Centenn. app., 66-8; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 571-4.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 325; Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, 625-7.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 212; Kelly Gen. (1892); Davis Gen., 61; Lee Gen. (1888), 369-75; Lane Gen. (1891), 235; N. E. Hist. Reg., IX, 352-4; X, 81; XXXVI, 75-7; Prentice Gen., 3,413; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 348; Thoud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 85.

HANCOX:—Thomas Hancox, of Farmington, 1670, aged about 25 yrs., married 1685, Rachel, daughter of John Leonard, of Springfield, had Thomas, 1686; John, 1688; William; Abel; Rachel; Daniel; Jonathan; and Mehitable; but the records are uncertain, as he removed to Hartford, was then keeper of the gaol 1691, and the names are found at each town, but without uniformity.

HAND:—John Hand, of Easthampton, L. I., 1648. Wood 40. Perhaps he is same who was a proprietor at Guilford, 1685.

JOSEPH HAND, one of the first settlers at Killingworth 1663, and perhaps he married Jane, daughter of Benjamin Wright; another Joseph, of Guilford, married Hannah, daughter of William Seward.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry I, 35; II, 50; XII; Ely. Gen., 182; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.; Crawford Fam. of Virginia, 84-7; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 170-9.

HANDEN:—Benjamin Handen, Providence 1645, or 6. See Herrendean.

HANDFORTH:—Nathaniel Handforth, of Lynn, 1637, came from London, died 1687, aged 78. Lewis 90.

HANDS:—Mark Hands, of Boston, 1645, nailer, came, Savage thinks, in the Jonathan, 1639, aged 20, by wife Abra had Mary born 1646, died soon; by wife Mary had Mehitable, 1652; John, 1654; went on a long voyage 1661, and probably died abroad.

HANFORD, or Handford:—Thomas Hanford, of Scituate, 1643, 1650 freeman of Mass., earlier he had taught school at Roxbury, probably engaged in preaching, in 1652, was of Norwalk; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Newbury, of Dorchester; by her no children. His second wife, Mary, widow of Jonathan Ince, the New Haven scholar, married 1661, brought him Theophilus, 1662; Mary, 1663; Hannah, 1665; Elizabeth, 1667; Thomas, 1668; Eleazur, 1670; Elnathan, 1672; and Samuel, whose name was probably mistaken for Sarah; he died 1693.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II., 349; Amer. Ancestry, IV., 176; X., 136; Chapman Gen., 226; Wentworth Gen., II., 21; Selleck's Norwalk, Ct. (1896), 135-49; Morris' Bontecon Gen., 102.

HANKFORD, or HANSFORD:—Richard Hankford, of Plymouth, died 1633, probably unmarried.

HANMER, or HANMORE:—John Hanmer, of Scituate, 1639, next year at Duxbury, but only short time, and of Marshfield, 1663; had sons John, Joseph and Isaac; daughters Rebecca, Bethia and Hannah. He was living 1673, but for a century the name has failed here.

HANNADOWN:—Roger Hannadown, of Weymouth, ship carpenter, removed to Boston; by wife, Sarah, had Lydia, bapt. 1643.

HANNAH:—Robert Hannah, of Wickford, or some port of the Narragansett country, married before 1690, Mary, daughter of Samuel Wilson; had Robert and Mary; his widow married, 1708, George Webb.

REFERENCE:—R. I. Hist. Sac. Colls., III., 294; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 91.

HANNIFORD, or HANNIFALL:—John Hanniford, of Boston, mariner, by wife Hannah had Samuel, 1645; Joseph, 1652; John, 1653, died soon; besides daughter Hannah, who became, Savage thinks, wife of Mark Hands. He married 1655, Abigail, widow of George Dell, had Sarah, born 1656. He died before 1661; see Geneal. Reg. XIII., 149.

RICHARD, of Marblehead, 1674, printed in Geneal. Reg. VIII., 288, as probably it was sounded, Haniver, and VII., 70, Hannier.

HANNUM:—William Hannum, of Dorchester, an early settler, removed to Windsor, but not with first migrat.; son John born before; at W. had Abigail 1640; Joanna, 1642; Elizabeth 1645; and Mary 1650; probably Joanna died young; removed again about 1655 to Northampton, there died 1677.

REFERENCES:—Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 605; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 456; Cope's Dutton Gen., 61; Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 267; Jackson Gen., 241.

HANSCOM, HUNSCOM, or HANSCOMBE:—James Hanscom, of Essex Co., 1666, may have been son of Thomas of Salem, came with Higginson, 1629.

REFERENCES:—Old Eliot, Me., Monthly, II, (1898), 8, 11.

HAUSE, or HAUNCE:—John Hause, of Dover 1656, still there 1665.

HANSETT, HANDSETT, HANCHET, HANSHUT, or HANSHET:—John Hansett, Boston, 1634, freeman 1637, removed to Braintree, had John, born 1641; his wife died and he soon removed to Roxbury, married 1644, Elizabeth Perry, had Thomas, bapt. 1645; Hannan 1647, died soon; Hannah, again, 1649, died soon; and Peter 1651.

THOMAS HANSETT, perhaps brother of John, had John, born 1649, removed to New London 1651, then 3 years, after intermed. resid. was at Northampton about 1660, deacon 1668, rem. to Westfield, thence to Suffield, where he died 1686. His wife was Deliverance, daughter of George Langton; she married Jonathan Burt; other children were Thomas, Deliverance and Hannah.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II., 351-2.

HANSON:—Isaac Hanson, probably of Portsmouth, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1679, who married, 1698, James Libbey.

THOMAS HANSON, Dover, 1657, freeman 1661, prob. died 1666; his widow was killed by the Indians; his children were Tobias, Thomas, born about 1643; Isaac, Timothy and 2 daughters.

REFERENCES:—Wentworth Gen., II., 23; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VI., 329-32; Hubbard's Stanstead Co., Canada, 315-17; Austin's Allied Fams., 120-3; Am. Ancestry, VI, 64; VII, 148; Coggsell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 693-6; Lee Gen. (1895), 157-9; Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 99 et seq.; Eaton's Hist. of Thomas-ton, Me., II, 252.

HANWELL:—Ambrose Hanwell, of Pemaquid, took oath of fidelity to Mass. 1674.

HAPGOOD:—Syndrach, or Shadrach Hapgood, of Sudbury, Savage presumes is that passenger from London, in the Speedwell, at Boston, 1656, aged 14, though in Gen. Reg. I, 132, called Hopgood; married 1664, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Treadway, had Nathaniel and Thomas, last born 1669; besides Mary, and Sarah; in Philip's war was killed, 1675, at Brookfield.

REFERENCES:—Morse's Grant Gen., 65-9, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVI; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 352; Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 253-5; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 306; Hapgood Gen., (1859).

HARBERT, or HERBERT:—Henry Harbert, of Charlestown, 1653, married 1668, Elizabeth George, and died 1677.

JOHN HARBERT, of Salem, a shoemaker, came in the Abigail 1635, aged 23, was from Northampton, England, had grant of land at S. 1637, perhaps there had wife Mary; but is better written Herbert.

JOHN HARBERT, of Braintree, freeman 1641, by wife Joel, daughter of first Richard Thayer, probably had several children; John; Mary 1656; and Hannah 1658. A former Hannah had died 1657. In some records his name is Harbour. He was an active merchant, going to W. I. and back 1645 and 6.

SYLVESTER HARBERT, of Boston, married 1652, Lucy Adams, had Samuel, born 1653.

HARBOUR:—Benjamin Harbour, of Hartford, married about 1644, Christian Nethercoat, and many years after a second wife, Jane, but had no children; was freeman 1656, and died after 1685. Wrote his name in advanced years, Harbert.

REFERENCE:—Power's Sangaman, Ills., 354.

HARCHER:—William Harcher, of Lynn, 1636, removed about 1640 to Southampton, L. I., but may have come back and died at L. 1661. Lewis. Perhaps same name as Harker, Hacker, or Hacket.

HARCUTT, HARKER, or HARKETT:—Richard Harcutt, of Warwick, among freemen 1655, married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Patter of the same, and removed to L. I. His children were Daniel, Isabel, Elizabeth, Mary, Meribah, Mercy, Dorothy, Sarah and Benjamin. He had second wife; name may be Harcourt.

HARD:—John Hard, of Dover, 1648, may have been of Marblehead 1669. This name may be same as Hurd.

HARDEN, or HARDIN:—Edward Harden, of Gloucester, a soldier in Capt. Gardner's company, wounded in great swamp fight 1675.

RICHARD HARDEN, of Boston, 1677.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VII, 112, 256; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 253; Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham, Mass., II, 288; Bellinger Gen. (1895), 9-12.

HARDIER:—Richard Hardier, of Braintree, freeman 1648, died 1657.

HARDING, or HARDEN:—Abraham Harding, of Dedham, early settler, lived first at Braintree; freeman 1645, one of the founders of Medford, died 1655, had by wife Elizabeth, Abraham, probably posthum., besides other children, including John. See Geneal. Reg. IX, 35.

GEORGE HARDING, of Marblehead, 1649. Felt.

JOHN HARDING, the freeman of 1640, may have been of Weymouth, there shared in division of town lands 1682.

JOHN HARDING, of Duxbury 1643, may have been preceding.

JOSEPH HARDING, of Eastman, 1660, married that year Bethia, perhaps daughter of first Josiah Cook; had Martha, born 1662; Mary 1665; Joseph 1667; Josiah 1669; Maziah (?) 1671; John 1673; died 79; Nathaniel 1674; Joshua 1676; Abiah 1680; and Samuel 1685.

PHILIP HARDING, of Boston, married, 1659, widow Susanna Haviland, was at Marblehead 1674.

ROBERT HARDING, of Boston, came with Winthrop in the fleet, no doubt 1630, being No. 11 on list, freeman 1631, married widow Philippa Hammond, who came same time, No. 40 in list; was a captain and selectman but joined in support of Hutchinson faith, was disarmed 1637, yet of Artillery Co. 1638, removed that year to R. I., where he was respect. high, an assistant 1641; yet had his estate at Boston for some years; in 1645 or earlier his widow died and he married that year Esther, daughter of George Willis of Hartford, and next year went home in ship with Thomas Peters, Thomas Fowle, John Leverett and others; in 1651 was merchant of London. Winthrop, I, 248, II, 354.

THOMAS HARDING, of Boston, 1656.

WILLIAM HARDING, of New Haven, 1642.

REFERENCES:—Wight Gen., 24; Rich's Hist. of Truro, Mass., 535; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 531; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 38; Crawford Fam. of Va., 112; Harding Gen. (1864), 84 pp.; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 556; Morse's Gen. Reg., IV (1864), 84 pp.

HARDMAN:—John Hardman, of Lynn, 1647. Lewis. He may have removed to Braintree, by wife Sarah, there had Mary born 1652; and John 1654; or perhaps may be that Herdman of Fairfield 1662, who died 1665, leaving children.

HARDY, or HARDIE:—George Hardy, of Newbury, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1693; and he died 1694.

JOHN HARDY, of Salem, freeman 1634, brought from England son Joseph, in whose favor grant of land was made 1644, and perhaps had born here John, for Felt says John, Jr., had grant of land here 1637. John had grant of land 1636, was selectman 1647, and died 1652; his will mentions also daughter Elizabeth, who married Roger Hasell.

RICHARD HARDY, of Concord 1639. Shattuck says: He may be the man, who, at Stamford married Ann Husted, had Mary born 1659, gave son Samuel a house and land in 1683, and not long afterward gives legacies in his will to daughter Elizabeth Persons, Parsons, or Pearson; Susanna Sherman; Sarah Close; Ruth Mead, and Mary Hardy.

SAMUEL HARDY, of Beverley, 1686, one of the witnesses to deed from the Indians that year to Salem, was town clerk 1674, married, 1676, Mary, daughter of Samuel Dudley, had Robert, Mary, Theophilus, and Elizabeth.

THOMAS HARDY, of Ipswich, one of the first 12 who made the settlement 1633, had Thomas, John, Joseph, Jacob, and William, one daughter who married William Hitchins, and Mary, who married, 1670, Samuel Currier of Haverhill; removed to Rowley about 1653, thence in 10 years to Bradford, there died 1678, aged 72. Perhaps he was brother of John.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 637-9; Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown, N. H., 744; Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 178; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 615; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 376; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 157; Poor's Merrimack Valley, 113, 123-6, 160.

HARE:—George Hare, of Boston, by wife Mary had George, Born 1677.

JOHN HARE, of Boston, by wife Joanna had Susanna, born 1670.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 36; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 729; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 383.

HARES:—Gabriel Hares, of New London, 1664, may be either Ayres or Harris.

HARGER, HARDGER, or HARDYEAR:—Jabez Harger, of Stratford, married 1662, Margaret, daughter of Henry Tomlinson; had Samuel, born 1663; Sarah 1666; Ann 1668; Mary 1670; Abigail 1671; Mary, again, 1673; Ebenezer 1674; Abraham 1677, and a posthum. child perhaps named Jabez; removed to Derby, died 1678.

REFERENCES:—Orcott's Hist. of Stratford, Ct., 1211; Orcott's Derby, Ct., 724-6.

HARKER:—Anthony Harker, of Boston, came, no doubt, in the Griffin, 1633, in the employ of Thomas Leverett, freeman 1636, by wife Mary had John, bapt. 1639; Mary 1641; John, again, 1643; Sarah bapt. 1646; Mercy, 1649; and Elizabeth 1652.

EBENEZER HARKER, of Nantucket, married Patience, daughter of Peter Folger, but whether he had issue is not known; his widow married Thomas Gardner.

JOHN HARKER, of York, freeman 1652. See Haz. I, 575; he had married Dorothy, widow of Robert Mill, about 1648.

WILLIAM HARKER, of Lynn, had wife Elizabeth, who died 1661.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 356.

HARKWOOD. See Hapgood.

HARLAKENDEN:—Roger, of Cambridge, from Earle's Colne, in Essex, born 1611, came in the Defence 1635, with wife Elizabeth, 18, daughter of Godfrey Bosseville, Esq., of Gunthwayte, Co. York, whom, he married that year, and sister Mable, 21, who married Gov. Haynes; freeman next year, same year chosen assist. and so continued until he died, 1638, of smallpox, leaving wife and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, born 1636; and Margaret 1638; the widow married Herbert Pelham, Esq.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. Reg., X, 129; XIV, 319; XV, 327-9; XLVI, 368; Darling Mem.; Harlakenden Chart by Jones (1863), 17x22; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 574; Walworth's Hyde Gen., II, 1162-74.

Arms: Azure, a fess, ermine, between 3 lions' heads, erased, or.

Crest: Between the attires of a stag, or, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded, arg.

HARLOCK:—Thomas Harlock, of Edgartown, married a daughter of Thomas Mayhew, it is said, had Thomas, born 1659, and John.

HARLOW:—William Harlow, of Lynn, 1637, a youth whose father is unknown, removed that year to Sandwich, and in a few years to Plymouth, married 1649, Rebecca, daughter of Robert Bartlett, had William, born 1650, died soon; Samuel 1653; Rebecca 1655; and William 1657; by second wife, married 1658, Mary, daughter of John Founce, had Mary, born 1659; Repentance 1660; John 1662; and Nathaniel 1664; his wife died that year and he married, 1666, Mary Shelly, had Hannah, 1666; Bathsua 1668; Joanna 1670; Mehitable 1672; and Judith 1676.

REFERENCES:—Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 329; Amer. Ancestry, III, 193; VII, 88; N. E. Hist and Gen. Reg., XIV, 227-33; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 264; Pierce's Biog. Coutb.; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 623-5.

HARLS:—Thomas Harls, of Penaquid, swore fidelity to Mass, 1674.

HARMAN, or HARMON, or HERMAN:—Francis Harman came in the Love 1635, aged 43, from London, with children John, 12; and Sarah, 10; but no more is known of him.

JAMES HARMAN, of Saco, 1655.

JOHN HARMAN, of Springfield, 1644, brought then

John and Samuel; had there Sarah 1644; Joseph 1647; Elizabeth 1649, died young; Mary 1651; Nathaniel 1654; Ebenezer 1657, drowned at 3 years; died 1661. His widow married Anthony Dorchester.

JOHN HARMAN, of Plymouth, 1643, Duxbury 1657, married daughter of Henry Sampson, may have been of Saco 1652, and again 1680, when he was prominent man.

JOSEPH HARMAN, of Kittery, 1674.

NATHANIEL HARMAN, of Braintree, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Bliss of Rehoboth, had Nathaniel, 1641; and Mary 1643; freeman same year; had also Sarah 1653; Jonathan 1654; and Ephraim 1656.

SAMUEL HARMAN, of Boston, 1689, had Samuel, bapt. 1692; and Sarah 1696.

THOMAS HARMAN, York, was drowned 1701.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXI, 165; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 25.

HARMER:—Ephraim Harmer, of Rehoboth, died 1679.

REFERENCE:—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.

HARNDAL, HORNDEL, or HARNDEL:—Benjamin Harndale, of Lynn, 1647, as given by Farmer, was possibly Harnden, which spread at Reading, when Benjamin, John, Richard, and William, perhaps father, and three sons are called early settlers, and Richard was freeman 1691.

JOHN HARNDAL, of Newport, had daughter Mary, wife of John Stanton; and daughter Rebecca, wife of Hugh Moshier. Perhaps he was of New Haven, 1644.

HARNETT:—Edward Harnett, Salem 1640, had grant of land year before, as had also Edward, Jr., probably his son. Perhaps it was the elder who with wife Priscilla, suffered for favoring the Quakers, 1658; but doubt is felt which of them it was that had Jonathan, bapt. 1650; and Eunice, 1652. Probably the younger Edward married a daughter of Jonathan Porter, of Huntington, L. I.

HARNSON:—Edward Harnson, of Wethersfield, 1644.

HARPER:—Joseph Harper, was of Braintree, says Farmer, early, but year is not mentioned. Dorcas, perhaps his daughter, married at Boston, 1657, Isaac Woody.

ROBERT HARPER, of Sandwich, a Quaker, sentenced in 1659, at Boston, to 15 stripes; married, 1666, Prudence Butley, as 2d wife, but by former wife Deborah, had Experience, 1657; Stephen, 1662; and Mary, 1665. By second wife had besides Hannah, Mercy in 1675.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 365; Bowie Gen., 189; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 68; Browne Fam. Notes (1887), 40 pp.; Power's Sangamon, Ill, Settlers, 361; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 729; Gould's Hist. of Delaware Co., N. Y., 30-3; Futhey's Hist of Chester Co., Pa., 588.

HARRADEN, HARRADIN, or HARRENDINE:—Edward Harraden, of Gloucester, 1658, may have been of Ipswich in 1651, by wife Sarah had Andrew, born 1659; Ann, 1661; Joseph, 1668; Sarah, 1670, died at 2 yrs.; and Benjamin, 1671. Probably this fam. was perpet. the next generation at Salem.

HARRIMAN:—John Harriman, of New Haven, 1646, innholder, had wife Elizabeth, who died 1681; son John, bapt. 1647; and Elizabeth 1648; and he died 1683.

LEONARD HARRIMAN, of Rowley, 1649, by wife Margaret had John, born 1650, probably that soldier of Louisbourg's comp. killed 1675, by the Indians at Deerfield; Matthew, 1652; and Jonathan, 1657; in this last year he was freeman, when name is recorded as Hurryman.

REFERENCES:—Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 442; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 164; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 744; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 548; Herrick Gen. (1885), 279-81; Lamb Gen. (1900), 12-24; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 234-40; Washington, N. H. Hist., 465; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 358.

HARRINGTON:—Edward Harrington, of Charlestown, 1643, probably had wife Elizabeth; he died, 1647.

RICHARD HARRINGTON, of Charlestown, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born 1643, freeman 1647, and died 1659.

ROBERT HARRINGTON, of Watertown, 1642, married 1648, Susanna, daughter of John George, had Susanna, born 1649; John, 1651; Robert, 1653; George, 1655; killed by Indians at Lancaster, 1676; Daniel, 1657; Joseph, 1659; Benjamin, 1662; Mary, 1664; Thomas, 1665; Samuel, 1666; Edward, 1669; Sarah, 1671; and David, 1673, died young; and the father died 1689. His widow married Eleazar Beers the next year, and in 1705, Peter Claves.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, of Hatfield, 1679.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 120; IX, 99, 110; XI, 32; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 259; Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 601; Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield, Mass., 616; Barry's Hist. of Framington, Mass., 270; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 431-3; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 592-4; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 317-23; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 157-60; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 466; Leland Gen., 52; Locke Gen., 47, 93, etc.

HARRIS COAT OF ARMS.

Ar—a lion, rampant, sa.—over all a chevron ermine. —Crest, a falcon, with wings expanded. Or"—

HARRIS:—Anthony Harris, of Boston, son of the widow Elizabeth, Artillery Co., 1644, may have lived at Ipswich 1648; but if this were the inhab. of that town he came soon after to B., died at that part called Winisemet, now Chelsea, 1651; in his will names wife Elizabeth, brothers Daniel and Thomas, but no children.

ARTHUR HARRIS, of Duxbury, 1640, was early settler of Bridgewater, but removed to Boston and died 1674; leaving wife Martha, and child Isaac, who lived at Bridgewater; Martha, who married Thomas Snell; and Mary, who married John Winchcomb. Mitchell.

BENJAMIN HARRIS, of Boston, bookseller, from London, 1687, proj. a newspaper that year but was unsuccessful; went home 1694.

BERNARD HARRIS, of Boston, by wife Mary had Ezekiah, born 1666.

DANIEL HARRIS, of Rowley, 1643, perhaps brother of Anthony, married Mary, daughter of Joseph Weld of Roxbury, removed 1652 to Middletown, there in 1660 was appo. to keep an inn, a lieut. 1661 and capt. soon after, had large family; daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, died soon; Sarah again, Hannah; sons, Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, William and John; he died 1701; his widow Mary died 1711.

DANIEL HARRIS, of Boston, by wife Sarah, had Sarah 1687.

DAVID HARRIS, of Charlestown, but may have been of Boston, mariner, in 1695, by wife Thomasin had Joseph 1679; Ann, Elizabeth, 1683; Thomasin 1685; Elson 1687.

EXPERIENCE HARRIS, Boston, by wife Abigail had Abigail 1676.

GEORGE HARRIS, Salem, 1636, had in 1638 a family of 6, and died before 1644, when Joseph and another son about 8 years old were bound to apprentice.

GEORGE HARRIS, Concord, 1669, married 1671, Lydia Grosse, had Edmund, born 1672; Lydia 1675; John 1677; Hannah 1679; Lydia 1681; he married again, 1688, Sarah Vinting, or Vinton, had George 1691; most of this family went to Lancaster.

GEORGE HARRIS, Boston, died about 1686, leaving widow Joanna.

JAMES HARRIS, Boston, by wife Sarah had Sarah, 1668; James 1673; Margaret 1674; died soon; Mary 1677; Deborah, Elizabeth, Asa, 1680; Hannah 1682; all bapt. 1683; Ephraim 1684; Mary, again, 1686; Ephraim, again, 1688, and perhaps by another wife, James.

JOHN HARRIS, of Rowley, may have been that passenger in the Christian from London 1635, aged 28, freeman 1647, and by wife Bridget had Ezekiel, Nathaniel, both probably died young; John, born 1649; Thomas 1651, probably died young; Timothy 1657; and Mary, who married William Allen, of Salisbury; his wife died 1672.

JOHN HARRIS, of Charlestown, by wife Amy had Samuel, born 1658; John 1661; Thomas 1662, died next year; Thomas, again, 1664; Joseph 1665, and perhaps more.

JOHN HARRIS, of Boston, married 1657, Hannah, daughter of William Briggs, had John 1658.

JOHN HARRIS, Boston, had wife Joanna in 1671, possibly may be same as preceding, but it is not likely, nor that John of B. who married 1675, Susanna Breck of Dorchester, was; or a mariner John of B., who by wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Lane, had seven children and died 1682.

JOHN HARRIS, Ipswich, 1673, had wife Esther, freeman 1685.

JOHN HARRIS, of Marblehead, a fisherman, had in 1673, wife Sarah.

JOHN HARRIS, of Marblehead, 1674, weaver, had wife Hannah in 1692.

JOSEPH HARRIS, of Charlestown, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1672; Richard 1675; Joseph 1676; Sarah 1678; besides two Johns that died infants.

NICHOLAS HARRIS, of Dover, 1665-84.

RICHARD HARRIS, brother of the first wife of Presid. Dunster, whom perhaps he accomp. 1640 from Eng., died 1644.

RICHARD HARRIS, Wethersfield, died 1666, unmarried.

RICHARD HARRIS, of Braintree, by wife Margaret had Sarah 1663; John 1665; another son, prob. Peter, 1667; Samuel 1669; William 1675; and perhaps others.

RICHARD HARRIS, of Charlestown, died 1679.

RICHARD HARRIS, of Salem, mariner, married 1671, Hannah, daughter of Matthew Dow, and he, or another of same name died 1681.

RICHARD HARRIS, of Boston, merchant, by wife Elizabeth had Sarah, 1680; Mercy 1681; Eliz., died soon; Richard, died young; Elizabeth, again, died young; Mary 1689; Richard, again, 1694; and Elizabeth, again, 1695; and he died 1697.

RICHARD HARRIS, of Charlestown, had wife Hannah in 1682.

ROBERT HARRIS, Boston, living in that part called Muddy River, now Brookline, married, 1653, Elizabeth Boughy, or Boffee, had Elizabeth, born 1644; John, Timothy, 1650; Daniel 1652; and Prescilla 1653; up to this date he had perhaps been of Roxbury, was freeman 1650, and probably died 1701. See Geneal. Reg. V, 307.

SAMUEL HARRIS, of Salem, mariner, had been, perhaps, of Manchester, 1667, probably removed to Beverly and died 1682.

THOMAS HARRIS, Roxbury, died in family of John Johnson, 1640, may have been father of first Daniel.

THOMAS HARRIS, Providence 1637, brother of William, an assist. under first charter 1654, and under second 1666-9, had sworn alleg. to Charles II, 1666, died 1686; had Thomas, Richard, Nicholas, William, Henry, Ethelan, who married Nathaniel Brown, Joab, Amity, who married a Morse; Mary, who married Gabriel Ber-non; and Job, as Staples declares.

THOMAS HARRIS, of Ipswich, perhaps brother of Anthony, had land in Rowley 1644, married 1647, Martha, daughter of Margaret Lake, had Thomas, born 1648; Martha 1651; John 1653; Elizabeth 1655; Margaret 1657; Mary 1660; William 1661; and Ebenezer, perhaps others.

THOMAS HARRIS, of Providence, not son of Thomas of the same, called Jr., when he took oath of alleg. same day with him, but another Thomas, Jr., of P., swore to his alleg. 1682, was then, if son of the first Thomas of the same, in his 17th year, the right military age; and he married Phebe Brown, but of what family is not known.

THOMAS HARRIS, a Quaker, came from R. I. 1658, to Boston, was fined, imprisoned and cruelly treated.

THOMAS HARRIS, of Charlestown, by wife Hezbibah, had Thomas, bapt. 1687; Hepzibah 1689; William 1692; Silence 1694; and William 1700.

THOMAS HARRIS, Boston, butcher, by first wife had Jane, who married first a Smith, and next Robert Gold, of Hull; he married 2d wife 1679, Rebecca, wid. of John Croakham, daughter of Abraham Josselyn, had Samuel, born 1680; Rebecca 1681; three named Thomas; and Mary; all of whom died young; Mehitable 1691; and Benjamin 1694, and died 1698.

THOMAS HARRIS, Boston, by wife Sarah had Mary, born 1677.

THOMAS HARRIS, of Concord, married 1688, Mary Shepard, had Thomas, born 1689.

WALTER HARRIS, Weymouth, 1632, came in the William and Francis, freeman 1641, in 1649 was of Dorchester, removed to New London 1653, with wife Mary and child Gabriel, and Thomas; and died 1654.

WILLIAM HARRIS, of Salem, 1635, brother of Thomas of Providence, removed with Roger Williams to build Providence 1636, had bitter contro. a few years after with W. and so all the Planta. were divided into two fac-

tions, one for H. another for W. He took oath of alleg. to Charles II, 1666 at P. and eight years later was oblig. to go to Eng. to secure the interpos. of the crown as to the land contro. (for which will be found the King's response to Gov. Winthrop in Conn. Col. Rec. II, 580), returned to P. soon after outbreak of Philip's war; then staid through the war of 1675; in 1678, having made his will, aged 68, he went for home to support cause of Pautuxet proprs., emb. at Boston in the Unity, Capt. Condry, but early in 1679 was taken by an Algerine corsair and sold in Barbary. After more than a year's slavery he was redeemed at a high rate, traveled through Spain and France, and died, 1680, 3 days after reaching London. His widow, Susanna, was not perhaps mother of all his children; Andrew, born 1634 or 5; Mary, who married Thomas Burden; Howlong, who became 2d or 3d wife of Arthur Fenner, 1684; and Toleration 1645.

WILLIAM HARRIS, of Charlestown, 1642, brother of Anthony, and prob. by his mother the widow Elizabeth, in youth removed to Rowley, thence to Charlestown again and in few years to Middletown; by wife Edith had Hannah; Mary 1646; Martha; Elizabeth, and Patience; his wife died 1685 and he married Lydia, widow of Joseph Smith, but he lived to 1717.

WILLIAM HARRIS, of Boston, by wife Hannah had William 1672, died young; John 1673, died soon; Hannah; Hezekiah, both died young; Elizabeth 1680; Mercy 1682; Hezekiah, again, 1684; John 1686; and Samuel 1688.

WILLIAM HARRIS, of Boston, merchant, died before 1684, leaving William, born of first wife, and second wife Susan, who died 1702.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Essex, Mass., Inst. Hist. Colls., XXI, 106-10; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, 443; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 124-7; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, 531-4; Wymman's Charlestown, I, 467-75; Ward's Shrewsbury, 325; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 522; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 99; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 271.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Cochrane's Hist. of Frances-town, 745; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 554; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 406-9; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, 207; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 409; Read's Hist. of Swanzev, 362.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 36; II, 52; III, 114; IV, 120; V, 118, 149; VI, 94, 146; X, 103; Harris' Biog. Hist. of Lancaster, Pa.; Harris Family of Roxbury (1861), 56 pp.; H. Fam. of New London, Ct. (1878), 239 pp.; Harris Mem. of T. W. (1882), 14 pp.; Harris Fam. of Ipswich (1883) 135 pp.; H. Fam. of N. J. (1888), 350 pp.; H. Fam. of Va. (1893), Chart Harris Ancestors in N. E. (1887), 32 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 360-6; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., II, 218; XXV, 185; Ely Gen., 314-6; Anstin's Ancestries 29; Austin's Allied Fams. 125; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 310-5; Preble Gen., 248-50; Robertson's Pocahontas Descend.; Thomas Gen. (1877), 87; Cae and Ward Mem., 68-70.

HARRISON:—Edward Harrison, Boston, perhaps brother of Rev. Thomas, came from Virginia, where, says the rec., he was member of church; by wife Elinor had Joseph, 1646; and John, bapt. 1648.

ISAAC HARRISON, of Hadley, married, 1671, Martha, daughter of Richard Montague, had Abigail and Sarah; was killed after the Falls fight in 1676, by the Indians

JOHN HARRISON, of Salisbury, 1640, a ropemaker, by wife Grace had John, born 1642, prob. died young; rem. 1643 to Boston, freeman 1641; by wife Persis had John, 1652; Elizabeth 1653; and Abraham 1661; had also Ann.

JOHN HARRISON, Wethersford, merchant, freeman of Conn. 1657, died 1666, leaving large estate; had three daughters, Rebecca, Mary and Sarah; his widow Catharine, of unpleasant temper, was indict. as witch and found guilty, but the court had more sense than the jury, set aside the verdict and advis. the prisoner to rem. out of the reach of her timid and malignant neighb.

MARK HARRISON, sign. a memor. to the Gen. Court of Mass. 1654, which may be seen in Hutch. Coll. 255.

NICHOLAS HARRISON, Dover, 1675-1707.

RICHARD and RICHARD HARRISON, Jr., were of New Haven 1644, of which the Sr. died 1653, and the Jr. had Samuel; Benjamin, 1655; John; Joseph; George; and Daniel; and rem. to Newark, N. J., where all exc. John, it is said, were heads of families.

THOMAS HARRIS, came from Virginia, where he was a minister whose teachings were not agreeable to Gov. Berkley; here, by Dorothy, daughter of Hon. Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, had Elizabeth, bapt. 1649; and next year went to Eng.; was a celebrated preacher in London, says Calamy, II, 122, and succ. Dr. Thomas Goodwin.

THOMAS HARRIS, New Haven, 1654, married widow of first John Thompson of the same, had Thomas, born 1657, and Nathaniel 1658, perhaps more; was probably of Branford 1667, had married, 1666, as second wife, Elizabeth Stent or Stint of B.

WILLIAM HARRIS, came in the Pied Cow, 1635, aged 55, from London; no more is known.

WILLIAM HARRIS, Boston, before 1686.

(Harrison Ref.)

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 52; III, 172; IV, 159; VI, 28; IX, 90; XII, 107; Harrison Ancestry (1893), 96 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 366; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 475-7; Symmes Gen. 89-92, 118-21; White Gen. (1879), 159-64; Power's Sangaman Co., Ill. Settlers, 358-60; Richmond, Va., Critic (1888); Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Ct., 298-303; Montague Gen., 62; Munsey's Mag. 1896; Goode Gen., 113, 379, 478, 486; Hayden's Va. Gens., 510-13; Dwight Gen., 675, 723-5; Cabell Gen., 515-31; N. J. Hist. Coll., VI, Supp. 119; Page Gen., 97, 130, 224, 245.

HARROD:—John Harrod, Boston, had John, bapt. 1651, and perhaps by wife Rachel, that Jeremiah bapt. 1656.

JOHN HARROD, Warwick, married 1666, Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke of same.

JOHN HARROD, Boston, perhaps son of first John, by wife Susanna had Hannah, born 1687.

THOMAS HARROD, Boston, 1680, where Mr. Drake says he was a juror in a sad witchcraft trial. Perhaps Harwood is sometimes the true name.

HART:—Edmund Hart, Dorchester, probably came in the Mary and John 1630, removed to Weymouth, freeman 1634, living 1664, and may be the man of Westfield killed by lightning 1673, whose son Elisha died

1683, and whose daughters were Sarah, wife of John Score; Martha, wife of Edward Neale; and one, wife of John Greet.

EPHRAIM HART, Weymouth, perhaps brother of Edmund.

ISAAC HART, Watertown, came 1637, as servant to Richard Carver, embarked at Yarmouth, was from Scrathby, a parish in that vicinity, aged 22; Lynn 1640, removed to Reading 1647; had Elizabeth, born 1651; Samuel 1657; and his daughter Rebecca died 1670.

JOHN HART, Salem 1637, came in the William and Francis, embarked at London 1632; went home and came again 1635, aged 40, with wife Mary, in the James from London, was a shipwright, of Marblehead 1648, Boston 1651, died 1656; his daughter Judith married Robert Ratchell, or Rachell, and next 1660, Thomas Rease, or 1663 Philip Bullis.

JOHN HART, New Haven, 1656, perhaps that son of Stephen, who, with his father, removed to Farmington, and was freeman of Conn. 1654; had Sarah, born 1653; John 1655; and Stephen 1657; in which all of family except himself and son John were burned with his house; he died 1666.

JOHN HART, Portsmouth, 1665.

JOSEPH HART, Lynn, married 1684, Ruth Chadwell.

LAWRENCE HART, Newbury, married 1679, Dorothy Jones; had Lucy, born 1679; Mary 1681, died in a few days; Ann 1682, died young; Charles 1684; Ann, again, 1685; Lawrence 1687; and John 1689.

NATHANIEL HART, Ipswich, 1636.

NICHOLAS HART, Taunton, 1643, excom. there, came to Boston and next year or follow. was occasion of excom. of Sarah, wife of Benjamin Keayne, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley.

RICHARD HART, Portsmouth, R. I., had Alice 1687; George Pierce, and perhaps other children.

SAMUEL HART, Lynn 1640; had Mary, who died 1657; Hannah 1657; Joseph 1659; Abigail 1660; John 1666, died at 14 mos.; Rebecca 1668; Ezekiel 1669, died soon; and his wife Mary, who may have been mother of all the preceding, died 1671; he married 1674, Mary Whiting, but Lewis made the name Witteridge; had John, who died 1676; and William, born same year; his widow married, 1684, William Beale.

STEPHEN HART, Cambridge 1632, perhaps brother of first John, or of Edmund, or both, freeman 1634, removed to Hartford, thence to Framington, where he was represent. 1647, and most of the time following, to 1660, one of the founders of the church 1652, and its deacon; had John, Stephen, Thomas, besides daughters Sarah, wife of Thomas Porter, and Mary, wife of John Lee; had no children by his second wife Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith; and died 1683; his widow long outlived him.

THOMAS HART, New Haven 1645, perhaps of Ipswich 1648, may be the same man of Newport, who married Freeborn, daughter of Roger Williams, had John, James and Mary, who married Samuel Cranston, and he died before 1674; his widow married, 1683, as third wife Gov. Walter Clark. One Thomas was a soldier in Gallap's company for the ill-starred attempt against Quebec, 1690.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Lewis Hist of Lynn, 277; Ham-matt Papers of Ipswich, 131.

CONNECTICUT:—Orcott's Hist. of Torrington, 709; Timlom's Southington Sketches, 107-30; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 787-9; Andrew's New Britain, 149-51, 170-91.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 639-41; Little's Hist. of Weare, 897; Worthen's Hist. of Sutton, 740-4.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 36; II, 52; V, 131, 140, 176; VIII, 112; X, 6, 39; Hart Fam. of Bucks Co., Pa. (1867), 159 pp.; H. Fam. of Conn. (1875), 606 pp.; H. Fam. of Virginia (1882), 82 pp.; Morris Gen. (1853), 38; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XV, 108-11; XXI, 36-9; XXVI, 170-7; Poore's Gen., 131-4.

HARTFORD:—William Hanford, a soldier at Northampton 1676, in Turner's company from Boston or Charlestown. Drake's index changes name to Hartley.

REFERENCES:—

HARTLEY:—Richard Hartley, New London, 1656, shopkeeper, from Stanfield, Co. York, where he left wife Mary and only child Martha; freeman 1658, was a serg., died 1662.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 165; Life of R. M. Hartley (1882).

HARTSHORN:—Benjamin Hartshorn, Reading, was freeman 1691, perhaps son of Thomas; died 1694.

DAVID and JOSEPH HARTSHORN, perhaps brothers of the preceding, served in Philip's war as soldiers at Hadley, 1676, were freemen 1691.

THOMAS HARTSHORN, Reading, one of the first settlers, freeman 1648; had Thomas 1648; Benjamin 1654; Jonathan 1656; David 1657; Susan 1660; and his wife died same year; he married, 1661, another wife, Sarah, had Timothy next year.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 504; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Rec. I; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 613-9; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co., Ct., 486; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 157, 725-9; Anderson's Waterbury, I, 61; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 641; Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co., N. Y., 272.

HARTUB, or HARTOPP:—William, Duxbury 1643.

HARTWAY:—Abraham Hartway, a soldier of Moseley's comp., 1675.

HARTWELL.—William Hartwell, Concord, probably 1636, living in that part now Lincoln, was a valuable citizen, quartermaster in militia; had William, born 1638; John 1641; Mary 1643; Samuel 1645; Martha 1649; and Sarah; freeman 1642; a petur. for grant of Chelmsford, died 1690, aged 90. His first wife was Jessie; had other children, Jonathan and Nathaniel. He came, says tradition, from Kent; had, in 1644, or earlier, second wife Susan, in records made mother of Samuel, he was adm. 1628, and matric. with the rank of pensioner who died 1695.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 20; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 435-43; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 527; Hartwell Fam. Reunion (1885), 15 pp.; (1891), 19 pp.; Hartwell Gen. (1887), 197 pp.; (1895),

176 pp.; Kingsman's No. Bridgewater, Mass., 530; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 881; Winchell Gen., 251.

HARVARD:—John Harvard, Charlestown, born near London, probably, for on his entry at the University he is called of Middlesex, educ. at Emanuel, where er, 1631, his A. B. was of 1631-2, and A. M. 1635; came here 1637, and on first Sunday in August united with church, freeman that year, and died next. Half his estate, £779. 17 2, he left to the college which perpet. his ever-honored name. His wife Ann is thought to have been daughter of Mr. Sadler of Patcham in Sussex, probably had by him no children, and in 1639, it is believed, married Thomas Allen.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 369.

HARVEY:—Edmund Harvey, Milford, 1639, merchant, brought two daughters, one 9 years, the other 4, and perhaps a wife, but probably was a widower, and married about 1640, Martha, had Josiah, bapt. 1640; and Hannah, born 1646; removed to Fairfield, it may be some years before, was represent. 1647, and died 1648, leaving a daughter then in England, aged 22; two more, aged 18 and 14 yrs., all by his former wife, but none of these three daughters are named. His widow married Nathan Gould.

JOACHIM HARVEY, Newcastle or Great Isl., N. H., freeman 1669; died 1678.

JOHN HARVEY, Lynn, or New London, 1682, died 1705, had only children John and Elizabeth; probably he was first of Newbury, and a soldier in the great Narragansett fight of Major Appleton's comp. 1675, in which he was wounded but not disabled, if he be the same who took oath of fidelity at Amesbury 1677.

JOSEPH HARVEY, from Earlscombe in Essex, died on his passage, and spoke of brother John in Wethersfield in old England.

MATTHIAS HARVEY, Hempstead, L. I., had removed there, Savage supposes, after marrying, about 1655, Mary, widow of Robert Cole.

PETER HARVEY, Salem 1692, may have been father of George, aged 46, and Henry, 43, impressed next year by a frigate as they came home from a fishing voyage. Felt, Ann. II, 214.

RICHARD HARVEY, a tailor, came from London in the Planter, 1635, aged 22, with Ann, perhaps his wife, 22, but no more is known of them. He may possibly be the following.

RICHARD HARVEY, Concord, had twin daughters born 1639, soon died, as did the mother, Margaret; he may have removed to Stratford; by another wife had Elizabeth, born 1644; Mary 1647; and Sarah 1650; was living 1659.

THOMAS HARVEY, Taunton 1643.

THOMAS HARVEY, Amesbury, captain, freeman 1690, represent. 1691 and 2, before and after new charter.

WILLIAM HARVEY, Plymouth, married 1639, Joanna, removed to Taunton, was represent. 1664 and 13 years after.

WILLIAM HARVEY, Boston, by wife Joan had Abigail, born 1640; Thomas 1641; Experience bapt. 1644; Joseph bapt. 1645; and probably the same man by wife Martha had William, 1651; Thomas, again, 1652; and John, 1655; he died 1658 and his widow next year married Henry Tewksbury.

REFERENCES:—*Amer. Ancestry*, II, 52; VI, 24; VI, 76; *Green's Kentucky Fams.*; *Harvey Gen.* (1899), 1057 pp.; *Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams.*, 195; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, II, 369; *Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass.*, 488; *Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H.*, 520-3; *Carliss' No. Garmault, Me., Mag.*; *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, XII, 313-5; *Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield, Mass.*, 184; *Worthen's Hist. of Sutton, N. H.*, 745-63; *Smith's Hist. of Sunderland, Mass.*, 394-6.

HARWOOD, or HARWARD:—Edward Harwood, New Haven, 1641.

GEORGE HARWOOD, Boston, carpenter, by wife Jane, had John, born 1639; Joanna, 1642; and Deliverance, who died 1641; perhaps removed to New London about 1651. Of this name, also, was a distinguished merchant of London, who was treasurer of colony, 1629, and never came over the water.

HENRY HARWOOD, Charlestown, came with wife Elizabeth in fleet, no doubt with Winthrop, freeman 1633, had John, baptized 1632, and in October following was one of the founders of the church at Charlestown. His life was shortened by extraordinary suffering in a storm mentioned by Winthrop I 39, and he may have died as early as 1635.

HENRY HARWOOD, Salem, 1638, freeman 1643, died about 1664.

HENRY HARWOOD, Boston, shoemaker, by wife Elizabeth had Elizabeth, born 1665; Henry, 1667; Hannah, 1669; Elizabeth, again, 1671; and Henry, again, 1674; removed to Casco 1675; had command of the forces there before 1683; then went back to Boston.

JAMES HARWOOD, Boston, son of William Harwood, of Biddeford, in Devon, died before 1655.

JOHN HARWOOD, Boston, 1655, freeman, 1649, by wife Elizabeth had Elizabeth, baptized 1650; Hezekiah, 1653; died next year; Hannah, 1655; merchant and perhaps son of first treasurer; sold his estate 1657 to br. Thomas Scottow, went home, and in 1677, was of London, but directing his son John in import operations.

NATHANIEL HARWOOD, Boston, by wife Elizabeth had William, born 1665; perhaps he removed to Concord and was freeman, 1690.

ROBERT HARWOOD, Boston, baker, by wife Joanna had Thomas, born 1674.

ROBERT HARWOOD, Boston, married 1654, widow Rachel Woodward (whose former husband was Robert) daughter of John Smith, the tailor; had Rachel, born 1655, died next year; Jeremiah, 1656; Ann, 1657, died next year; Rachel, again, 1661; and Benjamin, 1663.

HASELTINE:—See Hazeltine.

REFERENCES:—*Amer. Ancestry*, VIII, 27; X, 173; XII; *Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H.*, 539-42; *Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, Me.*, 219; *Haseltine Char.* (1890), 12x18 inches.

HASEMAN:—Nathaniel Haseman, Braintree, 1662.

HASEY:—William Hasey, Boston, by wife Sarah had William, born 1652; Asa, 1655; Joseph, 1657; and Susanna, 1660; by second wife, Judith had William, again, 1679; and Jacob, 1684; was of artillery co. 1652; living at Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, and died 1695, leaving widow Judith. Savage presumes he was freeman 1665; spelt Hazy; others of the name were at Chelsea, and it has been wide spread.

REFERENCES:—*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, IV, 122.

HASKELL, or HASCALL:—Roger Haskell, Salem, 1637, brother of 1st Wm., born about 1613; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardy, had John, William, Mark and Elizabeth, was of Beverly, after the incorp. of that town; but some confusion appears in arrang. relationship.

TOBIAS HASKELL, Lynn, 1645. Lewis.

WILLIAM HASKELL, Gloucester, 1642, born about 1617, married 1643, Mary, daughter of Walter Tybbot, had William, born 1644; Joseph, 1646; John, Benjamin, Ruth, Sarah; Mark, 1658, died 1691; Mary, 1660; and Eleanor, 1663; was represent. 1672, and several years mover, lieutenant and capt. Descendants are more numerous than any other early settlers of G.

WILLIAM HASKELL, Salem, married 1679, Miriam Hill, had John, born 1680, and William, 1682.

REFERENCES:—*Amer. Ancestry*, I, 36; VII, 76; *Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H.*, 525-7; *Carliss' No. Yarmouth, Me., Mag.*; *Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass.*, 538; *Eaton's Hist. of Thomastown, Me.*, II, 256; *Haskell Fam. Tree* (1880); *H. Gen.* (1896), 63 pp. reprint; *Haskell Mag.* (1898), 100 pp.

HASKETT:—Stephen Haskett, Salem, 1664, soap-boiler; by wife Ellen, had Stephen, born 1669; died 2 wks. Elias, 1670; Mary, 1672; Sarah, 1674; Hannah, 1675, and two other daughters; was pressed 1675 for a soldier in comp. of Capt. Corwin. Elias lived some time at Boston in the early part of the 18th century, before which Mr. Felt found evidence of his being Gov. at Providence, Bahama.

REFERENCES:—*Austin Allied Fams.*, 127; *Driver Gen.* 281.

HASKINS, or HASKINS:—John Haskins, a soldier of Gallops' company, 1690, in the crusade against Quebec.

ROGER HASKINS, Salem, 1668.

THOMAS HASKINS, Barnstable, 1668.

WILLIAM HASKINS, New Haven, 1643.

WILLIAM HASKINS, Lynn, died 1662, leaving William, who in 1665, had wife Grace. See HOSKINS.

REFERENCES:—*Amer. Ancestry*, II, 53; *Hoskin's Em-erson Ancestors*, 2-27; *Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Miss.*, 391; *Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me.*, 225; *Williams' Hist. of Danbury, Vt.*, 159-61.

HASSARD:—Thomas Hassard. See Hazard.

HASSELL:—John Hassell, Ipswich, 1636, freeman 1637; removed probably to Rehoboth with first settlers, 1642, where the record is Hazell, but back again to I. 1648; no wife or children.

RICHARD HASSELL, Cambridge, freeman 1647; by wife Joan had Elizabeth, born 1643; Joseph, 1645; and Esther, 1648. He perhaps removed to Watertown; there had Ann, born 1669; thence to Dunstable. This name may be HASWELL.

HASTINGS:—John Hastings, tanner, of Braintree, freeman 1643; had Walter, born 1631, and Samuel, brought from England, John, born on passage, and Elizabeth, 1643; "both bapt." says Mitchell's Reg. "at Braintree"; removed to Cambridge, where in 1652 he had shared in division of the Shawsheen land, married there Ann, widow of John Means, and died 1657.

ROBERT HASTINGS, Haverhill, took oath of fidelity 1677.

THOMAS HASTINGS, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth 1634, aged 29, with wife Susan, 34, from Ipswich, and may be thought a Suffolk man, freeman 1635; his wife died 1651, without children, and he married shortly afterward Margaret Cheney; had Thomas, born 1652; John 1654; William 1655, drowned at 14 years; Joseph 1657; Benjamin, 1659; Nathaniel, 1661; Hepzibah, 1664; and Samuel, 1666; was deacon, represent. 1673; date of his death unknown, but will probated 1685.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, XII, 53; Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H., 523-5; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 528; Corliss' Gen.; Hastings Gen. (1886), 183 pp.; Kellog's White Gen. 100; N. E. Hist., Reg., XIII, 134; XXI, 350-2; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 102; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 392-9; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 372-5; Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Mass., 185-8, 401-8; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 555; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen. I, 480.

HATCH:—Charles Hatch, York, probably a fisherman, died during or before 1655; his brother Philip was admin. on his estate.

PHILIP HATCH, York, freeman, 1652.

SAMUEL HATCH, was a volunteer in the Pequot war, 1637; says Deane; but he tells no more. Perhaps he was of Duxbury, 1684.

THOMAS HATCH, Dorchester, freeman 1634, removed to Scituate, there died about 1646, but he had probably gone to Barnstable before 1643, and may have returned; left Jonathan, William, Thomas, Alice and Hannah.

THOMAS HATCH, Barnstable, had wife Grace, and probably died 1661; a young man.

WILLIAM HATCH, Scituate, perhaps as early as 1633, but if so he went home, and, 1635, brought in the Hercules from Sandwich, in Kent; wife Jane, 5 child. and 6 servants. He was the first rul. elder of the 2d church founded in 1644, for William Witherell, after long agitations foll. the removal of Lathrop to Barnstable; was brother of 1st Thomas, probably, and died 1651. His widow Jane married, 1653. Elder Thomas King. His children were William, Walter, Ann, Hannah, Jane, Jeremiah, also, perhaps, Lydia.

WILLIAM HATCH, of New London, about 1690.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 53; VI, 9, 81, 118; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 190; Davis' Landmarks, Plymouth, Mass., 130; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 210; Hanover (Mass.) Records (1898); Hatch Fam. of Scituate (1874), 23 pp.; H. Fam. of Hartford (1879), 36 pp.; H. Fam. of Boston (1896), 7 pp.; Hatch Gen. (1879), 36 pp.; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 638-42; Hayword's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 1052; Montague Gen., 85; Loomis Gen. (1880), 634; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XIV, 197-9; II, 34-8; Rich's Hist. of Truro, Miss., 535; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 375; Swift's Barnstable Fams., I, 461-73; Tanner Gen., 66-70; Winslow Gen., II, 740-4.

ARMS:—Gu., two demi-lions, rampant, or.

HATHAWAY, or HADAWAY:—Arthur Hathaway, Marshfield, 1643, married 1653, Sarah Cook, perhaps daughter of Rev. John, had John, born 1653; and Sarah 1656; ten years later was at Dartmouth, and there took oath of fidelity 1684.

JOHN HATHAWAY, Barnstable, perhaps came at 18 years in the Blessing 1635, from London, married 1656, Hannah Hallet, had son born 1657, died soon; John 1658; Hannah 1662; and Edward 1664; removed to Taunton, of which he was represent. 1680-4 inclus., and 1691.

JOSEPH HATHAWAY, Taunton, freeman 1657; was perhaps brother of the first John.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 53; X, 128; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 113-7; Hathaway Gen. (1869), 43 pp.; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 519; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXII, 236; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 394-6; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 376; Swift's Barnstable Fams., I, 457-61; Slafter Gen., 25-7.

HATCHETT:—William Hatchett, found by Felt; in Mass. 1641, but perhaps only a transient visitor.

HATHERLY:—Arthur Hatherly, Plymouth, 1660. Deane.

GEORGE HATHERLY, Boston, by wife Abigail, had Thos., born 1668, who married, 1693, Lydia Greene; Abigail, 1670; and Samuel, 1678.

TIMOTHY HATHERLY, Scituate, came in the Ann, 1623, to Plymouth; went home next year; was a merchant in London, and came for the residue of his days, arriving in the Charles at Boston, 1632, coming with his wife from Barnstable in Devon, where also is a parish of his name; for 2d wife he married, 1642, Lydia, widow of Nathaniel Tilden, but had no children; was assistant from 1636 to 1657 incl. ex. 1638, and died 1666.

REFERENCE:—Dean's Scituate, 280-2.

HATHORNE, or HAWTHORNE:—Ebenezer Hathorne, Salem, 1669. Felt, I, 286.

JOHN HATHORNE, Salem, 1643, had there baptized, Sarah, 1644; John, 1646; and Priscilla, 1649; removed to Lynn; had there, William, born 1651, died 1676; Mary, 1653, died 1676.

NATHANIEL HATHORNE, Lynn, perhaps brother of first John, as Lewis gave him residence there 1634, but no more is known of him.

WILLIAM HATHORNE, Salem 1636, had before been of Lynn or Dorchester, conflicting claims for each town's assert by Lewis and Harris severally, from 1630, when he came in the Arabella with Winthrop, freeman 1634, represent. 1635, perhaps for D., speaker 1644, and 6 years after, Assistant 1662-79, Milit. Command. as capt. or major in Philip's war and in the following with the Eastern Indians; died 1681 in 74th year; had at Salem Eleazur, born 1637; Nathaniel, 1639; John, 1641; Ann, 1643; William, 1646; Elizabeth, bapt. 1649; and Mary, 1653.

REFERENCE:—Bangor Hist. Mag., VI, 153-5; Essex. Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. XVII, 153-5; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLII, 363; Eaton's Thomaston, 260.

HATLEY:—Philip Hatley, Milford, 1639, went home to London 1649.

RICHARD HATLEY, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, from London 1635, aged 15, of whom no more is known.

HATSELL:—George Hatsell, Boston (by mistake of a letter for Hatsall), in record of the town. See *Halsall*.

HENRY HATSELL, New Haven, came from London, where, after 1656, he had married Susanna, widow of John Evance, had Henry, and died 1667. His widow and child went to London.

HATWELL:—Benjamin Hatwell. See Atwell.

HAUGH:—See Hough. Eaton's Reading Mass., 87.

HAUGHTON:—Henry Haughton, Salem, came 1629, with the fleet of Higginson; was made ruling elder; died same year.

RICHARD HAUGHTON, Boston, removed with Sir Joseph, born about 1639, and Robert 1642, to New London 1651, and may have been first at Milford, had second wife Catharine, widow of Nicholas Charlet, of Boston, who died 1670, and he had third wife, Alice, before 1673. Children by the second were John, Catharine, Sampson, Abigail, James and Mercy. He was a shipwright, and died at Wethersfield 1682 while building a vessel.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' New London, Ct., 299; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 106; Bakers' Montville, Ct., 486-8.

HAVEN, or HAVENS:—Richard Haven, Lynn, 1645, said to have come from west of England, by wife Susanna had Hannah, born 1646, Mary, 1647; Joseph, 1650; Richard, 1651; Susanna, 1653; Sarah, 1655; John, 1656; Martha, 1659, died at 4 months; Samuel, 1660, died 6 moths; Jonathan, 1663, died next year; Nathaniel, 1664; and Moses, 1667. His wife died 1682; he probably lived many years more; was freeman 1691.

THOMAS HAVEN, Dedham, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Hearing, or Herring.

WILLIAM HAVEN, whose name at Portsmouth is spelled Havens, is, in the list of inhabs. recorded 1639, called Heavens; died 1683. His will names wife Dennis, or Dionis, and children, John, Robert, George, Thomas and William, with equal number of unmarried daughters, and Sarah, wife of John Tyler of Bristol; Mary, wife of Thomas Cook; Ruth, wife of — Card; Dinah, Elizabeth, Martha, Rebecca and Margaret. Thomas, and perhaps William, went to live at Narragansett.

REFERENCES:—Ballou's Milford, Mass., 788; Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro, N. H., 527; Haven Gen. (1843), 104 pp.; Haven Family Meeting (1849), 28 pp.; Leland Gen., 49; Wakefield Gen., 158; Wood's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 330-2.

HAVILAND:—Edward Haviland, Boston, by wife Susanna, had Susanna, born 1657. He died early, and his widow married 1659, Philip Harding.

WILLIAM HAVILAND, a freeman there 1653, represent. 1656.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 53; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 475; Pelletreau's Westchester Wills, 399-410.

HAWES:—Daniel Hawes, Wrentham, by wife Abigail had Abigail, born 1681; Daniel, 1684; Josiah, 1686; Hezekiah, 1688; Ruth, 1691; and Benjamin, 1696.

EDMUND HAWES, Yarmouth, a cutler, of London, came in the James from Southampton, arriving 1635; represent. 1645; and 15 years besides; had John and perhaps other children.

EDMUND HAWES, Dedham, 1655.

JEREMIAH HAWES, Yarmouth, perhaps son of Edmund, or Thomas, represent. 1676, and several more years.

JOHN HAWES, Barnstable, married 1661, Desire, daughter of Capt. John Gorham; perhaps he was brother of the preceding, and may have lived at Yarmouth.

RICHARD HAWES, Dorchester, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 29, with wife Ann, 26, and children, Ann, 2½, and Obadiah, 6 months; freeman 1638; and here had Bethia, born 1637; Deliverance, 1640; Constance, 1642; and Eleazur.

ROBERT HAWES, Roxbury, joined the church in 1665, and buried 1666, "aged about 84"; names in will children Thomas, John and Mary, and makes son Humphrey Barrett excor.

THOMAS HAWES, Yarmouth, a capt., represent. 1652, and 11 years more, had wife Mary, son Thomas, Joseph and Jeremy, all named in his will 1665.

WILLIAM HAWES, Boston, by wife Susanna had Susanna, born 1652.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 36; V, 128; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 529; Corliss' No. Yarmouth, Me., 841-4; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 539; Hawes Gen. (1895), 28 pp.; Leland Gen., 268; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 99; Wentworth Gen., I, 345-9; Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 459-64.

HAWKE, more com. HAWKES:—Adam Hawke, Lynn, 1638, may have come in the fleet with Winthrop and been first a Charlestown. His wife Ann, probably mother of all but one of his children, died 1669; and he married, 1670, Sarah Hopper; had Sarah, born 1671; other children were Adam; John, about 1633; Moses, Benjamin, Thomas, and Susanna. He died 1672, aged 64. See Lewis, 64.

GERSHOM HAWKE, Malden, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pratt, of the same.

JOHN HAWKE, freeman 1634; may have then been of Lynn, as Lewis claims, but more probably of Dorchester, next that inhab. of Windsor, who there had John, born 1643; Nathaniel, 1645; Elizabeth, 1647; Ann, 1648; Isaac, 1650; Mary, 1652; Joanna, 1654; Eliezer, 1655; Sarah, 1657; Gershom, 1659; beside two that died young; removed to Hadley about 1600; there was buried 1662. His widow Elizabeth married Robert Hinsdale, and 3rd Thomas Dibble.

MATTHEW HAWKE, Hingham, came in the Diligent, of Ipswich, 1638, embark. at London; arrived 10 Aug. with wife Margaret, and servant John Fearing; was from Cambridge, England; freeman 1642; was town clerk, and died 1684, aged 74 years, leaving only son James, born 1649; but appears to have had others.

THOMAS HAWKE, Salem, 1648.

REFERENCES:—American Ancestry, XII; VI, 119; Barrus, Goshen, Mass., 147; White's Discourse Claremont, Mass., 42; Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Mass., 188-99; Baker Gen. (1867), 50-2; Hawkes' Gen. (1887), 20 pp. reprint.

HAWKESHURST, or HAUXHURST, as he wrote it or HAWXHURST, as sometimes the clerk wrote it:—Christopher Hawkeshurst, Warwick, in the list, freeman, 1655, and represent. the same year; married a daughter of Henry Reddock; removed in few years to L. I.

HAWKESWORTH, often HAUXWORTH:—Thos. Hawkesworth, Salisbury, 1640, an original proprietor, came perhaps, in the Christian 1635; aged 23; unless this be the age of son Thomas (which is not prob.) had wife Mary, and by her had Mary, born 1641; and he died 1642. His wife married Belshazzar Wilix.

HAWKINS:—Abraham Hawkins, Charlestown 1642, freeman 1645; died 1648.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, Windsor, had Mary, born 1644; Ruth, 1649; and John, 1652; by wife who died 1655. Removed 1656, to Farmington; there married Ann, widow of Thomas Thompson, daughter of Gov. Thomas Wells, had by her, who died 1680, Sarah, 1657; Elizabeth, 1660; and Hannah, 1662; was represent. for 17 sessions; is named in the charter of Conn, 1662, and was Assist. 1668-70; died 1674.

GAMALIEL HAWKINS, Salem, 1688, mariner.

GEORGE HAWKINS, Boston 1644, shipwright.

JAMES HAWKINS, Boston 1635, had wife Mary; son James, born 1652, died soon; James again, 1654; Mary; Ruth, Damaris, Elizabeth; Susan, 1646; and Sarah, 1656; beside Peleg, 1648; probably died young.

JOB HAWKINS, came in the Planter from London, 1635, aged 15, at Boston; by wife Francis had Martha, born 1646.

JOHN HAWKINS, Boston, 1630, No. 41 in list of church members; died early.

JOHN HAWKINS, Boston, married 1654, Sarah, daughter of Humphrey Damarill.

RICHARD HAWKINS, Boston, 1637, had wife Jane, suspected of witchcraft, having "much familiarity with the devil in England," as Winthrop asserts, I, 261, and II, 9. Perhaps he removed to Portsmouth, R. I.

RICHARD HAWKINS, a youth of 15, came in the Susan and Ellen from London 1635; perhaps was the freeman Portsmouth, R. I., 1655, or he may have been son of the preceding.

ROBERT HAWKINS, Charlestown, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 25, with Mary, 24, his wife; freeman 1636; had Eleazer, bapt. 1636; Zachary, 1639; Joseph, 1642; and perhaps more.

ROBERT HAWKINS, Boston, freeman 1690.

ARMS:—Arg., three inescutcheons, gu.

THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boston, a man of distinct., was a shipwright in London, had grant of lot 1636 at Charlestown, but living then at Dorchester, and there continued several years, but removed at last to B.; had Hannah, bapt. 1644; artillery co., 1638; freeman 1639; represent. 1639; a capt. and merchant of more enterprise than discretion; died abroad 1648. See Winthrop. His widow, Mary, married 1654, Capt. Robert Fenn, and again, 1662, Henry Shrimpton. Thomas, his only son, was a shipwright of Boston. His daughters, beside Hannah, were Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary and Abigail.

THOMAS HAWKINS, Boston, baker, perhaps brother of Abraham, artillery co. 1649; by wife, Hannah, who died 1644, had Abraham, 1637; Hannah and Job, twins, 1641; Hope, 1643; and by wife Rebecca, had Rebecca, 1645; and Mehitable, 1657, died soon. He kept an inn in his later days. Hannah married 1661, Edward Howard.

TIMOTHY HAWKINS, Watertown, 1635, by wife Hannah, had Hannah, born 1637; Timothy, 1639; and Mehitable; died 1651. Hannah, the widow, married 1653, Ellis Barron.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, New Haven, early had a lot there, but it was sold before 1656; nor was he known as a resident.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, the freeman of Providence 1655, who was called Senr. when he took oath of allegiance 1668; and may have been the man called Hunkings in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I, 4,—when with others then praying for protect. of Mass., but who is by Winslow called Hawkins. He lived at P. throughout war with Philip; perhaps had son William, born about 1647; John, who was eldest; besides Mary, and probably Edward.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, Boston 1666, a butcher, calls himself surgeon in his will of 1685; had wife Dorothy and speaks of children, but names none.

ZECHARIAH HAWKINS, in some part of Long Island, perhaps Brookhaven, adm. freeman of Conn., jurisd. 1664.

ARMS:—Arg., on a saltire, sa., five *fleurs-de-lis*, or.

CREST:—On a mount, vert., a hind lodged; proper.
MOTTO, *Toujours prêt*.

REFERENCES:—American Ancestry, XI, 85; XII; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 94, 316; Green's Kentucky Fams.; Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield, Vt., 327; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 520; Mead's Old Churches, of Va.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 382-4; Wymans Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 482; Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 341.

HAWLEY:—Joseph Hawley, Stratford 1649, perhaps earlier; by wife Catharine, had Samuel; Joseph, born 1650; Elizabeth, 1651; Ebenezer, 1654; Hannah, 1657; Ephraim, 1659; John, 1661; and Mary, 1663. He was a prominent man, represent. at many sessions, made his will 1689, and died next year, as did Ephraim.

SAMUEL HAWLEY, called Dr. Trumbull, one of the first settlers of Stratford, may have been at Norwalk 1657; but it is altogether uncertain whether it be not an error of the bapt. name.

THOMAS HAWLEY, Roxbury, had Thomas, born 1651, says the town record, and his wife Amy or Emma died same year; he married next year Dorothy Lamb, widow of Thomas; had Joseph, born that year, died soon; Joseph, again, 1654; Elizabeth, bapt., 1656; and Dorothy, 1658. He was killed by the Indians, 1676, at the same time with Capt. Wadsworth and many of his company at Sudbury. His widow died 1699.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry II, 53; VI, 129; XII; Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 69, 139; Hawley Fam. of Marblehead (1887), 8 pp.; Hawley Gen. (1890), 608 pp.; Hawley Fam. of Marblehead (1897), 16 pp.; Middlefield Ct. Hist.; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Ct., 709; Power's Sangamon Co., Ills., Settlers, 364; Salem, N. Y., Book of History, 59.

HAWTHORNE:—See Hathorne.

HAXIE, or **HAUKSIE:**—Lodowick Haxie, Sandwich, married 1662, Mary Presbury, daughter perhaps of John, had Bashua, born 1665; Joseph, 1667; John, 1669; Ann; Gideon, 1673; Hezekiah, 1677; and Solomon, 1679.

HAY:—James Hay, Reading, by Eatoun is named among early settlers.

THOMAS HAY, Boston, by wife Bridget, had Nicholas, born 1687; and Sarah, 1689.

ARMS:—Arg., three in escutcheons, gu.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Watertown, Mass., 295; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 483-7; Richmond, Va.,

Standard, II, 45; Egle's Penn., Gens., 2nd edit., 334-40; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 91.

HAYDEN, or HAYDON:—James Hayden, Charlestown, 1635, freeman 1637; by wife Elizabeth, who died 1665, had James, born 1638; John, 1639; Ruhamah, 1641; also Elizabeth; Mercy; Joshua; Sarah, died 1662; and Thomas, who died 1656; and he died 1675.

JOHN HAYDEN, Dorchester, freeman 1634, at Brintree; had John, 1636; Joseph; Samuel; Jonathan, 1640; Hannah, 1642; Ebenezer, 1645; and Nehemiah, 1648.

JOHN HAYDEN, Warwick, R. I., was a freeman 1655.

JOHN HAYDEN, Charlestown; by wife Hannah, perhaps daughter of John Mayne, of Boston, had James, born 1673; he died 1674.

WILLIAM HAYDEN, Dorchester, came probably in the Mary and John, 1630; removed early to Hartford, thence after serving 1637 in the Pequot war, to Windsor; had Daniel, born 1640; Nathaniel, 1644; and Mary, 1648; all at W. His wife died at W. 1655, and he married Margaret, widow of William Wilcockson, removed 1666 to Killingworth; was represent. 1667, and there died 1669. Perhaps he was of Fairchild 1662. Mary married 1670, Judah Evarts, of Guilford. In Conn. name is sometimes *Heyton*; in Mass., *Heiden*, or *Hoiden*.

ARMS:—Quarterly, arg. and azure, a cross, engrailed, counterchanged.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 135; VIII, 156; XI, 57; Binney Gen., 30; Hayden Fam. of Conn. (1859), 16 pp.; H. Fam. of Mass. (1877), 46 pp.; H. Fam. of Ct. (1885), 20 pp.; H. Fam. of Ct. (1888), 329 pp.; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 26; Hay Wells Gen. 145-50; Loomis' Gen. (1880), 591, 736-9; Marshall's Grant Ancestry, 114-8; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 386; Vinton Gen., 323-30; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 488.

HAYES:—George Hayes, Windsor, 1682, had there Daniel, born 1686; George, 1695; and William, 1697; besides four daughters; removed to Simsbury.

JOHN HAYES, Dover, 1680; married 1686, Mary Horne; another wife, or the same, was daughter of John Tuttle; had John 1686; Peter; Robert; Ichabod, 1692; Samuel, 1695; William, 1698; Benjamin, 1700; beside one daughter married Phipps; another married Ambrose, both of Salisbury; and one married Ambrose of Chester; died 1708.

NATHANIEL HAYES, Norwalk, 1652; in 1672 had 7 children: was living 1694. Probably he had for second wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Kimberley, who names in his will grandchildren, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, and Mary Hayes.

ROBERT HAYES, Ipswich, 1638. Felt.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II, 53; III, 25, 161; IX, 148; XII, 33-35; Goode Gen., 83-5; Haye's Gen. (1876), 76 pp.; 2nd edit. (1883), 84 pp.; 3rd edit. (1884), 354 pp; Haye's Wells Gen. 150-8; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rev., III, 118-20; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VI, 333; xxvii, 70-81; xxxvi, 387-93; Potts' Gen. (1895), 337-40; Runnel's Sanborton, N. H., II, 220-3; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 383-5; Selleck's Norwalk, Ct. (1896), 85-91; Hurd's Rockingham Co., N. H., 632-6.

HAYMAN, or HEYMAN:—John Hayman, Charlestown, rope maker, had liberty in 1662, to spin in Boston; freeman 1688; bore the prefix of respect 1678; was ma-

jor; had wife Grace, who died 1683, aged 70. Frequent names is *Heyman* or *Heman*.

NATHAN, or NATHANIEL HAYMAN, Charlestown, probably son of the preceding; married 1674, Elizabeth Allen; had Nathan, born 1675; Elizabeth, 1677; Sarah, 1679; Mary, 1682; and Grace 1685.

SAMUEL HAYMAN, Charlestown, 1656, is thought to be brother of the preceding; by wife, Hannah, who died 1684, aged 39, had Mary, 1673; and Hannah, 1675. By and wife, Mary, daughter of John Anderson, widow of Rev. Thomas Shepard, he had Sarah, 1687, died soon; and Sarah, again, 1678; was represent. 1690, 1 and 2, and named a couns. in the charter of William and Mary, when Hutch II, 15, in error calls him of Maine; was buried 1712.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 75; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 489; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 388.

HAYNES, or HAINES:—Benjamin Haynes, Southampton, L. I., 1639; probably from Lynn; had several children residing there in 1698.

CHARLES HAYNES, New London, 1644, by wife Mary had James, born 1665; Peter, 1666; Charles, 1669; Jonathan, 1674; Mary, 1676, died soon; Mary, again, 1678; and Hercules, 1681; and died 1685.

EDMUND HAYNES, Springfield, 1646, died next year; had Sarah; Hannah and Ruth. His widow Hannah married George Lankton.

JAMES HAYNES, Salem, 1637, freeman 1637; had there bapt. John, 1639; James, 1641, died soon; Benjamin, 1643; Mary, 1646; James, again, 1647; Jonathan and Sarah, twins, 1648; and Thomas, 1651.

JOHN HAYNES, Cambridge, was of Copford Hall, Essex; came with Rev. Thomas Hooker, arriving in the Griffin 1633; freeman 1634; then chosen an Assist. and Gov. of the Col. 1639, and cont. by alternate years to fill that office; died 1654. By first wife he had Robert and Hezekiah, who were left in England; Roger, who went home, died soon; and Mary, who married Joseph Cooke. By second wife Mabel, sister of Roger Harlakenden, who came with her brother in the Defence 1635, aged 21, he had John; Joseph, born 1641; Ruth; and Mabel.

JOHN HAYNES, Sudbury, 1640, son of Walter, born in England; freemtn 1646; represent. 1669; by wife, Dorothy Noyes, had Elizabeth, born 1644; John, 1649; Mary, both died soon; Dorothy, 1651; Peter, 1654; Joseph, 1656, killed in youth by fall of a tree; Thomas, 1658, died young; James, 1660; Daniel, who died a soldier, 1688; Rachel; Ruth; and David, 1671.

RICHARD HAYNES, Beverly, 1671; had wife Mary, and died 1681. John Sampson, of B., married his daughter, whose name is not seen.

ROBERT HAYNES, Isle of Shoals, was in 1681, in 70th year.

SAMUEL HAYNES, Dover, 1640, came in the Angel Gabriel 1635, from Bristol, which was wrecked in great storm at Pemaquid; probably removed to Portsmouth 1646; selectman 1653; was living 1684. His children were Samuel, 1646; Matthias, 1650; and Elizabeth or Mary.

THOMAS HAYNES, Maine, 1658-65. Perhaps he removed to Ameshury, married, 1667, Martha Burnet, of Salisbury, and died 1683, leaving widow, who married

Samuel Buckman, and children as follows: Thomas, 13; Ellen, 9; Aquila, 5; John, 3; and Mary, 1½. He may have been son of Richard.

WALTER HAYNES, of Sudbury, one of the first proprs., a linen weaver of Sutton Mandeville, Co. Wilts. came in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, aged 55, with wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, John and Josias, all under 16, and daughters Suffrance and Mary, besides three servants; was freeman 1641; represent. 1641, 4, 8 and 51; selectman 10 years; died 1665.

WILLIAM HAYNES. Salem, 1644; perhaps brother of James or Richard; married Sarah, daughter of Richard Ingersoll; had Thomas, and perhaps other children.

ARMS:—Arg., three crescents, barry, undee, azure and gules.

CREST:—A stork rising: proper.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 36; VI, 138; ix, 28; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Ct., 309; Corliss Gens., 241; Darling Mem; Hayne's Gen. (1895), 8 p. reprint; Hayne's Gen. See Haines; Meade's Old Churches of Va.; Moore's American Governors, I, 311; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 349-51; xxiv, 125, 442; xxxii, 310-2; xlvii, 71-5; xlix, 304-10; Roome Gen. 253; Washington, N. H. Hist., 468; Walworth's Hyde Gen, 1170.

HAYNOR:—William Haynor, Salem, 1660, a tailor from Virginia. Felt.

HAYWARD:—George Hayward, Concord 1635, one of the earliest settlers; freeman 1638; died 1671; by wife Mary, had John, born 1640; Mary; Joseph, 1643; Sarah, 1645; Hannah, 1647; Simeon, 1649; William, 1651; and George, 1654.

JAMES HAYWARD, Charlestown, spelt at London Custon House Haieward; came probably in the Planter, 1625; aged 22, was, perhaps, of Woburn, married Judith Phippen, aged 16; died 1642; had Rebecca, born that year. His widow married, 1644, William Symonds, of Woburn.

JAMES HAYWARD, New Haven 1643, died 1648, probably without family.

JOHN HAYWARD, Watertown 1632, freeman 1634, removed to Dedham, there was constable 1638, represent. 1645, died at Charlestown 1672.

JOHN HAYWARD, Plymouth 1643, had Sarah, born 1647, was after of Dartmouth, with son Daniel, propr. at Little Campton 1675.

JOHN HAYWARD, Boston, 1671, scrivener; by wife Mary had Thomas, 1672; and John, 1674; in 1677 was appointed postmaster for the col.; in 1673 was lieut. of artillery co. and later a notary; had second wife Elizabeth, who had been widow of Samuel Sendayy, and still earlier widow of John Warren; and died 1687.

JOHN HAYWARD, Boston 1676, by wife Silence, had Mary, born 1677.

NICHOLAS HAYWARD, Salem 1643, removed probably to Boston, and by wife Elizabeth had Richard, born 1665; Rebecca, 1666; and John, 1668.

RICHARD HAYWARD, Salem, was of Co. Bedford, came with Higginson 1629.

ROBERT HAYWARD, Windsor, a miller, married Lydia, daughter of first Thomas Kilbourne, had Tabitha, born 1647; Rebecca, 1648; Esther, 1651; Lydia, 1655; besides 3 other daughters, most of whom died young; and Ephraim, 1657; removed to Northampton 1659; but after

some years went back to W, there died 1684. This family is usually called Howard.

ROBERT HAYWARD, Boston, a notary. See *Howard*.

SAMUEL HAYWARD, Gloucester, married 1641; the first on record, a daughter of Henry Felch, had Samuel 1642; and John, 1643.

SAMUEL HAYWARD, Boston, by wife Isabel, had James, born 1645; Samuel, 1646; and Peter, 1654; and he, or more probably the preceding, was of Mendon, 1672.

SAMUEL HAYWARD, Charlestown, came in the Elizabeth 1635, aged 22, and Savage supposes sat down in that part which became Malden; had Martha, born 1653; Mary, 1654; Sarah, 1656; and Elizabeth, 1658, died young at C. He also had Richard, baptized 1660; Elizabeth, 1661; Deborah, 1662; Nathaniel, 1664.

THOMAS HAYWARD, came in the Hercules 1635, from Sandwich, being tailor of Aylesford, Co. Kent, with wife Susanna and 5 children, but he had perhaps been there as early as 1632, coming with Winslow in the William and Francis, and satisfied with prospects went home to bring them; settled at Duxbury before 1638, probably at Bridgewater 1651, being one of the first proprietors 1645, was freeman 1646; had Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Elias, Mary and Martha. He died 1681.

THOMAS HAYWARD, Eufield, had Benjamin, born 1686; but before had Nathan, John and several daughters. It is probable that he was born on this side of the Atlantic.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Hampton, freeman 1640, had been of Charlestown 1637, was lieutenant and representative 1641-5.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Braintree 1648, had wife Margery and several children of whom Jonathan is the only one to be traced exactly; was drowned 1659.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Swansey, by wife Sarah had Jonathan, born 1672; Margery, 1673.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 35; V, 148; VI, 37; VIII, 86 IX, 136; Austin's Allied Fams., 127-9; Cochrane's Hist. of Autrim, N. H., 530; Hayward Gen. (1853), 1 page; Hayward Fam. Gathering (1879), 35 p.; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 322-5; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 641-51; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 351; Loomis' Gen. (1880), 783; Morse Mem. appendix, 51¼; Potter's Concord, Mass. Fams., 11; Whitman Gen. 116-9; Wood Gen., 109-15; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., I, 489; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 176-85; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 474.

HAYWOOD:—Anthony Haywood, Boston 1671, had wife Margaret, son Powell, born 1674, died young; and Powell again, 1679; was one of the founders of the Episcopal church; died 1689.

JOHN HAYWOOD, postmaster. See *Haywa. d.*

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 54; XI, 199; Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield, II, Vt., 328; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens. 295; Wheeler's Hist. of No. Carolina, 143.

HAZARD:—George Hazard, Providence, born 1646, was perhaps son of one Thomas, and brother of Thomas, Jr.

THOMAS HAZARD, Boston, 1635, ship carpenter, freeman 1636; removed in few years to R. I., there died 1669. His will names wife Martha; daughter Elizabeth, Hannah and Martha; all married; besides son Robert.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 48; V, 201; Austin's Ancestries, 31; Andrey's Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 311; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 320; Field Gen. (1895), 119; Hazard's Olden Times in R. I. (1897), 291 pp.; Hazard Gen. (1895), 293; pp.; Narragansett Hist. Register, II, 45-51; R. I. Hist. Society Calls, III, 312; Rodman Gen., 73; Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 395.

HAZEL:—John Hazel, Rehobath, was fined and imprisoned 1651, though near 60 years old, for exhibiting sympathy with Obadiah Holmes, when publicly whipped as a Baptist.

HAZELBERRY:—Isaac Hazelberry, Northampton, 1671-4, a single man, removed soon.

HAZELTINE, or HAZELTON:—Charles Hazeltine, Ipswich, 1661-6.

DANIEL HAZELTINE, Bradford, freeman 1676.

JOHN HAZELTINE, Rawley, freeman 1640, had wife Joan Anter, a servant of Mr. Holman, of Bideford, in Co. Devon, a member of Boston Church 1643, and children, Samuel, born 1645; Mary, 1648; Nathaniel, 1656, and probably others.

ROBERT HAZELTINE, Rawley, brother of the preceding and freeman the same day, married 1639 and died 1674. By wife Ann, had Ann, born 1641; Mary, 1642, died soon; Mary, again, 1646; Abraham, 1648; Deliverance, 1651; Elizabeth, 1653; Robert, 1657; Gershom, 1661; and David.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VII, 104; Crane's Rawson Family, 22-7; Page's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass.; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 659; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 395.

HAZEN:—Edward Hazen, Rawley, 1650-91, perhaps had Elizabeth, who married 1670, Nathaniel Harris; and Edna, who married, 1686, Timothy Perkins, of Topsfield.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IX, 32-4; XI, 213; XII, 128; Cope Gen. 96, 195; Guild's Stiles Gen., 385; Hazen Gen. (1879), 7 pp.; Hollister Gen., 203; Slafter Gen., 66; Tucker's Hist. of Hartford, Vt., 425-46; Warthen's Hist. of Sutton, N. H., 765.

HAZELWOOD:—Francis Hazelwood, Boston, by wife Sarah, had Mary, born 1672. He died early in 1674.

HEAD:—Henry Head, Little Compton, representative to Plymouth, Ct., 1683, being the first of the town, served 4 years, and after the charter of William and Mary, was represent. at Boston 1692.

RICHARD HEAD, Marblehead, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 54; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 94; Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 542; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 549; Poors' Merrimack Valley Researcher.

HEALD:—John Heald, Concord, came, says tradition, from Berwick-on-Tweed; freeman 1641; had 4 sons and 4 daughters, of whom John may have been born in England, and some two or three others, for we have only these dates, of Dorcas, born 1645, died 1650; Gershom, 1647; and Dorothy, 1649. All were, says Shattuck, by wife Dorothy.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 178; VII, 281; IX, 194, 195; Andrew's Gen. (1899), 112-4, 159; Dunster Gen., 245-8; Heald Chart by Drury (1880), 111-17

inches, Lacke Gen., 113; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 396; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 743; Stearns' Our Kindred (1885), 9-11; Whittemore's Orange, N. J., 323.

HEALEY, or HALEY, sometimes on records HALE, or HEALE, and HELE:—Dennis Healey, Watertown, married, 1681, Joanna Bullard, had Ruth, born same year.

GEORGE HEALEY, Boston 1677.

NICHOLAS HEALEY, Pemaquid, took oath of fidelity 1674.

SAMUEL HEALEY, Salisbury, married, 1685, Hannah Smith, had Samuel, born 1685; Nathaniel, 1687; William and Mary, twins, 1690, died in few days; and William again.

WILLIAM HEALEY, Lynn, removed to Roxbury, there by wife Grace had Hannah, bapt. 1644; Samuel, 1646, died soon; Elizabeth, 1647. His wife died 1649, in childbirth; and he married 2nd wife, had Sarah, 1651, died young; William, 1652; removed to Cambridge, there his wife died and he married 1653, 3rd wife, Grace Burtress, had Grace, born 1654; Mary, 1657, died soon; Nathaniel, 1659; and Martha, 1660; and by 4th wife, Phebe, daughter of Bartholomew Greene, had Samuel, 1662; Paul, 1664; and Mary again, 1665; perhaps more. He had fifth wife, married 1677, widow Sarah Brown, and died at Cambridge 1689. He was convicted with 8 others of the ridiculous crime of high treason in 1683, by the tyrant governor of Cranfield, and pardoned by advice of the crown.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Framingham, 281; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 745; Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 232-4; Hoyt's Salisbury Fams., 197; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 579.

HEARD:—Benjamin Heard, Salisbury, by wife Ruth, had Elizabeth, born 1691; Samuel, 1692; and Benjamin, 1702.

JAMES HEARD, Kittery, brother of first John, perhaps, was ensign 1659, of the militia under Charles Frost, lieut. com.

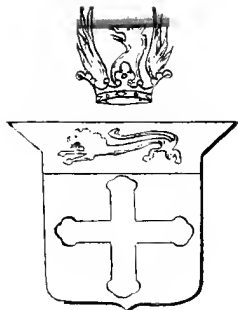
JOHN HEARD, Dover, had perhaps been of Kittery before 1643, and after, married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Hull, of York, had Benjamin, born 1644; Mary, 1650; Abigail, 1651; Elizabeth, 1653; Hannah, 1655; John, 1659; Joseph, 1661, died soon; Samuel, 1663; Catharine; Tristran, 1667; Nathaniel, 1668; Dorcas; Experience; James; and William; died 1688. His widow was preserved in the assault on the town 1689, by an Indian to whom she showed favor 13 years before, and died 1706. See Niles, Indian wars, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI, 206. Magn. VII 65.

JOHN HEARD, Eastham, had John, born 1689; Grace, 1693; and Jacob, 1695.

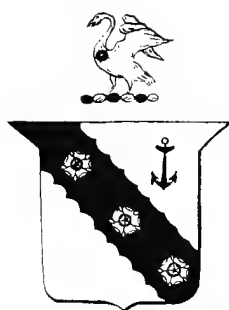
LUKE HEARD, Newbury, went, 1640, to Salisbury, an original propr., freeman 1639; by wife Sarah, had John, 1644, died soon; John again, 1645; removed to Ipswich, there died 1647, leaving widow Sarah, (who was a Wyatt, of Assington, in Co. Suff'k, Eng.,) and sons John and Edmund. His widow married John Bixby.

THOMAS HEARD, Portsmouth, 1630, one of the men sent by Mason, the patentee.

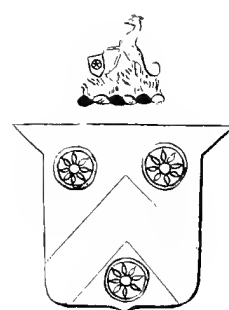
WARWICK HEARD, Kittery, a young man, probably son of James, 1st, killed accident in 1646, by Charles Frost.



CHAUNCEY



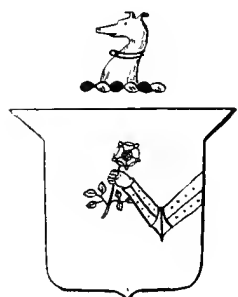
CARY



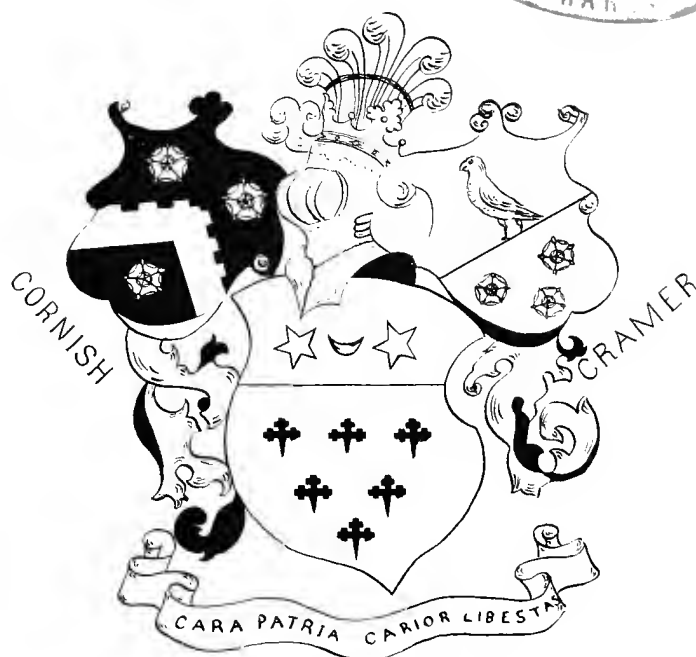
CARTER



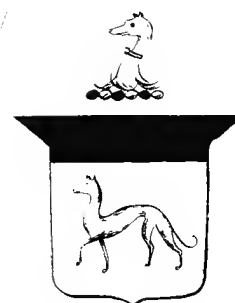
COTTEN



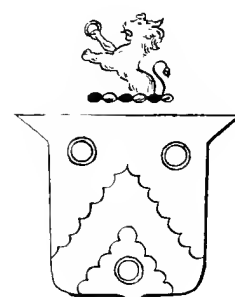
CHAMBERLAIN



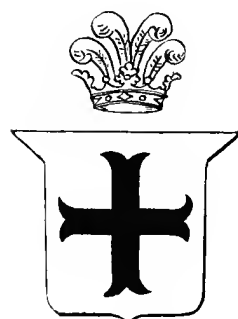
Clinton



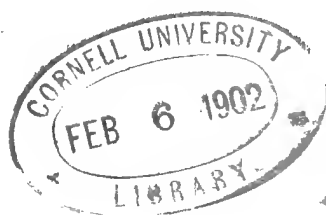
CARPENTER



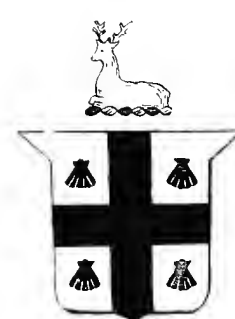
CHERRY



COPLEY



COLEMAN



COGSWELL

L.M. PERINE.

WILLIAM HEARD, Plymouth, came in the Ann 1623, of whom no more is known. He was not a partaker in division of cattle, 1627.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry; Caldwell Gen., 69; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 154-7; Otis Fam. of N. H., (1851); Wentworth Gen. I, 160; 258-62; Heard Gen. (1880), 61 pp.

HEARSEY. See Hersey.

HEATE, or HITTE:—Thomas Heate, Cambridge, a propr. 1635, after which the name is not found.

HEATH:—Bartholomew Heath, Newbury, had John, born 1643; removed to Haverhill; had also Joseph and Josiah.

CHARLES HEATH, Boston, by wife Mary, had Robert, bapt. 1683.

ELIAS HEATH, Boston, married, 1699, Elizabeth Eldridge. No more is know of him than that he had sister, Ann Turner, of Buckland, Co. Surrey; and he died 1706; aged 55.

ISAAC HEATH, Roxbury, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, late in 1635, aged 50, with wife Elizabeth, 40; daughter Elizabeth, 5; and Martha, probably a sister, 30; freeman 1636; was representative 1637 and 8; ruling elder, and died 1661.

JOHN HEATH, brother of Bartholomew, died 1675, in his will names no family of his own.

JOSEPH HEATH, younger brother, perhaps, of Charles, or Elias, or both, had Ebenezer, Mary, Elizabeth and Esther, before he removed to Charlestown, there had bapt. Joseph, Abigail and Lydia; died 1714, aged only 46.

THOMAS HEATH, Boston, perhaps brother of Charles, by wife Mary, had James, bapt. at O. S. Church, 1676; and Charles, 1680. Probably he removed or died before 1695.

WILLIAM HEATH, Roxbury, brother of Elder Isaac, came from London in the Lion, arriving 1632, with wite Mary and 5 children, of whom one may have been Mary Spear, daughter of his second wife by former husband. Others were Isaac, Mary, Peleg and Hannah; all probably by first wife; possibly Martha; he was freeman 1633, represent. at first assembly of dep. 1634, 7, 9 to 42 and in 45 for Dover; died 1652, "an able, goodly and faithful br." is Eliot's entry in church records. His widow, Mary, died 1659.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 36; II, 54; V, 208; XII, 6, 42; Chambers' Early Germans, N. J., 398-400; Dow's Hist of Hampton, N. H., 744; Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass. Fams., 200-2; Little's Hist. of Weare, N. H., 900; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 398; Stile's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 386; Thompson Gen. (1890), 177.

HEATHFIELD, or HITHFIELD:—Matthias Heathfield, New Haven, took oath of fidelity 1660.

HEATON:—James Heaton, New Haven 1661-85, married 1662, says Dodd, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Streete.

NATHANIEL HEATON, Boston 1634, freeman 1636, by wife Elizabeth had Eleazur, bapt. 1636; perhaps Leah; Nathaniel, 1639; and Elizabeth, 1643; he died early, and his widow married, perhaps, William Pell, again was widow and married John Maynard, and outlived him.

NATHANIEL HEATON, New Haven, perhaps son or brother of James, a propr. 1685.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IX, 55; Child's Gen. 539; Goodyear Gen., 85; Read's Hist. of Swanzy, N. H., 365; Tuttle Gen., 657; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens. I, 491.

HEDGE:—Elisha Hedge, Plymouth, was a sergeant 1671.

JOHN HEDGE, Lynn 1634, then aged about 24.

STEPHEN HEDGE, Fairfield, 1670.

WILLIAM HEDGE, Lynn, freeman 1634, removed to Sandwich, thence to Yarmouth; had Elizabeth, born 1646; Mary 1648; besides Abraham, Sarah Elisha, William, John, Mary, and Lemuel. His 2nd wife was Blanch, and had been widow Hull.

REFERENCES:—Kellog's White Gen., 59; Davis' Landmarks, 132; Morris' Bontecau Gen., 194; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 396; Sear's Gen., 148; Schenk's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct., 376-8; Wood's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 325.

HEDGER:—Thomas Hedger, Warwick, a resident of many years of whom by record no trace of family is seen.

HEDGES:—Tristram Hedges, Boston, married, 1657, Ann Nickerson, daughter of William, had Grace, born 1659.

WILLIAM HEDGES, Taunton 1648, freeman 1652, married Mary, daughter of Henry Andrews, of the same, had John and Henry, born about 1652; died 1654.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 54; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 687; Hedge's E. Hampton, N. Y., 290-301; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 172; Chambers' Early Germans of N. J., 400.

HEDLEY:—John Hedley, Newport, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1674; Elizabeth, 1676; John, 1678; and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 71; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 97.

HEFERMAN:—William Heferman, Wickford 1674, when also Robert, Samuel, and William, Jr., perhaps his sons, were all there.

HEIFOR:—Andrew Heifor, was at Kittery 1640; but in what christian land he got his name is unknown.

HELDRED:—William Heldred, Ipswich 1637. Felt. Perhaps the same as Eldred.

HALE. See Healey.

HELMAN:—John Helman, Nantucket, had Richard, born 1682.

HELME:—Christopher Helme, Exeter 1639, removed to Mass. 1643, thence to Warwick, next year with the Gartonists, there died before 1650, leaving widow Margaret and son William. Belknap, 20, 432; R. I. Hist. Coll. II, 160.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 322; Green's Kentucky Fams.; Jolliffe Gen. (1893), 103; Narragansett Hist., Reg., IV, 132; Power's Sangamon Co., Ills., Settlers 367; Sharpless Gen. 227-352.

HELSON:—John Helson, Saco, married, 1658, Joan, daughter of Henry Warwick, had Ephraim, born 1667; and perhaps others.

HEMAN:—Francis Heman, freeman of Mass. 1646. It may be the same as Hayman.

HEMMENWAY, or HEMINGWAY:—Ralph Hemenway, Roxbury 1633, freeman 1634; married 1634, Elizabeth Hewes, had Mary, died soon; Samuel, 1636; Ruth, 1638; John, 1641; Joshua, 1643; Elizabeth, 1645; and Mary again, 1647, died young. He died 1677, or 8.

REFERENCES:—Adams' Haven Gen., 25; Amer. Ancestry, III, 182; Bartow Gen., 196; Haven Gen., 25; Haywood's Hist. of Gilsom, N. H., 327; Hemenway Gen. (1880), 92 pp.

HEMPSTEAD:—Robert Hempstead, New London, 1645, one of the four inhab. to assist Winthrop in settlement of the place, had Mary, born 1647; first child born in that town; Joshua, 1649; and Hannah, 1652; it is said that he died 1655, and that his widow married Andrew Lester.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 85; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 1014; Iowa Hist. Rec., I, 3-12; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Ct., 272-4.

HENBURY:—Arthur Henbury, Hartford, was buried 1697, but many years before he was of Windsor and Simsbury, married, 1670, Lydia Hill, had Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth and Susanna.

HENCHMAN, or HINCHMAN:—Daniel Henchman, Boston, schoolmaster 1666, freeman 1672, artillery comp. 1675 perhaps, by wife Sarah, had (besides Richard, Hezekiah and Nathaniel), Susanna, 1667; and William, 1669, who died young; and by wife Mary, daughter of William Poole, married 1672, had William again, 1673; Jane, 1674; Daniel, 1677; and Mary, 1682; the last two probably died young. Having served on the committee of survey on a new planta., now Worcester, about 1665, he became a propr. and in Philip's war, 1675 and 6, was a captain of distinction, and died at Worcester 1685.

EDMUND HENCHMAN, Marshfield 1652, had come with or after Rev. John Fiske, of Wenham; removed, it is supposed to Chelmsford, after 1657, there died 1668; perhaps had daughter, Elizabeth.

JOHN HENCHMAN, Boston, married 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Emmons.

JOHN HENCHMAN, Charlestown, perhaps same as Hinckson.

JOSEPH HENCHMAN, Scituate, about 1680, had Elizabeth, 1685; Mary, 1689; Thomas, 1691; Deborah, 1692; Joseph, 1694; William, 1696; Hannah, 1698; Edmund, 1700; and Sarah, 1702. Deane says he was son of Thomas, of Chelmsford.

THOMAS HENCHMAN, Concord, removed early to settlement at Chelmsford, freeman 1654; had Bridget, and perhaps other children; was represent. 1667, 71 and 6, major of the reg. of Middlesex, and died 1703. Allen says he removed from Wenham.

WILLIAM HENCHMAN, Boston, married 1653, Mary Philbird, if the surname be correct, had William, born 1654; and Mary, 1655.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Scituate, Mass., 282; Secomb's Hist of Amherst, N. H., 624.

HENDER:—Richard Hender, Salem 1668.

REFERENCE:—Wyman's Charlestown, 492.

HENDERSON:—William Henderson, Dover, 1679.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 149; Caldwell Gen. 172; Driver Gen., 262; Richmond, Va., Standard,

II, 23; Wentworth Gen., I, 387; Wheeler's Hist. of No. Carolina I, 116; II, 102.

HENDRICK:—Daniel Hendrick, Haverhill 1645, had been of Hampton, 1639; born about 1610; married at Boston, 1660, perhaps for 2nd wife, Mary, widow of John Stockbridge, represent. 1681, living 1690, probably had all by first wife Dorothy, daughter of John Pike, Daniel; John, born 1649; Jonathan; Jabez; Israel; Hannah and Dorothy; perhaps Sarah, who married 1682 Samuel Ingalls, at Andover, was his daughter by 2nd wife.

PETER HENDRICK, Windsor 1675, removed perhaps to Wallingford, 1712.

REFERENCES:—Champion Gen., 206; Lyman's E. Hampton, Mass., Hist. Add., 192.

HENDY, HANDY or HENDEE:—Owen Hendy, Marblehead, 1668.

RICHARD HENDY, Norwich 1659, died about 1670. Richard Hendy, son of the preceding, was one of the first proprietors of Killingworth.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's Norwich, Ct., 178.

HENFIELD:—Edmund Henfield, Salem 1669, master mariner.

JOSEPH HENFIELD, Salem, married Mary, daughter of Lemuel Gardner, but after having Mary and Joseph, she did not live long.

REFERENCE:—Pickering Gen.

HENING, or HENNEN:—Richard Hening, Newbury, had Shubael, born 1671.

REFERENCES:—Goode Gen., 225; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 255.

HENLEY, or HANLEY:—Elias Henley, Boston, married 1657, Sarah Thompson, probably was of Marblehead, 1668-74.

JOSEPH HENLEY, Chelmsford 1680.

REFERENCE:—

HENRICKSON:—Peter Henrickson, Boston, had Mary, born 1640; and John, 1643.

HENRY:—Isaac Henry, Medford 1675.

JOHN HENRY, Topsfield, freeman 1690.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 48; XII; Cabell Gen., 324; Chambers' Early Germans of N. J., 403; Clarke's Old King Wm. Co., Va. Fams; Good's Gen. 375; Marshall Gen. (1884), 99-102; Lewis Gen. (1893), 84; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H., 343-5; Roome Gen., 228; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 400; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 140, 186.

HENRYSON:—John Henryson, Springfield 1661, had there by wife Martha, daughter Elizabeth, born 1663; removed to Haddam, there or at Hartford, died after some years. He had other daughters, Mary, Miriam and Sarah; only son James, who lived at Hartford.

HENSHAW, HINSHAW, or HINSHEW:—Daniel Henshaw, Milton. He was sent to our country with his brother in their youth, says a doubtful tradition, was first of Dorchester; married Mary, widow of Nicholas Allen, who had been widow of Robert Pond, had Daniel, who died unmarried. His widow died 1719, in her 83d year.

JOSHUA HENSHAW, Dorchester, brother of Daniel 1670, by wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Sumner, had William, born 1672; Joshua; Elizabeth, 1675, died in few days; Thankful, 1677; John, 1679; Samuel, 1682; Elizabeth again, 1684; and Catharine, 1687.

ARMS: Argent, a chevron, between 3 heronshaws, sable.

CREST: A falcon, proper belled, or, wings elevated, preying on the mallard's wing, argent, gutee de sang.

REFERENCES:—Bill Gen., 241; Denny Gen., 82; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXII, 106-15; Ward Gen., 146; Ward's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 378; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 378; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 495; Amer. Ancestry, X, 181.

HENSHER, or HEINSHER:—Thomas Hensher, Woburn, married, 1677. Hannah, daughter of Moses Cleveland, had Elizabeth, born 1678; Thomas, 1680; Hannah, 1683; William, 1685; Samuel, 1688; Ebenezer, 1691; and Josiah, 1695; and died 1700, when the record spells Henshaw.

HEPBURN, HEYPBOURNE, HEBORNE, or HEPBOURNE:—George Hepburn, Charlestown 1635, leather dresser, freeman 1636, had wife Hannah and died 1666. In his will names sons Ludkin and Waite, who probably had married his daughters, and children Richard, John and Abigail, but perhaps this list was grandchildren, also Sarah, Sally and Rebecca.

REFERENCES:—Eglis' Queries (1897), 24; Tuttle Gen., 65; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct., 1218; Meginess' Hist. Jour., II, 62-64, etc.

HERBERT:—Henry Herbert, Charlestown, died 1677, he had first wife Elinor Miller, probably widow of Richard, and next married, 1668, Elizabeth, widow of John George, and she died 1691, aged about 70.

JOHN HERBERT, Salem 1637, the shoemaker from Northampton, England, who probably came in the Abigail, 1635, age 23, and had wife Mary, who was of the church there, though he was not the freeman of 1641; had Mary, bapt. 1640, and John 1643; probably went to Southold, L. I., after 1668.

JOHN HERBERT, Reading, captain, married about 1680, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Graves, daughter of Hon. Richard Russell, and died 1712. His widow died 1714. See Harbet.

SYLVESTER HERBERT, Boston, 1652, admitted an inhab. that year.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 73; XII; Bonton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 665-70; Meade's Old Churches of Virginia; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXI, 41-3. XXVI, 30; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 30; Thomas Gen. (1877), 87.

HEARNDALÉ:—Benjamin Hearndale, Providence, 1646, short time, perhaps at Lynn, next year swore alleg. 1666, probably had sons Benjamin, John, Joseph, Thomas and William, or some of them, for the oath of allegiance was taken at P by Joseph and Benjamin, in 1671; by the other three in 1682.

HERMAN:—Francis Herman, and Nathaniel, Braintree, 1640. See Harman.

REFERENCES:—Mallery's Bohemia Manor; Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., IV, 100-7.

HEROD:—James Herod, Newtown, L. I., 1656. Perhaps this may be the same as *Harrod*.

HERRICK:—George Herrick, Salem, 1686; came that year in the same ship with John Duntton, who, in his "Life and Errors," speaks kindly of him; by wife Martha, had Martha, San Howett, and George, posthum. born 1696. He was a shopkeeper, yet an officer of justice; had hard work in the witchcraft infatua. and died 1695.

HENRY HERRICK, Salem, 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson, probably, and, 1630, reg. adm. and next year was sworn freeman; married Edith, daughter of Hugh Laskin, of S. Had, besides other sons and daughters not named in will, who probably died young, Thomas; Zechary, bapt. 1639; Ephraim, 1638; Henry, 1640; Joseph, 1645; Elizabeth, 1647; John, 1650; and Benjamin; was one of the founders of the church at Beverly, 1667, and died 1671.

WILLIAM HERRICK, Southampton, L. I., is by Farmer mentioned as one of the grantees in the Ind. deed, 1640.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 37; II, 54; III, 26; V, 76; VII, 114; Dodge Ancestry (1896), 17; Driver Gen., 308-19; Guild's Stiles Gen., 221; Hemenway's Vt. Gaz., V, 101-3; Herrick Gen. (1846), 69 pp.; 2d edit. (1885), 516 pp.; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 273; Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches, 145; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 161-3.

CREST:—A bull's head, couped, argent, horned and eared, sable, garged with a chaplet of roses: proper.

MOTTO:—*Virtus omnia nobilitat.*

HERRIMAN:—Augustine Herriman, Saybrook, 1651. See Trumbell's Col. Rec., I, 219. See, also, *Harriman*.

HERRING:—James Herring, Dedham, 1642.

THOMAS HERRING, Dedham, a freeman, 1654, is otherwise unknown, because his wife, Mary, daughter of Robert Pierce, was, by misreading the name, given to Thomas Haven, of Dedham, when there was no such person. A John H. was, in 1687, engaged in London in receiving conveyance from Judith, widow and extrix. of Stephen Winthrop, as he was purposed to come to N. E.

HERRINGBORNE:—George Herringborne, Boston, 1664.

HERSEY:—William Hersey, Hingham, 1635, freeman, 1638; artillery comp., 1652; had wife, Elizabeth, who survived him, and died 1658. His will of that year names sons William, John and James, daughters Frances, Elizabeth and Judith, of whom perhaps some were born in England.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hanover, Mass., 317; Hersey Chart (1895), 27x32 inches; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Fams., II, 5-18; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbarnton, N. H., 337-50.

HESSELDEN:—Francis Hesselden, Boston, 1630; came probably with Winthrop, as he was a very early member of the church, and no more is known.

HETHERSAY, or HITHERSEA:—Robert Hethersay, Charlestown, 1640; Dover, 1648, and of York, 1651, acting against Godfrey in favor of Mass., but both became freemen 1652. Haz. I, 575.

THOMAS HETHERSAY, Hampton, 1650.

HETT:—Thomas Hett, of Hingham, 1637; cooper, had been a propr. of Cambridge, 1632; married Ann

Needham, an early member of Boston Church, had Eliphalet, bapt. 1639, and Thomas, was freeman, 1642. Winthrop tells the tale of her insane attempt to drown her children, (I, 236 and II, 65, 129). He lived probably at Rehoboth in 1645 (Baylies, II, 200), certain at Charlestown, 1658 (Frothingham, 153), but probably in that part which became Malden, where birth of son Israel, 1654, is recorded, and he died 1668; his daughter Mary, 1668, married Nathaniel Frothingham, and Mehitable married, 1673, Increase Turner; and his widow died, 1688, aged 75.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 407; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 496.

HEWES:—Christopher Hewes, of Haverhill, 1646.

GEORGE HEWES, of Salisbury; by wife Mary had William, born 1672, and Solomon, 1675.

JAMES HEWES, of Boston; by wife Elizabeth had James, born, 1669; John, 1674; Rachel, 1677; Isaac, 1680; Rebecca, 1682; James, again, 1684; Sarah, 1686, and Joseph, 1689; perhaps more; perhaps he married Bertha, daughter of Thomas Sweetman, of Cambridge, as second wife. Certainly the names of Hughes and Hewes seem interchangeable.

JOHN HEWES, of Scituate, 1632; called the Welshman, had before been at Plymouth, was living 1673, says Deane, who tells, also, that his daughter Mary married, 1657, Jeremiah Hatch, and that his son John died 1661.

JOHN HEWES, of Watertown; married, 1677, Ruth, daughter of Richard Sawtel, had John, bapt. next year; Samuel, 1679, died soon; and Elizabeth, 1681.

JOSHUA HEWES, of Roxbury, came, says the church record, a single man, about 1633, probably in the Griffin, with Cotton and Hooker; freeman next year, married that year, Mary, daughter of Henry Goldstone, of Watertown, who died 1655, at Boston; had Joshua, born, 1639, died soon; Mary, 1641; and Joshua, again, 1644; was represent., 1641; artillery comp., 1643; a merchant of large transactions, a lieut., sent with two others, 1648, to inquire complaints against Gorton's comp. at Warwick, over which Mass. always wished to usurp jurisd.; eng. in the Narragansett settlement, of Wickford, whither he removed, 1662, and in May, 1663, was by Conn. jurisd. with others appointed; had married second wife at Boston, 1657, Alice, widow of John Crabtree, and came back to Boston, where he had Hannah, born that year, and died 1676, aged 66.

SOLOMON HEWES, perhaps of Roxbury; married, 1700, Martha, daughter of Robert Calef, but no more is heard.

REFERENCES:—Bangor Hist. Mag., II, 120; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens., I, 296; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 224; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 103; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 367; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 405.

HEWETT. See Huet.

HEWINS, HUEN, or HEWENS:—Jacob Hewins, Dorchester; by first wife had Samuel, born 1658, died soon; Mary, 1660; Hannah, 1665; Joseph, 1668; Benjamin, 1670. He married, 1681, Martha, daughter of William Trescott, had Mercy, 1682; Martha, 1687, and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VI, 205; Morse's Gen. Reg., II (1859), 165-76; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 882.

HEWLET:—Lewis Hewlet, Charlestown, 1636.

MATTHEW HEWLET, came to Boston, 1634, in the Hercules, but in what town he first settled is unknown.

REFERENCES:—Queen's Co., N. Y., 432-4; Winslow Gen., 555; Flint's Peters Lineage, 9, 12-4.

HEWSTED:—Angel Hewsted, Stamford, 1666-74; a selectman. The name appears with variations; perhaps in our day Husted. See Huested.

HEYLER, or HILER:—Richard Heyler, came in the Christian, 1635, aged 22, and perhaps settled in Boston, but the spelling of the name at the London Custom House was very uncertain.

HEYWOOD:—John Heywood, Concord; married, 1656, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, who died 1665; had Rebecca, born 1657, died soon; Rebecca, again, 1660; John, 1662; and Benoni, 1665, died in few days. Before the end of that year he married Sarah Symonds, had by her several daughters, and William, 1674; was freeman, 1670, and died 1707.

REFERENCES:—Goode Gen., 171; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 560; Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, Mass., 458; Heywood's Hist. Westminster, Mass., 691-6.

HIBBERT, HIBBARD, or HEBARD:—Robert Hibbert, Salem, with wife Joan was adm. of the church, 1646, and then had children bapt., Mary, born 1641; John, 1643; and Sarah, 1644; Joseph and Robert, 1648; Joanna, 1651; Elizabeth, 1653; Abigail, 1655; and Samuel, 1658; living in that part which became Beverly, then died, 1684, aged 72.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 35; XI, 214; XII; Cleveland Gen., 142; Montague Gen., 124, 439-41; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 423; Sharpless Gen., 142-4, 194-8, 310-7; Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., 624.

HIBBINS, or HIBBENS:—Giles Hibbins, Saco, 1670; married Mary Pennell. Folsom, 188.

WILLIAM HIBBINS, Boston, 1639; merchant, admitted that year, with Ann, his wife, he is then called gentleman; may have come in the Mary and John, 1634; his estates are enumerated among first eight in Town book of possessions; freeman, 1640, representative 1640-1, when he went with Peter and Welde to pray for protection from Parliament to the Colony; came back next year and was chosen assistant, 1643, till his death, 1654. His wife, Ann, an uncomfortable subject for her bad temper in his life, brought no children, but in June, 1656, had prevailed on majority to condemn her as witch, and she was executed on that preposterous charge.

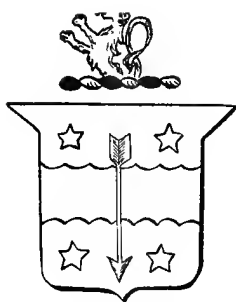
HIBBS:—David Hibbs, Watertown; by wife Elizabeth had David bapt. as was his mother, 1686; and Elizabeth, same month.

JOSEPH HIBBS, Watertown; perhaps brother of preceding; had Abigail and Elizabeth, bapt. 1687. The name is a strange one, and probably is not perpetuated in any part of the country.

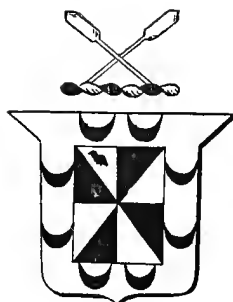
HICHBORN:—David Hichborn, Boston, 1650; by wife Catharine had Catharine, born 1654, and Solomon and David, twins, 1661. His wife died a few days after.

REFERENCE:—Lincoln's Hingham, II, 327.

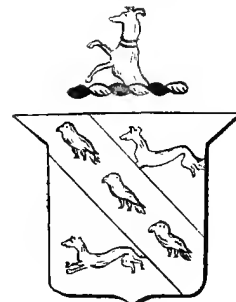
HICKOCKS, HICOCK, or HICKAX:—Joseph, Farmington, 1673; perhaps, after 1680, removed to Waterbury.



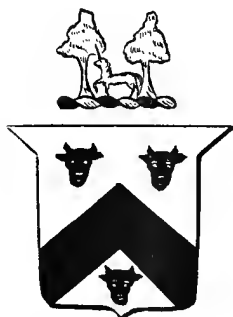
CUTHBERT



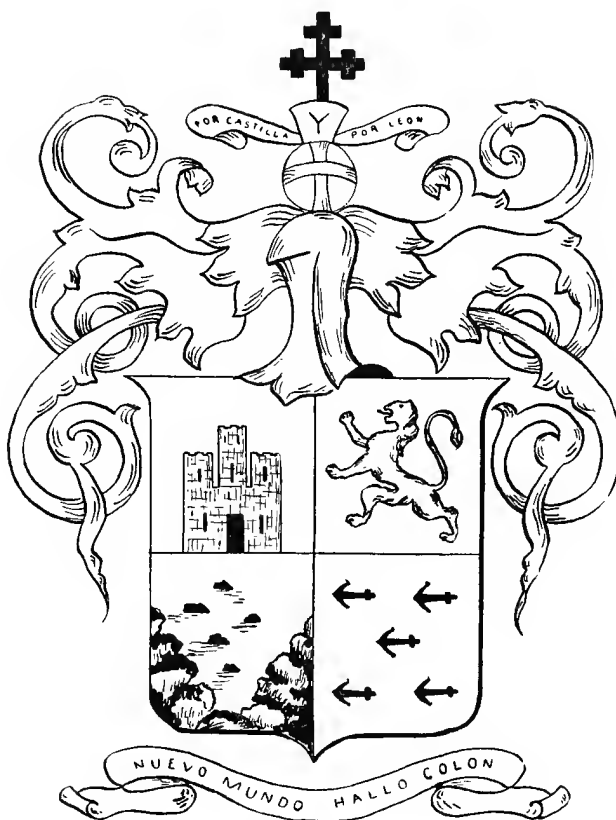
CAMPBELL



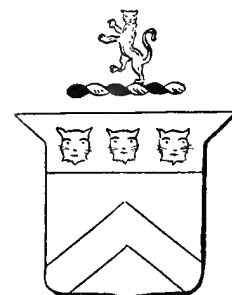
CRUGER



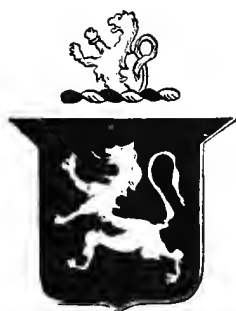
CURTIS



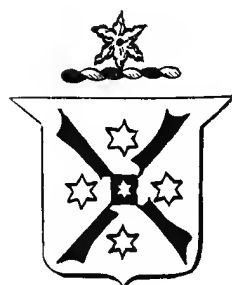
Columbus



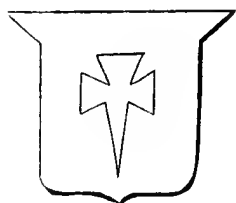
CHEW



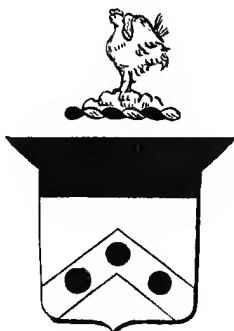
CROMWELL



CORTLAND.VAN

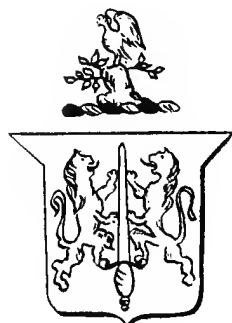


CADWALADER



COCHILL

L.M.PERINE



CARROLL

SAMUEL HICKOCKS, Farmington, 1673; perhaps brother of 1st Joseph, removed to Waterbury, there died, 1695, when his children are named, Samuel, aged 26; William, 2; Thomas, 20; Joseph, 17; Stephen, 11; Benjamin, 9; Ebenezer, 2; besides Hannah, 24; Mary, 14; Elizabeth, 12, who was bapt. at F., 1682, and Mercy, 6; Joseph and Stephen, probably his sons, were first settlers of Durham Field, 115.

WILLIAM HICKOCKS, Farmington; an early settler; possibly father of preceding, who sold out his estate before they removed. A Mr. Hickocks, a man of property, was among New Haven people, 1643, but not in the number, 1646, who may have been father of Joseph and Samuel, but, as no more is heard of him, we may presume he went home.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, X, 9; Clarke Gen. (1884), 49, 51.

HICKS:—John Hicks, Newport, 1639; Newton, L. I., 1656, and Hempstead, L. I.; was a justice under comm. from Conn., 1664, and representative of H. the same year.

JOHN HICKS, a soldier at Hadley in Philip's War; may have been son of preceding, or perhaps was from Boston.

RICHARD HICKS, Boston, 1649; had wife Mary, and by her, Timothy, born that year; Mary, 1654; Richard, 1657; Elizabeth, 1659; Thomas, 1662, and Rebecca, 1665.

ROBERT HICKS, Plymouth, came in the Fortune, 1621, and his wife, Margaret, came in the Ann, 1623, with her children, who are presumed to have been two sons, Ephraim and Samuel, and two daughters, Lydia and Phebe. He was in 1618 a leatherdresser at London, or rather Bermondsey Street, Southwark.

SAMUEL HICKS, Plymouth, 1643, removed to Eastham. Eldest son of preceding.

THOMAS HICKS, Scituate; brother of Robert; probably from London; had wife Margaret and children Zechariah, Daniel and Samuel.

TIMOTHY HICKS, Boston, shipwright; removed to Salem, had wife, Dorcas, who died 1673.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry I, 37; II, 54; VII, 76; VIII, 161; XI, 194; Barton Gen. Appendix, 189; Bunker's L. I. Gens., 212-5; Davis Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 244; Dwight Gen., 582-6; Hedge's Hist. of E. Hampton, N. Y., 301; Hicks' Lineage (1894), 15 pp.; Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, N. Y., 763; Leland Gen., 172; Mott. Gen., 370-81; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Fams., II, 72; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 266.

ARMS:—Gu., a fess wavy, between three *fleurs-de-lis*, or.

HICKENS:—Thomas Hickens, Stamford; had Ann, who married after his death, 1683, James Jupp, or Norwalk.

HICKSON:—Robert Hickson, Eastham; married, 1679, Sarah Brewster, or Bruster, perhaps daughter of John, of Portsmouth.

WALTER HICKSON, Hatfield; had been a soldier in Turner's company, there in 1676, from the E., and in 1679 married Sarah, widow of Barnabas Hinsdale, daughter of

John White; had three children, and died 1696. Two of the children died early, and Jacob, born 1683, being taken by the French and Indians at the assault on Deersfield, February, 1704, perished on way to Canada.

HIDDEN:—Andrew Hidden, Rowley, 1655, died at good age, 1701. The name was perpetuated at R.

REFERENCE:—Essex Inst. Call. XXI, 181-4.

HIDE.—See Hyde.

HIGBY:—John Higby, Middletown, died 1688; may have been of Hartford, first; had wife, Rebecca; son, Edward, and probably other children.

REFERENCES:—Phoenix's Whitney Gen., I, 370; Crime Gen. (1895), 46.

HIGDEN:—Peter Higden, came with Anthony Thacher, from Salisbury, in Wilts, and was probably lost soon after in the great storm of August 15, 1635, when his master was wrecked on Cape Ann. Young's Chron. of Mass., 486.

HIGINBOTTOM:—Richard Higginbottom, New Haven, a tailor, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Munson; had Rebecca, born 1682; a proprietor, 1685; removed before 1692 to Elizabethtown, but came back to Conn., living at Stamford, where his name appears, 1701, and his wife Eunice died, 1710. Spelt in records Hingam-bottom.

HIGGINS:—Abraham Higgins, Salem, 1637. Says Farmer.

JOHN HIGGINS, Boston; by wife Susanna had John, born 1656.

JONATHAN HIGGINS, brother of preceding; married, 1661, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Rogers; had Beriah, born soon; Jonathan, 1664; Joseph, 1667; and Mr. Hamblen adds, Elizabeth, 1680; Mary, 1683; Rebecca, 1686; James, 1688, and Sarah, 1690; but probably these five last were by second wife.

RICHARD HIGGINS, Plymouth, 1623; married, 1634, Lydia Chandler; removed to Eastham, 1644; was representative, 1647-51; had Jonathan, born 1637; Benjamin, 1640; married, 1651, Mary Yates, had Mary, born 1652; Eliakim, 1654; William, 1654 or 55; Judah, 1657; Zerniah, 1658; Thomas, 1661, and Lydia, 1664.

ROBERT HIGGINS, Boston; married, 1654, Susanna Westoe. He was the public executioner, and died 1665. Of this name were more families at Eastham, in 1801, than of any except Smith.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 55; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dec't, 98; Field's Hist. of Haddam, Ct., 46; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 647; Jolliffe Gen. (1893), 95; Leland Gen., 467-9; Orcutt's Hist. of Walcott, Ct., 496-9; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 397; Pierce's Hist. of Garham, Me., 175; Pratt's Hist. of Eastham, Mass., 120; Ridlous Saco Valley, Me., Families, 727; Walker Gen., 339; Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gaz., V, 104.

HIGGINSON:—Francis Higginson, Salem, came in the Talbot, 1629, with wife and eight children, of whom

Mary died on the passage at four years of age. He was, it is said, son of Rev. John, born 1588, bred at Jesus Coll, Cambridge, where he took his A. B., 1609, but was of St. John's when his A. M. was given, 1613, though Mather asserts he was of Emanuel! for several years was minister of one of the parish churches in Leicester, but his growing dislike of conformity prevented him first from advancement, and next from comfort of home, so that he gladly accepted the desire by the Gov. and Comp. of Massachusetts for his emig. hither. He was ordained, 1629, at Salem, and died next year. His widow, Ann, lived some years before and after at Charlestown, but a year or lived at New Haven, there died at the beginning of 1640. His second son, Francis, adm. of the Church of Salem, 1639, went home and studied at Leyden and other places on the continent; was established in church of Kirby Steven, in Westmoreland, where he conformed, and died 1672, aged 55; Timothy, third son, was a mariner, and died unmarried; Samuel, the fifth son, went with his mother to New Haven, there after her death was apprenticed to Gov. Eaton, took oath of fidelity 1644, at same time with elder brother Theophilus; and Charles, born about 1628, was on death of his mother apprenticed to Thomas Fugill, of New Haven. Both these, by the family traditions, became mariners, and adds that Samuel was captain of a vessel of war in Cromwell's day, died aged 44; and Charles, master of a Jamaica ship, died at 49. Neophitus, seventh son, born at Salem, and only child born after leaving England, except second Mary (whose existence is doubted), there born about 1630, was by Atherton Hough taken to bring up, and died unmarried under 25 years. Ann, born about 1623, married Thomas Chatfield, of Guildford.

JOHN HIGGINSON, Salem, distinguished in the annals of that place, eldest son of preceding, born 1616 at Claybrook, Co. Leicester (which was dwelling of another family of same name), came with his father, was freeman, 1636; served as chaplain, 1637, at Saybrook, but in 1641 went to Guilford and was same year colleague with Rev. Henry Whitefield, whose daughter Sarah he married, by whom he had John, Nathaniel, born 1652; H. C., 1670; Thomas, Francis, bapt. 1660, who went to England and was, it is said, sent to the University by his uncle Francis, but died at London, of smallpox, 1684. Henry, 1661, who died 1685 at Barbados, of smallpox; besides two daughters, Sarah and Ann, who both married. On a design of going to England he came in 1659 to Salem, there was prevailed on to remain, ord. 1660, and died among the most honored of our clergymen, 1708. He had second wife, Mary, widow of Joshua Atwater, of Boston, who long survived him.

WILLIAM HIGGINSON, Farmington, whose name is usually Higason, or Higginson, married Sarah, daughter of John Warner, had there bapt., Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, 1691, and Mary, 1692; was a proprietor, 1673; left no sons, nor is the date or place of his death known. He is not reckoned of the preceding family.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland Gen. (1899), 487-97; Essex Inst. Call., V, 33-42; W. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLVI, 117; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 412-4; Symmes' Gen., 35-45; Winslow's Giles Gen., 321-3.

HIGLEY:—John Higley, Windsor, married, 1671, Hannah, daughter of John Drake, had born there John, 1673; Jonathan, bapt. 1676; Hannah, bapt. 1678; Catha-

rine, born 1679; removed to Simsbury, there probably had more children, and died. He was, it is believed, from Frimley in Surrey, a hamlet eight miles from Farnham, about thirty miles from London. Hannah married Joseph Trumbull, and was mother of first Gov. Jonathan.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 143; VI, 190-1; Barbour's "My Wife and Mother," app. 59; Higley Gen. (1896), 738 pp.; Humphrey's Gen., 160, 443; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II, 387-91; Brown's West Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 76-8.

HILAND.—See Hyland.

HILDRETH, sometimes HILDRICK:—Richard Hildreth, Cambridge, freeman, 1643; had wife Sarah, who died 1644; by wife Elizabeth, who died at Malden, 1693, aged 68, had Elizabeth, 1646, and Sarah, 1648. He was serg. of the grantees of Chelmsford, 1653; there had Joseph, 1658; Persis, 1660; Thomas, 1662; Isaac, 1663; besides Abigail, who married Moses Parker of the same. The father died at Chelmsford, 1688, aged 83.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, X, 61; Cleveland Gen., 90-2; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 648-50; Hildreth Fam. of Woburn (1857), 8 pp.; second edition (1879), 9 pp.; H. Fam. of Lowell (1892), 71 pp.; Hudson's Hist. of Lex., Mass., 279; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XI, 7-12; Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield, 200.

HILL, or HILLS:—Abraham Hill, Charlestown, 1636, freeman, 1640; by wife Sarah, daughter of Robert Long, had Ruth, born 1640; Isaac, 1641; Abraham, 1643; Sarah, 1647, died soon; Sarah, again, 1649, died same month; Mary, 1652; Jacob, 1657, and Zechary, perhaps older than the last; died 1670 in Malden.

BENJAMIN HILL, New Haven, 1646, but removed soon after taking oath of fidelity in 1647.

CHARLES HILL, New London, came from Maryland, 1665, but was born in Barlow, near Chesterfield, in Derbysh.; son of George; was a merchant of distinction, partner with the Christophers, going to and from Barbadoes. From that island he brought the first news of the great fire in London, 1666, as set forth in his letter to Gov. Winthrop. (See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll., X, 66.) He married, 1668, Ruth, widow of John Picket; had Jane, born 1669; Charles, 1671; Ruth, bapt. 1673, and Jonathan, 1674; his wife, daughter of Jonathan Brewster, died 1677, and he married, 1678, Rachel, daughter of Deputy Gov. John Mason, who with infant child died next year. He was a useful man, clerk of Co. Court, and recorder of the town; died 1684.

EBENEZER HILL, Dorchester, a soldier of brave Capt. Johnson's comp. in Dec., 1675.

EBENEZER HILL, Newbury, took oath of allegiance 1678.

EDWARD HILL, a soldier from the E. on Conn. river in 1676.

ELIPHALET HILL, Boston, by wife Ann had Mary, born 1670.

FRANCIS HILL, Boston, by wife Hannah had Sarah, born 1664.

HENRY HILL, Woodbury, 1683.

HERCULES HILL, Scituate, 1636, a soldier, next year in Pequot War, went home soon after, and 1666 was of Rochester, Kent.

IGNATIUS HILL, Boston, 1658.

JAMES HILL, Boston, married, 1662, Hannah Henchman; had Hannah, born 1665; James, 1667; Ignatius, 1668, and Elizabeth, 1670; was freeman, 1671.

JOHN HILL, Plymouth, 1630, probably a servant or apprentice, withdrew next year to Massachusetts. See the very curious letter of Plymouth Court to our Gov., in Genealogical Reg., II, 240. He may have been of Salem, and had grant of land, 1650, and of Beverly, 1659, where he was among the principal men, 1681-82; or the man of this name at Lynn, 1655; or of Dover, 1649-72; or of Medfield, 1656, so common was this name, and one was freeman, 1646. This last, by wife, Hannah, had Abigail, born 1658; Samuel, John, 1661; Mary, 1662; Eleazur, 1664; Johnson, 1666, and Ebenezer; and died, 1718, leaving widow, who died 1719.

JOHN HILL, Dorchester, 1641, a blacksmith; by wife Frances had John; Jonathan, born about 1639; Samuel, 1640; Hannah, 1641; Mercy, 1642; Mary, Frances, and two or three or four more, of whom all but Mary died, says tradition, before their father. He died 1664.

JOHN HILL, Rowley, 1641, or earlier.

JOHN HILL, New Haven, 1643, brother of Robert; took oath of fidelity 1644, had no family, and died 1647.

JOHN HILL, Guilford, had perhaps been of Branford, 1646-8, and later, but after removal had wife Frances, who died 1673, and by her had John, Sarah, James and Elizabeth, and another daughter. He married at Saybrook, 1673, Catharine, probably widow of Alexander Chalker; died 1689. In will names wife Catharine, the two sons and two daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth, who were dead, but left children, and living daughter married to a Tapping.

JOHN HILL, Boston, perhaps brother of Valentine, adm. of our church, 1647; married, 1657, Elizabeth Strong, who may have been daughter—though more probably sister—of Elder John.

JOHN HILL, Dover, 1649-72; by wife Elizabeth had Benjamin, born 1665.

JOHN HILL, Salem, of whom we only know that, in 1666, he was witness to the will of Capt. William Trask.

JOHN HILL, Boston, merchant; by wife Mary had Elizabeth, born 1668, and John, 1673.

JOHN HILL, Portsmouth, 1665; had wife Elizabeth, and perhaps sons Joseph, Nathaniel and Samuel, who were all of P. in 1685.

JOHN HILL, Saybrook, married 1670, Jane Bushnell, had Samuel, born 1671.

JOHN HILL, Saco, perhaps son of Roger, distinguished in wars with E. Ind., 1689-96; was taken 1704 at Wells, carried to Canada and restored next year.

JOSEPH HILL, Charlestown, 1638, was from Malden, in Essex, England, where he was a woolen draper; had brother John, of Barnham, about ten miles from Malden, who may have come over or died several years earlier, with wife Rose, who is thought to have been sister of President Druster, adm. of the ch., 1650, yet not freeman until 1645, though selectman the year preceding; rep. for Malden, 1647, 50 to 6; speaker of the house in the earliest year, but not "the first speaker," as in Geneal. Reg. IX, 34, is said; and leader of the militia of the town. His wife died 1650, and he married, following year, Hannah, widow of Edmond Mellows. Again, in 1656, married Helen Atkinson, called daughter of Hugh, of Kendall, in Co. Westmoreland, and in Newbury, 1665, married for fourth wife, Ann, widow of Henry Lunt. He died at N. 1688, in 86th year. His children were Joseph, born probably in England; Gersham, born 1639; Mehitabel, 1641; died young; as did also Nathaniel and John; Samuel, 1652; Hannah, Deborah, 1657, died young; Abigail, 1658, died young, and perhaps Mait.

JOSEPH HILL, Boston, by wife Ellen had Abigail, born 1664.

LUKE HILL, Windsor, 1651, married that year, Mary Hoyt, had Lydia, born 1652; Mary, 1654; Eleazur, at Farmington, and there rec., 1657; Tahan, 1659; Luke, 1662; Abigail, 1664; Elizabeth, 1666, and John, 1668; removed to Simsbury, was living there 1694. Mary married, 1677, John Saxtan.

PETER HILL, Saco, 1648, freeman, 1653, died 1667.

RALPH HILL, married 1638, Margaret Toothaker, probably a widow; removed to Woburn, there had Jonathan, born 1646; was freeman, 1647, and one of the first settlers of Billerica, 1653; died 1663, naming children in his will, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ralph, Martha and Rebecca; besides widow Margaret, who died 1683, aged 87.

RICHARD HILL, Charlestown, 1638, copper, perhaps brother of Abraham, or Joseph, or both; died unmarried, 1639.

RICHARD HILL, New Haven, 1639.

RICHARD HILL, New Hamp., who died about 1677, may be thought the same, who at Pemaquid, 1674, took oath of fidelity to Mass.

ROBERT HILL, New Haven, 1639, signer of original comp.; had came in the Defence, 1635, to Boston, embarked in July, aged 20 years, on business of Cradock, first Gov. of the Comp. of Mass Bay, at London; died, 1663. He owned land in England. Had Abiah, bapt. 1648, died young; John, bapt. 1651; Hannah, 1653; Ebenezer, 1655, and Nathaniel, 1659, died young. He married second wife, 1662, Adeline, widow of Robert Johnson, and died in August, 1663.

THOMAS HILL, Paxbury, perhaps brother of William, came in 1633, and died next year in the family of Rev. John Eliot, in whose church records it is certified that he was a very faithful and prudent servant, and good Christian.

THOMAS HILL, Plymouth, freeman 1637, soon died or removed to Boston 1638.

THOMAS HILL, Boston, a tanner, had married Eleanor, widow of Thomas Munt, before 1668.

THOMAS HILL, Middletown, by wife Mary had Susanna, born 1678; Elizabeth 1679; Thomas 1682; removed to Hartford; there had John 1692, and died 1701. Had also daughters Mary and Sarah.

VALENTINE HILL, Boston 1636, a mercer from London, Artillery Co. 1638, freeman 1640, and ordained deacon with Jacob Eliot. By wife Frances, who died 1646, had Hannah, bapt. 1639; John 1640, died soon; Elizabeth 1641, died young; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1644, both died soon; and by 2d wife, Mary, daughter of Gov. Eaton, had John, bapt. 1647; and Nathaniel, 1660. He was a great public spirit, grantee in 1641, with others, of the town of Bendall's Dock, and the week following was made a selectman, rechosen 1642, 3, 4, 5 and 6, interested in lands at Dover, and probably lived some time there; was representative 1652-5 and 7, and died 1662. His widow married perhaps John Lovering of Dover, and next, Ezekiel Knight of Wells.

WILLIAM HILL, Dorchester, a man of note among the first settlers, probably came in the Maryland, and John freeman 1633; was selectman 1636, and removed to Windsor, of which he was representative 1639-44, thence removing to Fairfield, of which he was representative 1652 and 3, and perhaps had Sarah, who married, 1646, Joseph Loomis at W., and William, and possibly it may have been the latter who was representative 1669.

WILLIAM HILL, Roxbury, came 1632, as a servant, probably in the Lion, freeman 1634, married Phillis, daughter of Andrew Warner of Hadley, and there died 1683; in his will names children William, John, Joseph, bapt. 1650; Benjamin, Jonathan, Hannah, Susanna, Sarah and Mary (always the family employ final s).

WILLIAM HILL, a wheelwright, aged 70, embarked at London in the James, July, 1635, to come to N. E.; but no more is known.

WILLIAM HILL, Dover 1657-71.

ZEBULON HILL, Gloucester 1652, from Bristol, Eng., had grant of land before 1650, removed to Salem, there had bapt. 1662, Joanna, Eliz. and John, Philip, same year; besides Zebulon, Mary, Abigail and Sarah in later days.

REFERENCES:—Massachusetts: Bobsone Hist. of Gloucester, 1046 Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 819; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 290; Craft's History of Whately, 501; Daniel's Hist. Oxford, 541; Emerson's Hist. of Douglas, 153-62; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 68-72; Hill's Old Dominion, 162; Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham, II, 331; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 186-8; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, 581-5; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 617; Temple's Histories (N. Brookfield, Palmer, Whately); Wyman's Charlestown, I, 499-502. New Hampshire: Cochrane's Hist. of Franconstown, 754; Cogswell's Nottingham; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 81; Hill Fam. of Dover (1889) 16 p.; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 605; Read's Hist. of Swansey, 368-71; Runnell's Sanbornton, II, 350-4; Washington

Hist. 476. Connecticut: Baker's Hist. of Montville, 422-9; Brown's W. Simsbury Settlers, 70-2; Caulkin's Hist. of N. London, 307; Cothren's Woodbury, 567; II, 1505; Hill Fam. of Fairfield; Hine's Lebanon Hist. Address, 157; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield; Stile's Hist. of Windsor, II, 392; Todd's Hist. of Redding, 196. Other Publications: Amer. Ancestry, I, 37; VI, 32, 110; VII, 26; VIII, 218; IX, 129; X, 186; Buxton, Me., Centen, 193-8; Chapman Gen., 223; Fogg, Hill and Wood's Gen. 1881; Kilburn Gen., 189; Locke Gen.; U. E. Gen. Reg., XII, 139-45; 261-4; XLI, 52; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 322-4; Sharpless Gen., 245; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 415-21; Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 342.

HILLIARD:—Anthony Hilliard, Hingham, 1638, probably had family, and his daughter, Mary, it may have been, who married, 1664, John Farrow, Sec. of the same. Perhaps he too had daughter Ann at H.

BENJAMIN HILLIARD, Salem, 1653, was killed at Hampton by Indians 1677.

EDWARD HILLIARD, Salem, by wife Martha had Elizabeth, born 1658; and (if record be good), Mary, 1659; Edward, 1660; Sarah, 1662; David, 1665; Jonathan, 1668; and Joseph, 1673.

EMANUEL HILLIARD, Hampton, 1649, lost in a boat going out with 6 others, 1657, had probably Timothy.

HUGH HILLIARD, Salem, freeman, 1634; had wife Margaret, son Job, and Benjamin, and died early. His widow married John Elson, who died 1648, at Wethersfield, and she took third husband, Thomas Wright, of W., and died 1671.

WILLIAM HILLIARD, Boston, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, a carpenter, aged 21, by wife Esther had Esther, born 1642; Mary, 1644.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 98; Cleveland Gen., 200-4; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 746; Swift's Barnstable Fams., II, 69-71.

HILLIER, HEYLER or HILLER:—Hugh Hilliar, Barnstable, had been of Yarmouth, 1639, then by wife Rose had Deborah, born 1643, and Samuel, 1646; died soon after. Widow married Thomas Huckins.

JOHN HILLIER, Windsor, had John, born 1637; Mary, 1639; Timothy, 1642; James, 44; Andrew, 46; Simon, 48; Nathaniel, 51; Sarah, 52; and Abigail, 54; and he died 1655. His name in record is Hilliour, and often name is called Hilliard.

ROGER HILLIER, Charlestown, 1691, married Experience, daughter of Richard Hall of Dorchester, had John, bapt. 1689; and Sarah, 1692; and died 1693, aged 32.

WILLIAM HILLIER, Duxbury, 1639-43, a carpenter; was the first miller in town, says Winsor.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Norway, Me., 526; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 422; Stile's History of Windsor, Ct., II, 391.

HILTON:—Edward Hilton, Dover, probably brother of William, fishmonger, which means, it is thought, citizen of London of that company; came and set. down, it is thought, in 1623, at Dover, lived there 20 years, then removed to Exeter, and died early in 1671. Name of first wife not known; by her he had Edward 1630—or 1626; William 1632—or 1628; Samuel, and Charles. After July 1650 he married Catharine, daughter of Alexander Shapleigh, and widow of Thomas Treworthy, who outlived him. Perhaps he had other children, as John, and Jonathan—the latter name being found in tax list at D. 1659; one daughter who married Christopher Palmer, and Mary, who married Henry Moulton of Hampton. Descendants to our day are in good repute.

ROBERT HILTON, Wells, may have been son of Edward, or William, or of neither.

WILLIAM HILTON, Plymouth (it is supposed brother of Edward), came in Fortune 1621, to P., having left his wife and two children to follow in the ship *Ann*, 1623. The letter he wrote in 1621 is preserved in Young's Chron.; names of children not certain. Removed to Dover, representative 1644. Date of his death is not known, but in 1661 he was constable at Kittery Point. Probably there was a second William, who came to Plymouth in 1623, with his mother in the *Ann*, and settled at Newbury.

REFERENCES:—Chapman's Weeks Gen., 143; Hilton Gen. (1896), 24 pp.; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 650; Johnson's Hist. Bristol, Me., 446, 9; Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 213; Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H. 404-6; Dudley Gen., 125; N. E. Reg., VII, 50-2, 155; XXI, 179-94; Richmond, Va., Standard, I, 38, 40, 48; Savage's Winthrop's N. E., I, 116; Woodman Gen., app. c. 42-8.

HINCKLEY, or **HINKLEY**:—Samuel Hinckley, Scituate, from Tenterden, in Kent, came in the *Hercules* of Sandwich 1635, with wife Sarah and 4 children, Thomas, the future Governor, Sussanna, Mary and Sarah. His wife joined church 1635, had Elizabeth bapt. that year. Samuel 1638, died soon; Samuel, again 1639, died soon; removed 1640 to Barnstable, where he had Samuel 1642—by Deane called Sarah, and John 1644; three other children who died. His wife died 1656, and he married 1657, perhaps daughter, but more prob. widow of Robert Bodfish, and died 1662.

THOMAS HINCKLEY, Barnstable, son of above, born in England about 1618, came probably with his father 1635, was represent. 1647, married 1641, Mary Richards, had Mary, born 1644; Sarah bapt. 1646; Meletiah, bapt. 1648; Hannah 1651; Samuel 1653; Thomas, born 1654; Bathua, 1657; and Mehitable 1659. His wife died 3 mos. after, and he married, 1660, Mary, widow of Nathaniel Glover of Dorchester (daughter of John Smith, born in Lancashire 1630), had Admire, born 1661, died 2 weeks; Ebenezer 1662, died 2 weeks; Mercy 1663; Experience 1665; John 1667; Abigail 1669; Thankful 1671; Ebenezer again, 1673; and Reliance, bapt. 1675, being Sunday of the great Narragansett fight, the hardest battle before Bunker Hill ever fought in New England. He was an Assistant of the Colony, and first Deputy Gov. 1680, and Gov. from 1681 to 1692, when the Massachusetts charter absorbed the old Col.; during period of Andros' power was a counsel; named by the King, and died 1706 in 88th year. His wife had died 1703, in 73d year.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 184; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 284; Dwight Gen., 193; Eldredge Gen., 20-4; Glover Gen., 170, 178; Hinckley Gen. (1859), 7 pp.; Lincoln's Hist. Hingham, Mass., II, 332; Paige's Hist.

Hardwick, Mass., 398; Strong Gen.; Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 74; Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 838.

HINCKES, **HINKS**, or **HINCKS**:—John Hinckes, Portsmouth, came in 1672, was a provinc. counsel 1683, and of Sir E. Andros's coun. 1687; Chief Just. of Sup. Ct. 1699 to 1707.

SAMUEL HINCKES, Harvard College 1701, may be his son.

HINCKSON, or **HINKSMAN**:—John Hinckson, Charlestown, by wife Mary had John, born 1683, bapt. with brother Robert 1687; and Mary, bapt. 1688.

PHILIP HINKSON, Saco, freeman 1653. Sullivan 362.

PETER and **SIMON** were of Scarborough 1671-6; and Peter, prob. son of one of them, married, 1698, Eliz., daughter of John Parsons.

THOMAS HINKSON, New Hampshire, married daughter of Thomas Walford, but of him we hear no more, except that he died 1664. Hincksmen was the common perversion of Henchman.

HINDS:—James Hinds, Salem 1637. See Haynes.

REFERENCES:—Hatfield's Elizabeth, N. J., 78; Heywood's Hist. Westminster, Mass., 697; Hind's Gen. (1899), 394 pp.; N. E. Hist. Reg. XVIII, 267; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H., 355; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, Mass., 629-31.

HINE:—Thomas Hine, Milford, 1646. There the name continues.

REFERENCES:—Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I, 66; Hine Gen. (1898), 239 pp.; Orcutt's N. Milford, 711-7; Seymour, Ct. Record, Aug. 12, 1897, 1 col.; Whittemore's Orange, N. J., 459.

HINMAN:—Edward Hinman, Stamford, before 1650, removed to Windsor, married Hannah, daughter of Francis Stiles, removed to Stratford, died 1681. His children were Sarah, born 1653; Titus 1656; Samuel; Benjamin 1662; Hannah 1666; Mary 1668; Patience 1670, and Edward 1672.

ARMS:—Vert. on a chevron, or, 3 roses, gu., slipped and leaved, of the first.

CREST:—On a mount, vert., a wyvern; proper—ducally gorged and lived, or.

REFERENCES:—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 72; Am. Ancestry, II, 55; IV, 250; X, 125, 191; Dolbeare Gen., 21; Hinman Gen. (1856), 84 pp.; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 327; Power's Sangamon Co., Sett., 380.

HINSDALE, **HINSELL**, or **HINSELL**, sometimes **ENSDELL**:—Gamaliel Hinsdale, Medfield, is probably error for Samuel.

ROBERT HINSDALE, Dedham,, one of the founders of the church there, 1638, freeman 1639, by wife Ann had Barnabas, born 1639; Gamaliel, perhaps mistake for Samuel, 1642; Mary 1644; Experience 1646; John 1648—but the church record has this child Mary, which may be error; and Ephraim, 1650. He was of artillery co. 1645, removed to Medfield, where he aided in forming church, thence to Hadley, resided several years, married Elizabeth, widow of John Hawks, removed to Deerfield—there was gathering harvest in corn fields and killed with his son Barnabas, John and Samuel, when Capt. Lathrop, with the flower of the Essex, fell at Bloody Brook. His widow married Thomas Dibble.

REFERENCES:—Andrew's Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 185;

Hinsdale Gen. (1883), 31 pp.; Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 511; Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield, Mass., 201-7.

HINTON:—Benjamin Hinton, Springfield 1678; but he was not long there.

HIPDECH, or HIPDITCH:—Joseph Hipdech, Boston, was a blacksmith, married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Adams, made his will 1678, in which no children were mentioned.

HIRST:—William Hirst, Salem, married 1674, Mary, daughter of Edward Grove of Boston, had Grove, born 1675; Elizabeth 1677; William 1679; died 6 weeks; William, again, 1683; John 1685, died in 2 years; John, again, 1687; Mary 1689, died early; and George 1691, died next year. He was selectman 1686, representative 1693 and 5, a major 1698, and died 1717. Elizabeth married 1716, Walter Price, as his second wife.

HISKETT:—George Hiskett, Boston, mariner; married, 1662, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clark, was living 1677.

HITCBORN:—Daniel, Boston, 1668.

HITCHCOCK:—Edward Hitchcock, New Haven, 1643, had (15 Dec., 1644, bapt. in right of his wife there), Mary, born 1639; Abigail, and John, born 1643; Samuel, born 1646, and Joseph, 1648; probably was brother of Matthew, and died 1659.

LUKE HITCHCOCK, New Haven, 1644, removed to Wethersfield, died 1659, leaving widow Eliz. and children Hannah, John and Luke, this last born 1655. His widow married 1661, William Warriner of Springfield; and next, Joseph Baldwin, of Hadley.

MATTHEW, or MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK, New Haven, 1639, came to Boston in the Susan and Ellen, 1635, from London, aged 25, had Eliakim, Nathaniel, John and Elizabeth, the last born 1651, died 1669.

RICHARD HITCHCOCK, Saco, assessed there 1636, for support of min. at the lowest rate of any in the list, probably was a young man; constable 1652, freeman 1653, represent. 1660, died 1671. His will of 1670 names wife Lucretia, and six children, Thomas, Jerusha, Lydia, Rebecca, Ann, and Margaret.

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Hartford, 1669.

Six of this name had, in 1826, been graduated at Harvard, and ten at the other New England colleges.

REFERENCES:—Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I, app. 66; Avery Gen. (1893), 86-8; Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 1707; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 51; Carliss' N. Yarmouth, Me., 1125, 1155; Dickerman Gen., 604; Hitchcock Gen. (1894), 555 pp; Hitchcock Family Excerpts (1897), 4 pp; Kellog White Gen., 121; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XI, 307-9.

HITCHEN, HITCHINGS, or HICHEN:—Daniel Hitchen, Lynn, called sen. when made freeman 1691; probably removed to Reading.

EDWARD HITCHEN, Boston 1634, freeman 1635.

JOSEPH HITCHEN, Lynn, had Rebecca, born 1662; Joseph 1664; Samuel 1666; Sarah 1671; Martha 1674; Elizabeth 1676; Elnathan 1679, and Ruth 1681.

HOADLY, HOADLEY, or HODLEY:—John Hoadly, Guilford, 1639-58, one of the seven pillars at founding church, 1643; I Mass. Hist. Coll. X, 92. He was born 1617, perhaps at Rolvenden, Co. Kent, came with some relations in 1639, married 1642, Sarah Bushnell, who had

been passenger in same ship with him, perhaps daughter of Francis; had Samuel, born 1643; John, 1645, died in few weeks; John, again, 1647, died soon; Athia, 1648, died under 16 years; John, again, 1650; Nathaniel, 1652, died under five years, and Stephen, 1654, died at 3 weeks. Later, in 1653, he, leaving his family here, went home, and was noticed by Cromwell, who made him one of his court chaplains, says tradition, in Conn.; but it was for the garrison in Edinburgh Castle, whither his wife and children followed him in 1655. There he had 3 more children and removed thence in 1662 to Rolvenden, where he had two more, and died 1668. His wife died 1693, and was buried at Halsted, in Kent, where her son John, under diff. ordina. from his father, was the rector.

WILLIAM HOADLEY, Branford, an early settler, probably born in England, one of the covenant planters, 1667; had been of Saybrook, 1663; was a merchant, by wife Mary had William; Samuel; Eliz., 1668, prob. died young; Hannah, 1670; Abraham, John and Mary; was represent. 1678, and several times after. His wife died 1703, and he had second wife Ruth, widow of John Frisbie, daughter of John Bowers, but no issue by her; died 1709, leaving good estate. The name was written by him, Hoadle.

REFERENCES:—Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I, app. 67; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 384; Middlefield, Ct. History.

HOAG:—John Hoag, Newbury, a weaver, born, says Coffin, 1643, married 1669, Ebenezer, daughter of John Emery; had John, born 1670; Jonathan, 1671; Joseph, 1677; Hannah, 1683, and Judith, 1687; perhaps others. Descendants are numerous in New Hampshire.

REFERENCES:—Coggsell's Nottingham, N. H., 407-9; Little's Hist. of Weare, N. H., 900-3; Wight Gen., 136.

HOAR:—David Hoar, Boston, 1650, probably brother of Leonard, the Presid., named in his will; went home and died at London.

HEZEKIAH HOAR, brother of John, was one of the first purchasers of Taunton, there had Mary, born 1654; Nathaniel, 1656; Sarah, 1658; Eliz., 1660; Edward, 1663; Lydia, 1665; Mary, 1669, and Hezekiah, 1678. Deane says he was ensign in the expedition that was proposed against the Dutch of New York in 1654. Baylies, II, 267, 71 and 7.

JOHN HOAR, Scituate, 1643, it is believed, came some years before with his mother, Joanna, brothers Daniel and Leonard, and sisters Margery and Joanna; removed to Concord 1660, had wife Alice, only son Daniel, born 1650.

LEONARD HOAR, Cambridge, brother of John, born in England—though never has it been known who was the father; it is presumed he did not come to the country. His mother, Joanna, who died at Braintree, 1661, brought the three sons and daughters. He was graduated at H. C. 1650, went to England, was min. at Wenstead, Essex, and one of the ejected under the Bartholomew Act; took degree of M. D. at University of Cambridge, 1672, and came again hither to preach by invitation at Third, or Old South Church, but with commend. of strong friends in London that he should be made president of the coll. to succeed Chancery, late dec. He arrived 1672; the same month was chosen to the office; but was sadly unfortunate in his place. A combination against him of three of the corp. created such diffc. that all the students left the inst., and in March, 1675, he resigned, as the Gen. Court in October preced. had not indistinctly desired. On his coming two and a half years before they had voted a salary half as much again as they gave C., on the sole condition that H. be elected.

Same year he died, probably of broken heart for his treatment, aged only 45 years. Cotton Mather was then one of the undergraduates, and may perhaps be believed in what he says of "the unhappy countenance of several very good men" toward the ungovernable youth in their ungovernableness, at least as to the latter portion he was an unwilling, if we may presume he could have been, a good witness. See Magn. IV, 129, among the best, and characteristic pages of that strange work. Contempo. documents should be referred to in the Coll. of Hutch., 435, 45, 52, 64 and 71; but the noble Hist. of the Univ. by Quincy, I, 31-5, may seem to be inadequate in its decision. His wife Bridget was daughter of that lady sacrificed by the detestable governm. of James II, and his worthy Ch. Just., Jeffries, 2 Sept., 1685, and of John Lisle, the ricide (a lawyer of distinct. made by Cromwell one of his commissioners of the Great Seal, sometimes called erroneously, Lord Lisle, because the Protector summoned him to the "other house," who met a death by violence, after the restoration, in Switzerland). Nothing is known of any children by daughter Bridget, born at Cambridge, 1673, who went with her mother, 1687, to England, and before her return, 1697. After death of her second husband, the daughter married Rev. Thomas Cotton, a minister of London, who was a most liberal benefactor of H. C.

NATHANIEL HOAR, Taunton, married, 1682, Sarah Wilbare, perhaps daughter of Shadrach, the honor. town clerk; had Abigail, born same year.

RICHARD HOAR, Yarmouth, who was represent. 1642-2 and 50, may have hardly been brother of Leonard, as was supposed by Baylies.

SAMUEL HOAR, Concord, freeman 1682.

WILLIAM HOAR, Salem, 1659, may have removed to Boston, where a baker of this name, who married, 1669, Hannah, daughter of Robert Wright, was freeman 1671; had William, born 1671, died at 2 mos.; Samuel, 1673, died at 7 mos.; Joseph, 1675; Benjamin, 1680; Paul, 1682; William, again, 1685, and Hannah, 1687.

Dorcas, of Beverly, sentenced to die for witchcraft, in the sad Sept. 1692, was not executed, says Hutch. II, 58, and probably saved her life by confession of the idle or ideal crime after conviction.

ARMS:—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with 2 heads, within a bordure, engrailed, az. (sometimes sa.)

REFERENCES:—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 352-5; Bond's Watertown, Mass., Gens., 297-9; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 285; Hoar Fam. Lineage (1898), 56 pp; H. Fam. Ancestry (1899), 37 pp; Westminster, Mass., Cent., 19; Parson's Gen. (1900), 20-6; 69-91.

HOBART:—Edmund Hobart, Hingham, came with wife, children Joshua, Rebecca and Sarah, perhaps also Thomas, and his wife and children, in 1633, with intent. to satisfy inq. of his neighbors in old Hingham, was first at Charlestown, freeman 1634, constable same year, went, as one of the first settlers, 1635, to Hingham, was represent. 1639-42. and died 1646, leaving Edmund, Joshua, Rev. Peter, Thomas, and 2 daughters. There is reason to infer that a widow Lyford, whom he married late in life, was relict of that Rev. John L. who was at Plymouth the first disturber of their church.

PETER HOBART (above meant), born 1604 at Hingham, England. bred at Univ. of Cambridge, where on taking his A. B. 1625-6, and A. M. 1629, he wrote his name Hubbard, was of Magdalen Coll. had preached at divers places, and last at Haverhill, in Suff'k, before coming

hither, where he arrived 1635, at Charlestown; freeman 1635, and in few days was settled at Hingham, with old friends. He brought wife and 4 children, Joshua and Jeremiah, H. C. 1650; probably Josiah and Eliz.; and had here Ichabod in 1633; Hannah, 1637; both died soon; Hannah, again, 1638; Bathsheba, 1640; Israel, 1642; Jael, 1643; Gersham, 1645, H. C. 1667; Japhet, 1647, H. C. 1667; Nehemiah, 1648, H. C. 1667; David, 1651; Rebecca, 1654; Abigail, 1656, died unmarried, 1683; and Lydia, 1659; and the patriarch died 1679. His will named 14 children and wife Rebecca, probably daughter of Richard Ibrook, who was mother of last six children.

SAMUEL HOBART, the freeman of 1635, may have been of the church of Dorchester, or other, before taking the oath, but he was not of Boston, Roxbury, or Charlestown; nor is anything more known of him.

REFERENCES:—Butler's Groton, Mass., 406; Claypoole Gen., 99-101; Granite Monthly, Concord, N. H. (1882), 380; Hobart Fam., Groton, Mass. (1886), 182; H. Fam., Hingham, Mass. (1897), chart.; Porter Gen., 195-7; Hubbard Gen., 145-56; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 308; Thayer Memorial (1835), 100-8; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 377.

HOBBS:—Christopher Hobbs, Saco, 1652; freeman, 1653; appoint. admar. 1654 on est. of brother-in-law William Foster, and died 1673. His will gives to children Christopher, Robert, and Jane, but provides that son John, who had not "came over," should have something if he did.

HENRY HOBBS, Dover, 1657, married daughter of Thos. Cainez.

JOHN HOBBS, a soldier in Lothrop's camp of the flower of the Essex, was killed by the Indians 1675 at Bloody Brook.

JOSIAH HOBBS, came to Boston in the Arabella, 1671, a passenger from London, lived at Woburn, by wife Mary had Josiah, born 1685; Mary, 1687; Susanna, 1688; but the family tradit. in geneal. Reg. IX, 255, makes the eldest son, Josiah, born in Boston, 1684, and the father there to have lived first 18 years after coming. In 1690, says the genealogy, he removed to Lexington, then called Cambridge Farms, and with wife, Tabitha, joined the church there, 1699; had Josiah Tabitha, and Mary, bapt. 1699; Matthew and Susanna, 1700; Ebenezer, 1710; and Tabitha, again, 1712; and he died 1741, aged 92 years.

MAURICE HOBBS, Newbury, removed to Hampton between 1640 and 5, there married 1678, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Swett, as second wife, the first being Sarah, daughter of William Eastow, both wives of Newbury; perhaps had Mary, born 1687, and died 1700, "aged above 80," says Coffin, leaving ten children, whose names are untold, except Bethia.

MAURICE, or MORRIS HOBBS, Hampton, called Jr. when he took oath of fidelity 1678; was perhaps son of preceding, as, also, Nehemiah, of the same town, sworn at the same time.

THOMAS HOBBS, Topsfield, freeman 1671, may be same who died at Boston 1690. He was probably father of that soldier killed 1675, of the flower of Essex, in one account called John.

Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 747-55; Hatch's Hist. of Indus.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Watertown, Mass., 300; Daw's try, Me., 653; Hobb's Gen. (1855), 16 pp. reprint; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 293; Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll. III (1897).

HOBBY:—John Hobby, Greenwich, before 1666; may have been earlier of Newtown, L. I. He died 1707, had four sons and six daughters, all of whom, except John, who died without issue, are mentioned in will. Thomas, Benjamin, Jonathan, Eliz., Prindle, Hannah Burnham, Martha Morehouse, Rebecca Hardy, Mary Holmes and Rachel James. Rebecca was dead but left children.

WILLIAM HOBBY, Boston, merchant, by wife Ann had, besides Charles and John, William, born 1669; Ann, 1670; Mercy, 1672; Judith, 1674; and Eliz., 1676.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. II, 437; Whitmore's Coppie Hill Epitaphs.

HOBSON:—William Hobson, Rowley, 1652, was from Yorkshire, son of Henry Ilstlate, near Whitgift, in the south part of the W. Riding; by wife Ann, daughter of Humphrey Reyner, had Humphrey, born 1655; John, 1657; and William, 1659. He had a brother killed in the Civil War at a battle near Willoughby.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 99; Buxton, Me., Cent., 243-6; Essex, Mass., Hist. Coll. XXI, 185-8; Page Gen., 104; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 36.

HOCKADAY:—Nathaniel Hockaday, Isle of Shoals, died 1664.

HOCKING:—John Hocking, killed, 1634, at Kennebec. For full explanation see Geneal. Reg. IX, 80, and the contempor. Govs. Bradford and Winthrop in their several hist.

HODDY:—John Hoddy, New Hampshire, 1675, married 1675, Mary Roddam, had John, born 1679; Arthur, 1681, and Samuel, 1683. His widow married, 1696, Samuel Keais.

HODGDON:—Benoni Hodgdon, Kittery, had his house burned by the Indians, 1675; was represent. at Boston, one of the first under the new charter, 1692.

JEREMIAH HODGDON, Dover, 1666.

JOSEPH HODGDON, Casco, perhaps bro. of Benoni; had grant, after the destruction of the town, of 100 acres, but in 1686 removed to York. Willis I, 167.

REFERENCES:—Little's Hist. Weare, N. H., 903; Sinclair Gen., 390-7; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VII., 155.

HODGE:—John Hodge, Killingworth, 1664, married 1666, Susanna Denslow, of Windsor; had John, born 1667, at K.; Thomas, 1669; Mary, 1671; Joseph, 1672; Benjamin, 1674; Henry, 1676; William, 1678; all at W. and at Suffield, or possibly at either K. or W.; these, Eliz., 1680; Susanna, 1682; Abigail, 1685, and Samuel, 1686; and perhaps others.

NICHOLAS HODGE, Little Harbor, N. H., 1684.

REFERENCES:—Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown, N. H., 755; Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 512; Ransom Gen., 48.

HODGKIN, or **HODGKINS**:—John Hodgkin, Guilford, 1665, and his heirs were proprs. in 1685. A Thomas Hogkin, possibly of same family, was there 1703.

SAMUEL HODGKIN, New Haven, 1651, perhaps brother of John, had there Joshua, born 1651; Thomas, 1654, and Daniel, 1657; besides Samuel and John, and perhaps daughter also. Died 1663, and his 5 sons were proprs. 1685, under name of Hotchkiss, which is the present spelling; but intermediately it was Hodskis.

WILLIAM HODGKIN, Plymouth, married 1636, Sarah, probably daughter of Robert Cushman, and, 1638, Ann Haynes; was one of the first purchasers of Middleborough. Eliz., at Plymouth, who married, 1633, William

Palmer, of Scituate, and later, John Willis, of Bridgewater; was probably his sister.

WILLIAM HODGKIN, Ipswich, 1665, died, says Felt, 1693. Perhaps he is the same mentioned by Eaton among early settlers of Reading.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich Walpole, 274-7; American Ancestry, I, 38; XII, 35; Bemis Hist. of Marlboro, N. H., 535; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 553; Hodgman Golden Wedding (1865), 14 pp.

HODGES:—Andrew Hodges, Ipswich, 1639, freeman 1641; died 1666.

CHARLES HODGES, Lyme, married, 1686, to Ann; but no further report of the family is found.

GEORGE HODGES, Salem, married 1663; had Catharine, born 1664. His wife died 1665, and he married, 1669, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Phippen; had Sarah, born 1670; George, 1672; Mary, 1674; Joseph, 1676; Hannah, 1678; Dorcas, 1680; John, 1682, and Gamaliel, 1685. Tradition makes him son of John, or Richard, both of Salem in 1642; but neither is found in Felt's list.

HENRY HODGES, Taunton, son perhaps of William of the same; married, 1674, Esther, daughter of the brave Captain John Gallop; had Mary, born 1676; Esther, 1678; William, 1680; Charity, 1682; Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, John, Ephraim, Eliz., and Abigail; was elder of church, captain, and died 1717, aged 65.

HUMPHREY HODGES, Boston, 1671, became a Quaker and was whipped 1677.

JOHN HODGES, Salisbury, an original sett., went home to London in 1647.

JOHN HODGES, Charlestown, 1633, with prefix of respect in 1636, yet no more is known of him.

JOHN HODGES, Taunton, 1668, eldest son, perhaps of William; married, 1672, Eliz. Macy, probably daughter of George; had John, born 1673; Nathaniel, 1675; Samuel, 1678; William, 1682; George, 1685; Ebenezer, 1687, and Nathan, 1690, and died 1719.

NICHOLAS HODGES, Plymouth, 1643, in his will of 1665 has an alias—Miller.

THOMAS HODGES, married, 1663, Exercise Razar.

WILLIAM HODGES, Salem, 1638, was called to serve on a jury next year, is thought to have brothers John and Richard, appearing at Salem four or five years later, though nothing more is told of either; and Andrew, George, or Nicholas may, as well, seem to be brethren of this William. But the compiler of records of the Hodges family, without any positive authority, but by conjecture only, presumes him to be the following.

WILLIAM HODGES, Taunton, 1643, had wife Mary and two sons, John, born about 1650, and Henry, about 1652. See also Hedges.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, V, 8; IX, 120; Bowen's of Woodstock, Ct., 179; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., 542; Hodges Gen. (1837), 22 pp; H. Gen., 2d edit. (1853), 71 pp; 3d edit. (1896).

HODGKINSON:—William Hodgkinson, Plymouth, 1623, says Farmer, but it is not known where he derived his informat., for he was not a "first comer," had no share in the division of land. Perhaps name was Hodgkins. A Mary H. married at Boston, 1654, Samuel Bedwell.

HODGMAN:—Josiah Hodgman, Reading, named by Eaton among early settlers, may have been born about

1669. Webber, and early brought up by Thomas H., who gave him land in 1703, called him "Josiah H., alias Webber, who was dutiful to me as a servant while he lived with me." He married, 1691, Elizabeth . . . who died 1712, and he married, 1724, for second wife, Grace Bautell, widow of the second John of R., by whom he had no children. Nor by the first wife is more than one child heard of—Thomas, born, 1693.

THOMAS HODGMAN, Reading, married, 1663, Mary Morrill, the young widow prob. of Ezekiel of R., is thought to have had no issue, but to have adopted the preceding orphan in early youth. He died 1729; his widow died 1735, in her 96th year.

HODSDON, HODSDEN, or HODSDIN:—Jeremiah Hodsdon, Dover, 1665, perhaps had Esther, who married, 1663, Edward Waymouth.

NICHOLAS HODSDON, Hingham, 1647, removed to Cambridge and Boston, now in Newton and Brighton, and drew several others from H. Name has also been spelled Hudson.

REFERENCES:—Bradbury's Kennebunkport; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 345; Old Eliot, Me., Monthly, II. (1898), 146; Wentworth Gen. I, 420-4.

HODSON, HODGSON, or HODSHAW:—George Hodson, Cambridge, is said to have come very early; by wife, Jane, had Ann, born 1645, and daughter Abigail, 1648.

JOHN HODSON, New Haven, merchant; married, 1651, Abigail Turner; had Abigail 1654; Sarah, 1657, and probably others, besides Nathaniel, H. C. 1693, and John, was a propr. 1685, with prefix of respect, in his will of 1690, provides for his son at college.

ROBERT HODSON, Warwick, married Rachel, daughter of Samson Shatton; had Robert, Alice and Mary. He had come, says Thompson's L. I., in June, 1657, over the ocean, and 2 months later appeared first at New Amsterdam, where he was cruelly beaten and chained as a Quaker, under the government of Stuyvesant. He is called "an ancient friend, and traveller for God's truth;" he died 1696, aged 78 years.

HOGG:—John Hogg, Mass., 1639. Felt. Perhaps he was only trans.

RICHARD HOGG, Boston, a tailor; by wife, Joan, had Joseph, born 1637, not 1636; bapt. 1639; Mary, bapt. 1641, 6 days old, and John, 1644; Mary, again, 1647; was freeman, 1640.

THOMAS HOGG, New Haven, 1646, or earlier, was there 1654. Five of the name were landed in Boston 1652, by the John and Sarah, from London, to be sold, having been made prisoners at Worcester fight preceding year, of not one of which is anything heard of after.

REFERENCES:—Cochrane's Hist. Francestown, N. H., 756; Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 221; Bedford, N. H., Centennial, 311.

HOGGRIDGE, or HOGGERIDGE:—Abel Hogg-ridge, Pamaquid, swore fidelity to Mass., 1674.

HOLBEECH, HOLBICH, HOLBIDGE, or HOLBRIDGE:—Arthur Holbeech, Boston, 1635, after 1638 removed to New Haven, where he was 1646; died 1648. See Holbridge. See Halbridge.

HOLBROOK:—John Holbrook, Dorchester, perhaps brother of Thomas the first; freeman 1640; may have removed for a short time to Rehoboth about 1643, thence to

Weymouth; children thought to be Thomas, Richard, Margaret, who became second wife perhaps of Nicholas Rockett, or Rockwood; Daniel, Samuel and Nathaniel; was representative years between 1651 and 92; called lieut. and afterwards capt. Is thought to be same whose wife Sarah died 1644, but what children, if he had any, are unknown, excepting Lois and Eunice, twins, 1658. By wife Elizabeth, daughter of that wid. Stream, who was second wife of John Otis, he also had Experience, 1661; Ichabod, 1662; and earlier or later several more, for his will of 1699 names wife and children John, Samuel and Ichabod, besides Hannah.

RICHARD HOLBROOK, Milford, 1658, was perhaps first at Dorchester; freeman 1648; next, one of the first settlers of Huntington, L. I.; died at M. 1670, leaving, it is probable, many descendants. His daughter Mary married, 1675, Ephraim Wheeler, of M.

THOMAS HOLBROOK, Weymouth 1643, may have come several years earlier at W. (whence removed the first settlement of Rehoboth in that year), and though he was one of the grantees of R., yet for not going to reside there, his share was forfeited 1645. All his children were probably brought from England. Eldest son John, born about 1617; Thomas and William, and 3 daughters by Experience, daughter of the first. Hopeslid Leland, freeman 1643; was of Dorchester 1652, last at Medfield 1668. There he died, it is thought, early in 1677. In will, calls himself of Weymouth.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry I, 38; VII, 6; Austin's Allied Fams, 131-3; Bedford's, N. H., Cent., 311; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 286; Harris' (W. C.) Ancestors; Hudson's Hist. Lex., Mass., 279; Kingman's N. Bridge-water, Mass., 526; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Ct., 729-31; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 324-6; Vinton Gen., 185-8, 330-40; Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 633.

HOLCOMB:—Thomas Holcomb, Dorchester, 1633, freeman 1634; removed with other friends of Rev. John Warham, 1635 or 6, to Windsor; probably with two or three children; had there Abigail, born 1639; Joshua, 1640; Sarah, 1642; Benajah, 1644; Deborah, 1646, died soon; Nathaniel, 1658; Deborah, again, 1651; Jonathan, 1653, died soon, and the father died 1657.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry II, 57; IV, 109; VII, 21; XII; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 60; Loomis Gen. (1880), 471-4, 517-8, 759-6, 766-8; Marshall's Grant Ancestry, 118; Stiles, Windsor, Ct., II, 394-7.

HOLDEN, or HOULDEN:—Justinian Holden, came in the Francis, 1634, from Ipswich, Eng., aged 23, probably younger brother of Richard; owned estate also in Cambridge, near the Fresh Pond; freeman 1657, and was of C. when his wife Eliz. died 1673. He married Mary, daughter of John Rutter, of Sudbury; had Samuel, 1674, John, 1675; Isaac, 1677; Mary, 1679; Grace, 1681; Joseph, 1683, and Elizabeth, 1686. Estate was good. He died about 1691; his widow was living 1714.

RANDALL HOLDEN, Warwick, R. I., came from Salisbury, Co. Wilts, but the time is not known; was of Portsmouth before 1638, in that year was witness with Rogers Williams to the deed of the Island by the Indian sachems; yet, in 1642, was driven from the Island, and soon after sat down at W. before 1643, when the controversy began with Mass. claim of jurisdiction against him and his friends; the force of the heretics was not adequate to maintain the right to their soil, and they were brought prisoners to Boston. He was saved from sentence of death, but shut up in jail till next year at Salem, went

home, and from the Parliament obtained vindication of his right in 1645; and again came in 1646; married Francis, daughter of Jeremiah Clarg of Newport; had Francis, born 1649; Eliz., 1652; Mary, 1654; John, 1656, drowned before middle age; Sarah, 1658; Randall, 1660; Margaret, 1663; Charles, 1665; Barbara, 1668; Susan, 1670; and Anthony, 1673; was an Assistant in R. I. and lived in 1676.

RICHARD HOLDEN, probably a Suffolk man, came in the Francis, 1634, aged 25, with Justinian, probably his brother; married Martha, daughter of Stephen Fosdick; had Stephen, born 1642; Justinian, 1644; Martha, 1646; Samuel, Mary, Sarah, Eliz., Thomas and John 1657; all living 1679. He removed to Woburn, there had John, born 1650, who prob. died young; to Cambridge, to Groton, of which he was one of the first proprietors; back to Watertown, and last to Groton again; his wife, Martha, died 1681, and he died 1696.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry I, 38; III, 190; IV, 92; VII, 62; VIII, 67; XI, 33; XII, 114; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 100; Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 407, 491; Clapp's Jones Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 65-8; Hartwell Gen. (1895), 74-83; Hazen Hist. Billerica, Mass., 73; Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 390; Hill's Hist. Meson, N. H., 203; Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 530; Narragansett Hist. Reg., III, 139-43; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., I, 507-12.

HOLDER:—Christopher Holder, Providence, a Quaker, of Alverton Co., Gloucester, 9 miles from Bristol, arrived at Boston from London 1656, aged 25, and was imprisoned, whipped next year, and in following had an ear cut off. Went to Providence 1665, there married 1660, Mary, daughter of Richard Scott, had Mary, born 1662; Eliz. 1665; his first wife died soon after; and by second wife, Hope, he had Christopher 1666; Hope 1668; atience 1669; probably died soon; Patience, again, 1671; John 1672; Content 1674; Ann 1676.

NATHANIEL HOLDER, Dorchester, 1634.

REFERENCE:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 102.

HOLDRIDGE, or HOLDREDS, John, Holdridge, Roxbury, by wife Eliz., had Sarah, 1665; John, 1668; Thomas, 1670; Eliz., 1672, and Mary—all captr. 1674; Samuel, 1676, died young, and Samuel again, 1679; town record adds Mercy.

WILLIAM HOLDRIDGE, Haverhill, 1646, a tanner, of the Parish of St. Alphaze, Cripplegate, London, came in the Elizabeth, 1635, aged 25. Was first at Salisbury, where name is Holdred, by wife Isabella, had Sarah, 1640, died 1641; Mary, 1641, died in a few months; Rebecca, 1643; William, 1647; Sarah, 1650; died within 6 mos.; Mehitable, 1652; Abigail, 1654, died young; Mary, again, 1656, and Samuel, 1659.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II, 57; Burleigh's Guild Gen., 91.

HOLDSWORTH:—Joshua Holdsworth, Boston, mariner; married, 1669, Sarah Rawlins; was freeman 1671.

HOLGRAVE, or HALGRAVE:—John Holgrave, Salem, freeman 1633; had probably wife Lydia, and second wife Elizabeth, represent. at the first Assembly, 1634; also 1635; after 1640 had resided at Gloucester; died 1708, aged 94.

JOSHUA HOLGRAVE, Salem, 1636; had bapt. Eliz., 1640, and Love, 1642. Probably he was brother of preceding, and removed with him to Gloucester.

HOLLAND, or HOLLON:—Christopher Holland, Boston, 1652, by wife Ann had John, 1648 Bridget, 1650; Joanna, 1652, died soon; Joanna, again, 1653, died in few months; Eliz., 1655; Hannah, 1658; Deborah, 1661, and Mary, 1663; and died 1704, aged 91.

JEREMIAH HOLLAND, Harvard Coll. 1645, went home, was a minister with a good living in Northamptonshire and died before 1698 by Mather's list; nothing else known of him.

JOHN HOLLAND, Dorchester, 1634, freeman 1636, was a merchant of good est.; had wife Judith, son John; Thomas, Nathaniel, bapt. 1638; and 3 daughters besides Obedience; and died about 1652; his widow married George Kinewright, if this name be not mistaken at Cambridge village, or Newton. Had Relief, another daughter.

JOSIAH HOLLAND, Roxbury, freeman 1690, is not mentioned in town records, as born, married, or dead.

NATHANIEL HOLLAND, Roxbury, freeman 1663, was of Watertown, probably son of first John, may have been born in England, at Charlestown, by wife Mary, had Joseph, born 1659, and at W. by wife Sarah, daughter perhaps of Samuel Hosier, had Sarah 1662; Ruth 1666; Nathaniel, 1668; John, 1674; Eliz., 1676; and Mary 1678, died next month; and he was living 1709.

THOMAS HOLLAND, Yarmouth, had Thomas, bapt. at Barnstable 1641.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., 277; Bangor Hist. Mag., III., 84-6; Barry's Hist., Farmingham, Mass., 291; Holland Chart (1882) by H. W. H.; Pierce Gen. (1894); Ward's Hist., of Shrewsbury, Mass., 323.

HOLLORD:—Angel Hollord, Boston, shoemaker, freeman 1636, then member of Weymouth Church, where, perhaps, were born several of his children, as Thomas, 1635, prob. died young; Hannah, 1638; Elizabeth, 1641, who died in a few months; Hepzibah, 1642; Cubin B. certainly had Thomas, 1644; Sarah, 1646; and by wife Catharine had Joanna, 1653, died soon. His widow Catharine married 1671, John Upham, of Malden.

GEORGE HOLLORD, Boston, 1664, mariner, died 1714, in 90th year. Easily this surname is perverted to Holland, and has been frequently.

HOLLEY:—Joseph Holley, Dorchester, 1634, Weymouth, 1639, was probably of Sandwich, 1643, and died early 1647; often spelled Holway.

SAMUEL HOLLEY, Cambridge, 1636, in his will, 1643, refers to wife Elizabeth and son John.

HOLLIDAY:—Walter Holliday, Springfield, in 1673 married Catharine, perhaps eldest daughter of William Hunter, had Ebenezer, 1675; and William; removed to Suffield, then had Samuel, 1680; Sarah, 1683; Mary, 1685; Isaac, 1690, and Abigail, 1692.

HOLLIDGE:—Richard Hollidge, Boston, 1638, freeman, 1639; had wife Ann.

HOLLIMAN, or HOLYMAN:—Ezekiel Holliman, Salem, 1637; had been at Dedham before that; brought from England a daughter, whose name is never seen, but it is less certain that he brought her mother, Susanna, daughter of John Oxston, alias Fox, of Stanmore, in Co. Middlesex. He was born at Tring, in the adjoining Shire of Hertford, and married his second wife probably 1638, at Providence, Mary, widow of Isaac Sweet, who seems to have been cast out of the church at Salem, 1639, perhaps for carrying out the opinions of her husband,

was perverted in his faith; went to R. I., there at Providence in 1638, was one of the founders of the First Bapt. Church. He lived later at Warwick. Backus, I, 106, Winth. I., 293. Benedict, Hist. of Bapt.

REFERENCES:—Austins' R. I. Dict., 102; Austin's Allied Fams., 134.

HOLLINGSHEAD:—Richard Hollingshead, Boston, 1634, fisherman.

REFERENCES:—Haine's Ancestry, 13-5.

HOLLINGWORTH—Richard Hollingworth, Salem, came from London in the Blessing in 1635, aged 40, with wife Susan, 30; son William, 7; Richard, 4, and daughters Elizabeth, 3, and Susan, 2. He was a shipwright, and for a casualty (by which one of his workmen was killed), severely fined for benefit of the widow and children in 1641. He died 1654. Perhaps he had children born on this side of the water, Joseph, Abigail, and Caleb.

WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH, Salem, born in England, was a man of large commercial operations, supposed to be lost at sea about 1677. Felt., II., 240.

REFERENCES:—Hollingsworth Gen. (1884), 144 pp.; Jolliffe Gen. (1893), 145-53; Morris Gen. (1898), 560-3; Radman Gen., 168.

HOLLIS:—John Hollis, Weymouth, by wife Elizabeth had John born 1664; Thomas, 1667; Eliz., 1669; Mercy, 1675, and perhaps others. In December of this last year he was a soldier.

WILLIAM HOLLIS, Salem, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, VII., 25; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 135; Lapham's Hist., Bethel, Me., 567; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLV., 51-61.

HOLLISTER:—John Hollister, Weymouth, freeman, 1643, was represent. in 1644 in Mass., and same year in Conn., removed to Wetherfield, where he had been in 1642, when son John was born to him; was an efficient man in Conn., represent. 1655, and often until 1656, but with others engaged in controversy with the church under Rev. John Russell, which caused the plantation of Hadley in 1659; was lieut. and died 1665. By will left good estate to wife Joanna, daughter of first Richard Treat, five sons, John, born in 1642; Thomas, Joseph Lazarus, Stephen; besides daughters Mary,, Eliz., and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Child Gen., 802; Ely Gen., 261; Glas-tenbury Ct. Cent., 183; Goodwin's Gen Notes, 97-106; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Ct., 90; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 552-67.

HOLLOWAY, or HOLWAY:—Henry Holloway, Dover, 1662.

JOHN HOLLOWAY, Hartford, came to Boston in the Eliz. of London, 1635, aged 21; was a soldier in the Pegnot war. Married, 1663, but died without children, 1684.

JOSEPH HOLLOWAY, Lynn, 1636, removed to Sandwich, 1637, but probably came back, or left son Joseph, Lynn, who had Joseph, and Edward, twins, born 1673; Mary, 1675, and Samuel, 1677; died 1693.

MALADIS HOLLOWAY, Taunton, 1668.

SAMUEL HOLLOWAY, Taunton, married 1666, Jane Brayman, had Hannah, 1667; Samuel, Nathaniel and John, born 1667 to 70, was a propr., 1676. His son Sani-

uel was in Gallopis camp in the sad expedit. against Quebec, 1690.

THOMAS HOLLOWAY, Duxbury, 1637, a soldier in the Pegnot war.

TIMOTHY HOLLOWAY, Taunton, 1643-59.

WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, Taunton, 1639-43, removed to Boston about 1650, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1653; and Benjamin, 1656. His daughter Hannah, died 1653, and it is feared that great confusion exists with another William. See Hallowell.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IX., 192; Sullivan's Memoirs, 85-95.

HOLLY:—John Holly, Stamford, 1664, represent. 1670, and for Greenwich, 1673. Elizabeth came in the Blessing 1635, aged 30.

REFERENCES:—Huntington Stamford, 41-5; Tuttle Gen., 340-2.

HOLMAN, or HOMAN:—Edward and Gabriel, Marblehead, 1674.

JOHN HOLMAN, Dorchester, 1634 (but in Col. Rec. is mentioned in 1632), Selectman 1636, Ensign 1637, artillery camp. 1638, by wife Ann, who died 1639, had Margaret, or Mary, whose date is not known, and John, born 1638; perhaps a daughter, Ann, who may have been wife of Henry Butler. He married a second wife, but her name is not told, had Thomas, 1641; Abigail, 1642; Samuel, and Patience, bapt. 1648, or 9. He probably died in 1652, for his will of that year is abstracted in General Reg. V., 242. His estate was very good. A John H., perhaps son of the preceding, was of Casco, 1675, or earlier, in that part now Cape Elizabeth; and in the Catal. of H. C., 1700, is a John H., who died 1759; but his descendants are not known.

SOLOMON HOLMAN, 1694, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1695; Solomon, 1697; Edward, 1700, and Eliz., 1701; but we have no clue to his origin from Mr. Coffin.

WILLIAM HOLMAN, Cambridge, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 40, with wife Winifred, 35; and children, Hannah, 8; Jeremy, 6; Mary, 4; Sarah, 2, and Abraham, 3 mos.; at C. had Seeth and Eliz., born 1644. He was from Northampton, Eng., propr. of a lot, of which the Botanic Garden is now a part, and died 1653. His wife, or widow, was slandered as a witch, but permitted to die as a Christian, 1671.

REFERENCES:—Bass' His. Braintree, Vt., 194-51; Bemis' Hist. Marlboro, N. H., 537-9; Collins' Hist. Hilldale, N. Y., app. 64-6; Driver Gen., 305; Paige's Hist., Cambridge, Mass., 587.

HOLMES, or HOMES:—David Holmes, Dorchester, died 1666; by his will provides for wife Jane, son David, two younger sons not named, and daughter Margaret.

GEORGE HOLMES, Roxbury, freeman, 1639, had Nathaniel, 1640; Deborah, 1642, died in a few days; Sarah, bapt. 1644; Deborah, again, 1645, died same year. He died of fever, 1646. Had also Joseph and perhaps other children.

JOHN HOLMES, Plymouth, 1632; nothing else is known save that he was messenger of Gen. Court and continued there 1643. Sarah, perhaps his daughter, died there, 1650.

JOHN HOLMES, Duxbury, was of H. C., 1658, says Farmer; same call him eldest of William, but this is not certain. He married 1661, Mary, daughter of John Wood,

or Atwood, of Plymouth, who became third wife of 2nd William Bradford. He had not any children of that union ment. by Minsor; but he says he died 1675.

JOHN HOLMES, Portsmouth, married a daughter of Thomas Walford.

JOHN HOLMES, Northampton, had John, 1678; removed to Deerfield, there died 1692.

JOHN HOLMES, Duxbury, married 1661, Patience, sister of Elder Faunce, had John born 1663; Richard, Patience, Mehitable, Sarah, George, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Joseph, and Desire, and he died 1697.

JOHN HOLMES, New Hampsh., 1689.

JOHN HOLMES, Roxbury, married 1690, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Newell.

JOSEPH HOLMES, Roxbury, 1651, married Elizabeth daughter of Capt. Roger Clap, removed to Boston, had there Joseph, 1661; Eliz., 1662, and Nathaniel, 1664. Perhaps he was son of George, and freeman 1690.

JOSEPH HOLMES, Boston, tailor, 1677.

JOSHUA HOLMES, Westerly, by wife Abigail had Joshua, born 1678; Mary and another son whose name is not seen, and died 1694.

JOSIAH HOLMES, Duxbury, married 1666, Hannah, daughter of Henry Sampson, who was one of the first comers; had Hannah, born 1667; another daughter (name unknown) 1669; Josiah, 1672; Mary, 1674; John, 1678, and William, 1680.

NATHANIEL HOLMES, Plymouth, married 1667, Mercy, sister of Elder Fannie, says Winsor.

OBADIAH HOLMES, Salem, 1639, was from Preston in Lancashire, had probably wife Catharine; and bapt. there Martha, 1640; Samuel, 1642; Obadiah, 1644; was perverted in faith and excom. therefor, with John Clark and John Crandall, sentenced to heavy fine or whipping; went to Rehoboth, thence soon to Newport, had 5 more children, was a preacher from 1652, died 1682, aged 76. He had a post in Settling, New Jersey, in 1664. Of his descendants in 1790, the estimate was 5,000.

RICHARD HOLMES, Rawley, 1643, was born 1610, but in 1692 his age was called 88.

RICHARD HOLMES, Norwalk, 1654, had 2 children living in 1672, and was there in 1694.

ROBERT HOLMES, Cambridge, 1636, freeman 1651, by wife Jane, who died 1653, had Dorcas, born in 1638, died 1642; John, 1639; Eliz., 1655; Mehitable, 1645, died same year; Sarah, 1646; Ephriam, 1647, died soon; Samuel, 1653; Sarah, again, 1654; John, Joseph, and Elizabeth.

ROBERT HOLMES, Newburg, married 1669, Esther, daughter of Anthony Morse, had Robert, 1670, and Esther, 1673. He died same year.

ROBERT HOLMES, Stonington, 1670.

SAMUEL HOLMES, Rehoboth, had Samuel, who died 1674; Saumel again, 1675; may have removed to Duxbury, or perhaps the Duxbury man may have been his son, who had there Consider, born 1702, and he of Marshfield, died 1690.

THOMAS HOLMES, Hingham, perhaps at least one of that name came 1637, as servant to William Ludkin, who was of the City of Norwich, and set down here H.

THOMAS HOLMES, New London, born at London, came in 1665; by wife Lucretia, or Lucia, daughter of Thomas

Dudley, of New York, had John, born 1686; he died 1724; his wife, 1688.

WILLIAM HOLMES, Plymouth 1632, was sent next year with armed force to re-establish trading house above Hartford against the Dutch; served in the Pegnot war; was lieut. in Scituate; went home, and got employment in the Civil war, or great rebellion, as the other side called it; came back, and died at Boston 1649, probably without wife of children; was called Major, and his will gives estate in Antigua, and his farm at Scituate, to daughters of his brother Thomas in London, "if they come to N. E." They were too poor to come, as depons. in 1654 show, yet possibly that Thomas Home, who arrived at Boston from London in the Speedwell, 1656, aged 11, may have been a relation. The Major's will mentions "arrears due him for being a soldier and commander in the army and service of the King and Parliament," as if the town of Boston was as good a place to expect such arrears as London. Winthrop, I, 92, 113. Usually Oliver took better care of his soldiers, especially if they had the merit of being hard heads as well as roundheads.

WILLIAM HOLMES, Scituate, 1646, or earlier, freeman of that colony 1658, had Abraham, 1641; Israel, 1642; Isaac, 1644; Sarah, 1646; Rebecca, 1648; Josiah, 1650; Mary, 1655, and Eliz., 1661, and perhaps John, first born in England; removed that year to Marshfield, and died 1678, probably.

REFETENCES:—MASS., Ballan's Hist. of Milford, 827; Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth, 207; Bond's Watertown Gens., 302; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, 544; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 287; Hammatt Paper of Ipswich, 157; Hudson's Lexington, 106; Mitchell's Bridgewater, 188; Temple's N. Brookfield, 633-5.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, Dearborn's Hist. Scituate, 287; Dearborn's Salisbury, 628; Runnell's Sanbarnton, II., 356; Smith's Peterborough, 110-7.

Other Publications, Andrew Fam. of Kingston; Austin's Ancestries, 71; Holmes' Fam. of Conn., (1805), 76 pp.; H. Fam. of S. Car. (1893), chart; Humphrey Gen. 373; Savage's Gen. Dict., II., 451-4; Taylor Gen. (1886) 69-85; Vinton's Giles Gen., 56-9, 76, 181-234; Whitmore's Cops. Hill Epitaphs.

HOLMSTEAD:—See Olmstead.

HOLSEY:—See Halsall.

HOLT:—Nicholas Holt, Newbury, a tanner from Ramsey in Hunts, came in the James 1635, from Southampton, perhaps arrived at Boston with wife, freeman 1637; had Elizabeth, born 1636; Mary, 1638, and Samuel, 1641; removed to Andover, where he was one of the founders of the church, 1645; then had Henry, Nicholas, James and John, who married 1685; Sarah Geary and died 1607; beside Priscilla, who died young, 1653; he died himself at the age of 104 years, say records—though Coffin makes him 21 years younger. His first wife died 1654, and he married, 1658, Hannah, widow of Daniel Rolfe, daughter of Humphrey Bradstreet, who died 1665, and he married, 1666, widow Preston.

ARMSS—Az., two bars, or, In chief, a cross, farmée fitchee, of the last.

CREST:—A squirrel sejant, or, holding a hazel-branch, slipped and fructed: all proper.

MOTTOE:—*Exaltavit humiles.*

SAMUEL HOLT, Andover, freeman 1691, was son of Nicholas.

WILLIAM HOLT, New Haven, 1653, by wife Sarah had John born 1645; Nathaniel, 1647; Mercy, 1649; Eleazur, 1651; Thomas, 1653; Joseph, 1655; the last three bapt. in right of their mother 1656; Benjamin, 1657, and Mary,

REFERENCES:—Abbott's Andover, Mass., 22; Caulkin's New London, Ct., 314; Dawson, Gen., 42; Holt Gen., (1864), 367 pp.; Holt Ass'n (1868), 20 pp.; Holt Assoc. Meeting (1871), 7 pp.; Lapham's eBthel, Me., 563-7; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxviii.

HOLTON, or **HOLTEN**:—John Holton, Dedham, married 1667 Abigail, daughter of 1st Dan'l Fisher, was freeman 1671.

JOSEPH and **JOSEPH, JR.**, of the same were admitted freemen in years 1682 and 1690, respectively. The younger is presumed to be he who was wounded in the great Swampfight, 1675.

NATHANIEL HOLTON, Salem, 1668.

RALPH HOLTON, Lancaster, freeman 1668, is designed for Houghton.

ROBERT HOLTON, Boston, 1633, a slater, freeman 1634, by wife Ann to James, bapt. 1634; and Jabez, 1637, perhaps posthum. for early in 1638, the widow had become wife of Richard Walker.

WILLIAM HOLTON, Hartford, an original propr., though it is unknown from which of the Mass. towns he removed, came in the Francis, from Ipswich, 1634, aged 23, had John, Samuel, bapt. 1646; William, Mary, Sarah, Ruth, Rachel, and Thomas; probably all born before 1655, when he removed to Northampton, though there are no dates of any; was the first drawn at N., ordained 1663, represent 1664, 7, 9-71, once for neighboring town of Hadley, and died 1691.

REFERENCES:—Benedict's Sutton, Mass., 665; Dwight's Strong Gen., 228; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 28; Holton Fam. Chart, (1886), 18x24 in.; (1872); Holton's Farewell Gen., 93-101, 155-81; Magenni's Gen., 57-9; William's Danbury, Vt., 167.

HOLYAKE, sometimes **HOLLIOCKE**:—Edward Holvake, Lynn, 1636, or 7, was from Tamworth Co., Stafford, in the edge of Warwickshire, and with prefix of respect, freeman 1639, living most of his days in that part of Boston known as Rumney Marsh, since Chelsea, but chosen perhaps represent. for several towns between the time he was serving for Lynn, 1639-48. He died 1660, leaving only son Elizur; and daughters Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Susanna, and Sarah. His wife was Prudence, daughter of Rev. John Stockton of Kirtland, married 1612, by whom before he came here he had also Edward, who died 1631, in 13th year, and John, who also died in England in 1635.

REFERENCES:—Bangor Hist., Mng. I., 27-9; Lewis' Lynn, Mass., 121; Pynchan Gen.; Talcott's N. Y. & N. E. Fams., 568; Tuttle Gen., xxxii.

ARMS:—Azure, a chevron, Argent, Caticed, or, between 3 crescents of the second.

CREST:—A crescent, argent.

HOMAN:—John Homan, Salem, 1668.

HOME:—Thomas Home, (before mentioned), the youth of 11 who came in the Speedwell from London, 1656.

HOMER:—Michael Homer, Boston, in a petition 1676, for releasing a servant from impress. for the war, says he had had one servant killed. Probably by first wife he was

father of John; but he took 1693, Mary Burrows, probably as second wife.

REFERENCES:—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit., 199-203; Homer Gen., (1889), 27 pp.; Hyde's Brumfield, Mass., 415-8.

HOMES:—Robert Homes, a soldier in Lathrop's Camp; killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook, 1675.

REFERENCES:—Bowen's Woodstock, Ct., 208-10; Morris' Bontecan Gen., 211; Pierce's My Ancestors, (1864).

HOMWOOD:—William Homwood, Cambridge, by Winifred had Elizabeth, born 1644.

HONET:—Edward Honet, Huntington, L. I., 1664.

HOOD:—John Hood, Lynn, 1650, Kittery 1652, says former; yet of him no more can be learned, but that he was a weaver, had wife Eliz., was in England 1653; except that Mary Truesdale, widow of Richard, in her will of 1672, speaks of "brother John Hood's two children."

RICHARD HOOD, Lynn, 1650, came from Lynn, Regis Co., Norf'k, had Richard born 1655; Sarah, 1657; Rebecca, 1663; John, 1664; Hannah, 1665; Samuel, 1667; Ann, 1673; Joseph, 1674, and Benjamin 1678; freeman 1691, and died 1695.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II., 59; Hood Gen. (167), 64 pp.; (1899), 27 pp.; Morris' Bontecan Gen., 64-6; Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa., 469.

HOOKE:—John Hooke came in the Mayflower, 1620. Servant to Isaac Allerton, and died shortly after arriving.

WILLIAM HOOKE, Taunton, born in Co. Hauts, son of a gentleman, as the register at Oxford University expresses it, on his matric at Trinity Hall, 1620. Martha says he was a minister at Exmouth, Devonsh, before he came here, the exact date of which is not marked by any writer, though we are sure he was here in 1639, as in town record his land is there made a boundary, removed about 1644 to New Haven, then had Eliz. bapt. 1645, and Mary, 1647; was in high esteem until he went home in 1656, held in great favor with Oliver, the Protector, (who made him a domestic chaplain), of the character of which a valuable letter to Gov. Winthrop by Hooke gives amusing insight. 3 Mass. Hist. Call. I., 181. He died 1667, says Trumbell; but Calamy makes it 10 years later.

WILLIAM HOOKE, York, 1633, brother of Francis, removed to Salisbury, freeman, 1640, called by Winthrop III., 125, a jolly gentleman; represent. 1643, and 7; by wife Eleanor had Jacob, born there 1640; died 1654, leaving widow Eleanor, and son Josiah, who died at Salem 1683.

One William was of New Haven, 1647, a shoemaker, called Jr. to distinguish him, it is supposed, from the minister, but perhaps he was not son or any relation.

REFERENCES:—Hoyt's Salisbury Fams., 203-5.

HOOKER:—Nicholas Hooker, Charlestown 1678, had wife Mary, who died that year.

THOMAS HOOKER, Cambridge, born at Markfield, near Leicester, Co. Leicester, about 1586, as Mather tells; he was bred at Emanuel Call., Cambr. where he took his degree 1608 and 11, and was chosen one of the Fellows; first exercised his faculties as a lecturer, when 40 years old, at Chelmsford, in Essex; but after four years his unflinching aversion to some ceremonies, compelled him to withdraw from the pulpit, and he opened a school at

Little Baddaw, about 5 miles from C., where famous John Eliot was his assistant, but being still troubled for his Puritanism, he went within 2 years over to Holland, served in the gospel at Delft, and went thence to assist William Ames at Rotterdam, not without the thought of America in view; his sister had married George Alcock, who was one of the earliest settlers here, hence his desire to come over. Probably he got passage in the Griffin, with Rev. Sam'l Stone, and the great John Eatton, arrived at Boston 1633, next month settled at Cambridge, freeman 1634, and in 1636 went to Hartford with a majority of his parishioners; died 1647, aged 61; though in the verses, which Mather et al. at the end of his life, III., 68, transcribes from Elizah Corlet, the glorious schoolmaster, he is made 75, a preposterous exaggeration that must have delighted the author of the Magn. His children were Joanna, Mary, John, Samuel, and Sarah—the last 3 being under age in 1647, as appears by his will. Both will and inventory of estate are printed in Trumbull, Call. Rec., I., 498-502. A clause of the testament, thought it did not forbid his eldest son from seeking and taking a wife in England, did forbid from "tarrying there." John not only did marry and live in England, but worse than that, in the opinion of his father's friends, being a parish priest after the Restorator at Marfmouth, Co. Bucks, a short distance from Aylesburg.

REFERENCES:—Cathren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 569-77; Dwight Gen. 844, 1043-50; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 274-8; U. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLVII., 189-92; Tuttle Gen. 88.

HOOLE:—Thomas Hoole, of Boston, freeman 1665, is unknown further.

REFERENCE:—Am. Ancestry, XI, 110.

HOOPER:—George Hooper, Boston, 1674, mariner.

JOHN HOOPER, Marblehead, 1674, possibly was brother of George.

JOHN HOOPER, Marblehead, married 1691, Mary Litchfield at Boston.

RICHARD HOOPER, Hampton, removed to Watertown before 1684, was a physician and surgeon, by wife Elizabeth, had Hannah, born 1683, died young, it is said, by mistake; and Henry, 1685; and he died 1690.

ROBERT HOOPER, Marblehead, born about 1607, probably was brother of John; bought dwelling house 1663, and land in 1665; sold in 1681 his house in conjunction with wife Elizabeth. By her had Robert and Henry, and was progenitor of a race of enterprising and most valuable men, of which one—Robert—over a hundred years ago, had usually the title—King Hooper.

SAMUEL HOOPER, Marblehead, married at Boston 1694, Mary White.

WILLIAM HOOPER, Reading, came in the James from London 1635, aged 18, freeman 1648, had Mary, born 1646; Ruth, 1653, Rebecca, 1656; William, 1658; Hannah, 1662; Elizabeth, 1665; Thomas, 1668, and John, 1670; was, perhaps, of Salem in 1668, then bought a tenement of David Thomas. He died 1678.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, 278-82; Bond's Watertown, Mass. Gen., 302; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 287; Platt Gen. (1898), 15-9; Wynman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., I, 515.

HOPEWELL:—Thomas Hopewell, Fairfield, 1670.

HOPKINS:—Edward Hopkins, Hartford, came to Boston 1637, with Rev. John Davenport and Gov. Theop.

Eaton, and went to Hartford perhaps the same year, was chosen Assistant 1639, and Gov. foll. year, and thereafter in alternate years with John Haynes until he went home in 1652, and even in his absence, through hope of his returning, he was again chosen in 1654. Had been before coming here "a Turkey merchant in London." Says Hutch. I, 82, "of good credit and esteem." Yet, though a thorough Puritan, he was not a member of the Mass. Comp. in London. After reaching home he was made a member of Oliver's Parliament, and a commiss. of the navy; made his will 1657 and died soon, in 58th year, near 10 mos. before Gov. Eaton and within two or three days of his friend, Col. Fenwick. His widow Ann, daughter of David, or Thomas, Yale, after insanity of over 50 years, died 1698.

JOHN HOPKINS, Cambridge 1634, freeman 1635, removed to Hartford, was then an original propr.; died 1654, leaving widow Jane and children; Stephen, born about 1634, and Bethia about 1635, as Goodwin presumes. The widow married Nathaniel Ward of Hadley.

RICHARD HOPKINS, Watertown, was punished 1632 for sale to an Indian of military stores.

RICHARD HOPKINS, a soldier, 1675, in Moseley's comp.

SAMUEL HOPKINS, Milford 1658, at New Haven married, 1667, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, had Wait, Samuel and Hannah, 1670; removed soon after from the colony.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, Portsmouth, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with wife Elizabeth, son Giles and daughter Constance, both by former wife; and by this had Damaris, as also a son born on the voyage, called therefor, Oceanus, but he died within a year. He also brought servants, Edward Datey and Edward Leister, the duellists. Deborah was brought probably in 1622, before the division of land. Other children, also, they had: Caleb, Ruth and another daughter who died, besides Elizabeth. His wife lived at P. over 20 years; and he died 1644; had been an assistant 1633-6.

THOMAS HOPKINS, Providence, 1641; had followed Roger Williams in 1636 from Plymouth, married Eliz., daughter of William Arnold the first, had William and Thomas; swore allegiance to Charles II, 1668, as did Thomas Jr. in 1671; was representative some years, and progenitor of Stephen, the Gov. See Mass. Hist. Coll., I, 4. Possibly he had Joseph, and perhaps other children—certainly William; and died 1699.

WILLIAM HOPKINS, Stratford, 1640; an Assistant 1641-2, but it is unknown whence he came, when he died, or what wife or children he had.

WILLIAM HOPKINS, Roxbury; had William, Thomas and Hannah, all bapt. 1660; and Mary, 1662; but the town records give none of the births but Hannah's—1657.

WILLIAM HOPKINS, Providence; swore allegiance, 1668, married Abigail, daughter of John Whipple, had William (who by wife Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Plain Wilkinson, was father of the venerable Stephen, Gov. of the State, the immortal signer of the Declarat. of Independ., as also of Esek, a distinguished naval officer in the same cause); there living through the war, and was rewarded for his constancy.

REFERENCES:—Mass. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 145; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 384, 508; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 74; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 513; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 536. New Hampshire, Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 542-7; Livermore's Wilton, 414; Morrison's Windham, 589-95; Secomb's Amherst, 639. Other publications, Am. Ancestry, II, 59; IV, 83, 218, 227, 237; V, 138, 187;

IX, 82; Hopkin's Gen. (1879), 6 pp.; (1881), 82 pp.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 43-5; Page Gen., 130; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 461-3

ARMS:—Sa., on a chevron, between two pistols, in chief, or, and a silver medal, with the French King's bust, inscribed Louis XV., tied, at the top, with a red ribbon, in base; a laurel chaplet, in the center; a scalp, on a staff, on the dexter, and a tomahawk, on a sinister; all proper. A chief, embattled, arg. Also:—

ARMS:—Sa., on a chevron, or, between 3 pistols, of the last, 3 roses, gu.

CREST:—A tower, La., in flames: proper.

MOTTOES:—*Vi et animo*, and *Inter primos*.

HOPKINSON:—Michael Hopkinson, Boston, 1638; was in the employment of Jacob Eliot, say the records of the church when admitted in 1639; same year was dismissed for the gathering of church at Rowley, where he lived; freeman, 1640, died, 1648, having, it is conjectured, married a daughter of Richard Swan, and had Caleb and John named in will of Swan, 1678. Farmer thought that John, who died 1704, and Jonathan, who died 1719, aged 76, at R., were his sons, and perhaps he had a son Michael, for one of the name, at a later day, married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Coleman of Newburg.

REFERENCES:—Guildhall's Vt., 242-4; McKean Gen., 149; Woodbury's Groveland Mass., Epitaphs, 41-8.

HOPPIN:—Stephen Hoppin, Dorchester, 1653; lived on Thompson's Island, married Hannah, eldest daughter of Thomas Makepeace, had in 1666, when only 42 years old, Deliverance, John, Stephen, Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Opportunity, Joseph and Benjamin. Same year he was of Roxbury. Name sometimes perverted to Happie.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 45-87; Power's Sagamore Co. Ill. Settlers, 383; Tuttle Gen., 664-6.

HOPSON, see HOBSON:—John Hopson, Guilford, 1664; born, it is said, 1610, which is doubted; embarked 1635 at London in the Globe, was constable 1666, by wife Sarah had John, born 1666; and Francis, who died young. His widow died 1669; and he at Saybrook married 1672, Eliz., daughter of Edward Shipman, had Eliz., born 1674; Abigail 1677, died young; and Samuel 1684; but probably this last was by Eliz., daughter of John Alling, of New Haven, as 2nd wife is supposed to have died 1683.

REFERENCES:—Hughes' Gen., 108-10; Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 720; Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 93.

HORN:—Armstrong Horn, Exeter, is given as name of one who took oath of fidelity 1667, but error is suspected.

JOHN HORN, Salem, 1630, came probably in fleet with Winthrop, but may have been earlier, freeman, 1631; was deacon, and, Bentley says, requested assist. by Callea, "as he had been in that office above 50 years;" died 1685, aged 82; had Recompense, Capt, 1636; and Jonathan 1658; both died before the father; had also John; Simon 1649; Joseph; Benjamin; Eliz. Gardner; Jehoadan Harvey; Mary Smith; and Ann Felton 1657. We may presume that his wife was Ann, as that name appears in Felt's list of early church members. An Eliz. Horn died at Newburg, says Coffin, 1672. All descendants in our day spell Orne (as he did in his last will).

WILLIAM HORN, Dover, 1659, at Salisbury, by wife Eliz. had Eliz. 1662; John, 1663; William, 1674; Thomas,

1676; and Margaret 1679; was killed by Indians at assault on Dover, 1689. Perhaps he had also Mary.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Framingham, 292; Felton Gen. (1886), 245.

HORNDEN, or HORNDALL:—John Hornden, Newport, in list of freemen 1655, had Mary, born 1647. See Horndale.

HORNER, or HAWNER:—In Col. Rec., Ephraim, Rehoboth, was buried 1684.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 175; XI, 86; Clyde's Irish Sett. in Pa., 63-71; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 188-97.

HORNETT:—Edward Hornett, Huntington, L. I., made freeman of Conn. 1664. Perhaps he is same as Harnett. See that name.

HORRELL:—Humphrey Horrell, Beverly, freeman 1682. Possibly wrong.

HORSLEY:—James Horsley, Newton, married Martha, daughter of first John Parker, had James.

JOSEPH HORSLEY, Rowley, 1672, died 1699.

REFERENCE:—Quade Gen., 70, 132, 261-3.

HORT:—Joseph Hort, and Samuel, Lynn, freemen 1691, perhaps brothers, of which no more is known.

HORTMAN:—Timothy Hortman, a soldier in Philip's war, 1676, for discharge of whom his wife Catherine made petition, because he had served 17 weeks and had 2 children. Once in the papers it is Heardman.

HORTON:—Barnabas Horton, Hampton 1640, went to Southold, L. I., 1662, favored Conn., and was next year made an officer.

BENJAMIN HORTON, perhaps brother of preceding, living at same place, same time, and Caleb, too.

JOHN HORTON, Guilford, was freeman 1669, but not a propr. 1685.

JOSEPH HORTON, Southold, L. I., 1662, made freeman of Conn.; was perhaps brother of Barnabas.

THOMAS HORTON, Windsor, removed to Springfield 1638, died 1641, by wife Marv. who married probably Robert Ashford, had only Jeremiah.

THOMAS HORTON, Charlestown, had Thomas, born 1665; John 1657; and William 1659, died in a few days. The name is spelt without H in early records.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 413-5; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., V., 197; Ely Gen., 25; Horton Fam. Gathering (1876), 13 pp.; Horton Gen. (1876), 259 pp.; supplement (1870); 80 pp.; Williams Hist. Danbury, Vt., 167.

HORWOOD:—James Horwood, came in the Christian early in 1635, aged 30. But no more is known of him. Possibly same as Harwood.

JOHN HORWOOD, Boston, 1633, perhaps only transient visitor.

HOSFORD:—William Hosford, Dorchester 1633, (Dr. Harris marks him 1630); freeman 1634, when name is spelled Horseford, removed to Windsor early with his daughter Sarah; then his wife died 1641; and he married 2nd wife Jane; widow of Henry Fawkes, probably removed to Springfield and there preached from 1652 (when Moxon gave up in disgust), to 1654, and after several years both went home. In England 1656 he gave land to

his 2 children and wife, also gave some of her land to the children of W. and others.

REFERENCES:—Joslin's *Poultney, Vt.*, 278; Pearson's *Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers*, 95; Stiles' *Hist. Windsor, Ct.*, II, 403.

HOSIER:—Samuel Hosier, came probably in fleet with Winthrop 1630, reg. adm. that year and was recorded early in next, married 1657, prob. as 2nd wife, Ursula Streeter, widow of Stephen, died 1665. The widow married William Robinson of Dorchester, and had Griffin Crafts for 4th husband.

HOSKINS, after HASKINS:—Anthony Hoskins, Windsor, freeman 1654, married 1656, Isabel Brown, had Isabel, born 1657; John 1659; Robert 1662; Anthony 1665; Grace 1666; Rebecca 1668, died at 5 years; Jane 1671; Thomas 1673; and Joseph 1675; his wife died 1698; and he died leaving large estate 1707, when all the children but Isabel and Rebecca were living.

JOHN HOSKINS, Dorchester, probably came in the Mary and John, reg. adm. 1630; made freeman next year, represent. 1637; removed to Windsor, there died 1648, leaving wife and only son Thomas to enjoy estate.

JOHN HOSKINS, of what place unknown, freeman of Mass. in 1634.

NICHOLAS HOSKINS, Portsmouth, school-master 1660.

SAMUEL HOSKINS, New Haven, married, perhaps in 1642, Eliz. Cleverly.

WILLIAM HOSKINS, Scituate, of whom no more is told by Deane, was of Plymouth after, freeman 1634, had a son there, born 1647; and Samuel 1654; and died 1695; had perhaps also daughters Mary, Sarah and Eliz.

REFERENCES:—Barber's *My Wife*, 74; Martin's *Hist. of Chester, Pa.*, 55; Pierce's *Biog. Contrib.* 139-95; Smith's *Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa.*, 470.

HOSMER:—James Hosmer, Concord, came in the Elizabeth from London 1635, aged 28; with wife Ann, 27; daughters, Mary, 2, and Ann, 3 mos.; and 2 maid servants. He was of Hawkhurst Co., Kent; had here James, born 1637; John 1639; another daughter Mary 1641, died 1642, and the wife called Mary had died 1641. Soon he had another wife in records called Alice, by whom were born Stephen, 1642; Hannah 1644; and Mary 1646; and 3rd wife Mary; though in another place this wife is named Ellen. She died 1665. He was freeman 1637, and died 1685.

THOMAS HOSMER, Cambridge, 1632, then called Newtown, brother of first James, freeman 1635, removed early with Hooker to Hartford, where he had good estate, was constable, selectman and representative several times, had only son Stephen, born 1645; daughters Hannah 1639; Esther; Clemence. He had before removed to Northampton; in old age married at Hartford 1679, Catharine, widow of David Wilton, and died 1687, aged 83, says the oldest monument in graveyard.

REFERENCES:—Brown's *Bedford, Mass., Fams.*, 18; Guild's *Stiles Gen.*, 366; Hosmer *Gen.* (1861), 16 pp.; Potter's *Concord, Mass., Fams.*, 11; Walworth's *Hyde Gen.*, 911.

HOSSOM, or HOSSUM:—Jeremy Hossum, Dover, 1665, probably left children.

HOTCHKISS:—Daniel Hotchkiss, New Haven, 1688.

JOSHUA HOTCHKISS, New Haven, married 1677, Mary, daughter of George Pardee.

SAMUEL HOTCHKISS, New Haven, married 1678 Sarah Talmage, had Mary, 1680; Sarah 1681; Samuel 1683; James 1684, and Abigail 1687; was a lieut.; died 1705.

REFERENCES:—Am. *Ancestry*, XII; Andrews' *New Britain, Ct.*; A.'s *Waterbury, Ct.*, I, opp., 70-3; Dodd's *Hist. E. Haven, Ct.*, 129; Orcutt's *Hist. Derby, Ct.*, 731; O.'s *Hist. New Milford, Ct.*, 718; O.'s *Hist. Torrington, Ct.*, 721; O.'s *Hist. Wolcott, Ct.*, 502-5.

HOUCHIN, HOUTCHIN, HOWCHEN, or HOWCHENES:—Jeremy Houchin, a tanner, removed early to Boston, freeman 1640, artillery camp 1641, by wife Esther had Mary, born 1640; Jeremy, bapt. 1643, died perhaps on the day given by town records as that of birth; Mehitable 1644; Jeremy, again, 1651, died soon; Jeremy, again, 1652; Sarah, 1654; and John 1655, and the 3 last prob. died young. But he had, also, prob. at Dorchester (to Harris omits the name of so prominent a man), Eliz., who married, 1653, John Endicott, son of the Gov.; and Nathaniel 1658; and Rachel. He was represent. for Hingham 1651-9, exc. 56, and for Salisbury 1663, and died in 1670.

ROBERT HOUCHIN, Newport, by wife Rachel had Mary, born 1666; and Alice, 1668.

HOUGH, or HAUGH:—Atherton Hough, had been mayor of Boston, in Co. Lincoln 1628, and an alderman there 1633, when he resolved to come with his minister, famous John Cotton, and arrived with wife Eliz. in the Griffin that year; freeman 1634, chosen Assistant 1635, left out in 1637 as of Antinomian tendency, and chosen represent. for Boston at the same, and following courts; his wife died 1643, and he took another at Wells, died 1650, leaving widow Susanna and son Rev. Samuel.

WILLIAM HOUGH, Gloucester, housewright, was from Cheshire, son of Edward, and came probably 1640, with Rev. Richard Blinman, married 1645, Sarah, daughter of Hugh Caulkins, had Hannah, 1646; Abiah 1648, and Sarah 1651; removed to New London, there had Samuel, 1653; John 1655; William 1657; Jonathan 1660; Deborah 1662; Abigail 1666; and Ann 1667; was deacon and died 1683.

REFERENCES:—Am. *Ancestry*, VI, 182; VII, 92, 231, 232; VIII, 6; Aylsworth *Gen.*, 304; Babson's *Hist. Gloucester, Mass.*, 105; Davis' *Hist. Wallingford, Ct.*, 802-6; Pott's *Gen.* (1895), 229-34.

HOUGHTON:—John Houghton, Lancaster, came in the Abigail from London 1635, with certificate of 2 Justices and the minister of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable Co., Bedford, at the age of 4 years, says the custom house record; was not of Watertown—as has been said—but of Concord, possibly; removed to Lancaster about 1652, had wife Beatrice and child Beatrice, born 1665; Benjamin 1668; Sarah 1672; and was represent. 1690, and several years after new charter.

JOHN HOUGHTON, Woburn, had Henry, born 1676; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1678; Mary 1680; Mercy 1682; may have been son of preceding, and probably removed.

RALPH HOUGHTON, Lancaster, cousin of the first John, and alder., no doubt, by wife Jane had Mary, 1654; John 1655; Joseph 1657; Experience 1659; Sarah 1662, and Abigail 1664; freeman 1668; was town clerk, represent. 1673, and 89.

ROBERT HOUGHTON, Woburn, had Isabel, born 1682; but no more is known. Perhaps he was son of John, and may have removed.

WILLIAM HOUGHTON, a butcher, came from London in the Increase 1635, aged 22, went in few years to Conn.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 175; IV., 229; VII, 154; IX, 113; XII, 8; Douglas Gen., 163-6; Houghton Assoc. Report (1848), 27 pp.; H. A. R (1869), 60 pp.; Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 534; Lapham's Paris, Me., 635; Lapham's Woodstock, Me, 225; Waterford, Me., Cent.; Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour., 281, 342.

HOUNSLOW:—Edward Hounslow, Scarborough, 1676.

HOUSE:—John House, Cambridge, died 1644; may have been child of Samuel.

SAMUEL HOUSE, Scituate 1634, one of the founders of the church, 1635, had Eliz. 1636; Sarah 1641; removed to Cambridge and prob. some other town, where he may have had Samuel before going to S. He probably lived some years at Boston or Cambridge, there had John 1642, who prob. died very young; at Scituate had John, again, bapt. 1645; and died 1661. His wife Eliz. was daughter of William Hammond and sister of William Payne.

WALTER HOUSE, New London, died 1670, leaving wife and child John; but no more is known.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II., 59; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 289; French's Hist. Turner, Me., 54; Hanover, Mass., Records (1898).

HOUSING:—Peter Housing, Casco, 1666-73. Had wife Sarah, children not named in will. Willis, I, 121, 140.

HOUSLEY:—Joseph Housley, Rowley, 1691.

HOVEY:—Daniel Hovey, Ipswich, 1637, by wife Rebecca, daughter of Robert Andrews of same, had Daniel, 1642; John, who may have been the eldest; Thomas, 1648; James killed by Indians 1675, at Brookfield; Joseph; Nathaniel 1657; Abigail, and Priscilla. He removed to Brookfield 1668, thence, before the destruction of the town, in Philip's war, to Hadley, but went back to I. and died aged 73, perhaps 1692. His widow had died 1665.

JOSEPH HOVEY, Cambridge, married 1702, Mary, daughter of John Marrett of the same, had Amos, born 1712, and perhaps others.

THOMAS HOVEY, Hadley, married 1677, Sarah, eldest daughter of Aaron Cook, the sec. of Hadley, had Thomas 1678; Sarah 1680; Abigail 1682; Joanna 1684; Eliz. 1686; Miriam 1689; Hannah 1691, died young; 3 daughter 1693—born and died same day; Daniel 1694; Dorcas 1697; and Rachel 1699. He was freeman 1681, lieut., represent. 1699 and 1703 and died 1739.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 152; V, 23, 46, 139; Ammidown Gen., 35; Andrew's Gen. (1890), 50-3, 61; Caldwell Gen., 71; Cleveland Gen., 10-20, 99-125, 134-55; 2nd edit., 638-46; Daniel's Hist. Oxford, Mass., 545-8; Hovey Gen. (1893), 31 pp.; Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 311; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 589-91.

HOWARD:—Edward Howard, Boston, married 1661, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hawkins the baker; no more is heard of him.

HENRY HOWARD, Hartford, had been at Wethersfield, there married 1648, Sarah Stone, perhaps a sister of Rev. Samuel, had Sarah, born 1651, died early; Sarah, again, 1653; Eliz. 1656; John and Lydia, twins, 1661; all at W. beside Mary and Samuel, mentioned in his will, but not found in record. He died 1709.

JAMES HOWARD, Boston 1677, of whom no more is learned.

JAMES HOWARD, Weymouth, had Hannah, born 1683.

JOHN HOWARD, Dedham, 1636-60.

JOHN HOWARD, Bridgewater, one of the first settlers, brought up by Capt. Miles Standish, in 1643 was of Duxbury, a carpenter, rep. 1678, and often after, married Martha, daughter of Thomas Hayward, had John, James, Jonathan, Eliz., Sarah, Bethia and Ephraim.

JOSEPH HOWARD, Warwick, married Rebecca, daughter probably of John Lippit.

NATHANIEL HOWARD, probably of Dorchester, freeman of Mass., 1643, of whom no more is known.

NATHANIEL HOWARD, Charlestown, married 1666, Sarah, daughter of Major Simon Willard, had Sarah, born 1667; Nathaniel 1671; and his wife died 1678. He married same year Sarah Parker, probably daughter of Jacob, had Jacob 1679, and lived at Chelmsford. Perhaps he was of Dorchester before Charlestown, artillery co. 1641, and freeman 1643.

ROBERT HOWARD, Windsor, 1643, is named under Hayward, and may be the miller at W. 1683, or his father.

ROBERT HOWARD, Lynn, about 1641, had Edward.

ROBERT HOWARD, Dorchester, freeman 1653, by wife Mary had Jonathan, Robert, Hannah, Jeremiah, Bertha, Mary, Temperance, and perhaps more, of whom Mary and some others were born in England; removed to Boston about 1660, was a notary pub. and died perhaps, early in 1683.

SAMUEL HOWARD, Malden, by first wife whose name is unknown, had Hannah, who married 1666, Isaac Hills, and died before her father; Martha, born 1653; Mary 1654; Sarah 1656; Eliz. 1658, died at 2 years; and by 2nd wife, married in 1662, Eliz., widow of Seth Sweetser, had Mary 1664; and by 3rd wife married 1671, Susanna Wilkinson, had Samuel, 1672; but probably by 2nd wife most of these following: Abigail, Deborah, Ann 1669, died soon; another Eliz., who perhaps died 1686; Nathaniel, and Jonathan; and died 1697.

SAMUEL HOWARD, Boston, by wife Isabel, had Peter, born 1654, died at 2 years, and Hannah, 1657.

THOMAS HOWARD, Lynn, married 1667, Ruth Jones, had Thomas, born 1669.

THOMAS HOWARD, Norwich, 1660, married 1667, Mary, daughter of William Wellman of Killingworth, had Mary, born 1667; Sarah 1669; Martha 1672, died at 1 mo.; Thomas 1673; Benjamin 1675, and died 1676. His widow married 1677 William Moore.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Tapsfield 1650, was living 1666.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Boston 1660, a witness to the will of Wm. Paine, and a legatee also therein.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Malden, had wife Martha, who died 1662. An Eliz. H. died at M. 1686.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Swanzey, 1671, by wife Sarah had Mercy, born 1681.

REFERENCES:—Mass.—Benedict's Hist. of Suttan, 666; Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, 548; Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, 146; Hammott Papers, Ipswich, 166; Kingman's No. Bridgewater, 533-46; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 756; Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, 636; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 522. New Hamp.—Bemis Hist. Marlboro, 540; Blood's Hist. of Temple, 227-9; Cochrane's Hist.

Francetown, 770; No. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsuam, 332-4; Livermore's Hist. Wilton, 415; Reade's Hist. Swanze, 381; Secomb's Hist. Amherst, 640. Other publications—*Amer. Ancestry*, III, 198; XI, 87; Hanson's *Old Kent Maryland*, 41-8; Howard Fam. of Conn. (1884), 238 pp.; H. Fam. of Mass. (1897), 71 pp.; Lillie Gen., (1896), 106-14; Locke Gen., 111; Preston Gen. (1870), 58-63; Proctor Gen. (1898), 263-8; Thomas Gen. (1877), 94-6; Thomas Gen. (1896), 362-9; Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, II, 13.

ARMS:—Gu., a bend, between 6 cross crosslets, fitchee, arg.

HOWD:—Anthony Howd, Branford, by wife Eliz. had John, born 1673; Anthony, 1674; and Benoni, 1676; died not long before the last was born; his widow married John Nash in 1677.

HOWE:—Abraham Howe, Roxbury, freeman 1638, had Abraham, Eliz., and Sarah, one or more perhaps, born in England; Isaac, born here, 1639; Deborah, 1641; and Israel, 1644. His wife—name unknown—died 1645, "the most sad mortal week that ever Roxbury saw," says Eliot's church record; he removed to Boston, perhaps, however, to Dorchester first, and died 1683. He had probably other children, certainly Esther.

ABRAHAM HOWE, Watertown, married 1658, Hannah Ward, had Mary, born 1659; Joseph, 1661; prob. died soon; and again, Joseph, 1662; removed to Marlborough, had Hannah, 1663; Daniel, 1665; Deborah, 1667; Rebecca, 1668; Abraham, 1670; Sarah, 1672; and Abigail, 1675; and died 1695. The preceding year he kept the inn at which the Commissioners of Mass. to treat with the Mohawks lodged the first night of their journey.

DANIEL HOWE, Lynn 1630, freeman 1634, artillery comp., 1637, of which he was the first lieut., rep. 1636 and 7, removed to Southampton, L. I., about 1640, where he was one of the earliest settlers.

DANIEL HOWE, Boston, came in the John and Sarah, embarked at London 1651, one of the prisoners, freighted in that ship, to be sold, as they unhappily survived the battle of Worcester. How long he lived here is unknown.

EDWARD HOWE, Watertown, freeman 1634, ruling elder, after selectman, and represent. 1635, 6 and 9, had a hard law suit with Dudley, of which Winthrop II., 51, speaks fully; he died 1644. His widow, Margaret, married George Bunker.

EDWARD HOWE, Lynn, came in the Truelove 1635, aged 60, with Eliz., his wife, 50, who survived him, and children, Jeremy, 21; Sarah, 12; Ephraim, 9; Isaac, 7, and William, 6; was freeman 1636, represent. at March, May and Sept. courts, 1638, and died very suddenly, 1639, as Winth. I, 295, tells. A widow H. died at Lynn 1672. Felt.

EPHRAIM HOWE, Tapsfield, 1686.

ISRAEL HOWE, Sudbury, freeman 1680.

JAMES HOWE, Roxbury, freeman 1637, removed to Ipswich before 1648, married Eliz., only daughter of first John Dane of the same, had Sarah, and probably more children, and died 1702, aged 104—possibly an error. He perhaps came from Hatfield Co., Essex, or the neighborhood.

JOHN HOWE, Tapsfield, born about 1640, freeman 1685.

JOSEPH HOWE, Lynn, 1640, had wife Eliz. and died about 1651.

JOSEPH HOWE, Boston, a cooper, freeman 1657, married 1652, perhaps as 2nd wife, Frances Willey, daughter of Thomas Marshall. He had Joseph, born 1653; and Sarah, 1656.

NATHANIEL HOWE, New Haven, took oath of fidelity 1660.

NICHOLAS HOWE, perhaps of Roxbury, married 1672, Mary, daughter of William Sumner, 2nd.

THOMAS HOWE, Yarmouth, 1640.

WILLIAM HOWE, Dorchester, 1641, says Farmer, who adds that he probably went to Chelmsford about 1656, which is doubted; more probably lived at Concord, there by wife Mary had Daniel, who died in 1657; Sarah, 1658, died young, and Hannah, 1660.

ZACHARIAH HOWE, New Haven, adm. to oath of fidelity 1660, had John, born 1667, says Dodd, but says no more.

REFERENCES:—Mass.—Ballan's Hist. of Milford, 830; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 292-8; Brook's Hist. of Medford, 528; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 207-9; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 357-9; Hudson's Marlborough, 380-97; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 401; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 757-58; Temple's Hist. Northfield, 469; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 310-7; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 523. New Hamp.—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, 414-6; Cochrane's Hist. Francetown, 771; Hayward's Hist. of Tilsuam, 334; Livermore's Hist. Wilton, 415; Read's Hist. Swanze, 382; Wheeler's Hist. Newport, 419. Other Publications—*Am. Ancestry*, I, 40; IV, 173; V, 86; VI, 148; VII, 135; VIII, 36, 38; X, 28; XI, 204; XII, 58; Dwight Gen., 480; Ellis Gen., 394; Glover, Gen., 356-8; Howe (Rev. J. M.) Biog. (1889), 254 pp.; Howe Family Gathering (1871), 46 pp.; Ireland Gen., 23-7; Little Gen., 162-5; Rice Gen.; Thayer Mem. (1835), 88; Tuttle Gen., 485; Whittemore's Capp Hills Epitaphs; Whittemore's Orange, N. J., 434.

HOWELL:—Abraham Howell may have been son or brother of Rice of Dover, and in 1658 was called 26 years.

EDWARD HOWELL, Lyme, freeman 1639, with prefix of respect, had 500 acres at that place, but removed to Long Island soon, was one of the grantees of Southampton in the Indian deed 1640, and made an assist., or a magistr., 1647, and six years or more after, under jurisdiction of Conn. He had John, born about 1625; Edmund, Edward, Richard and Arthur, who may all have been born in England; he died before May, 1656.

MORGAN HOWELL, Saco 1636, but more properly was of Cape Porpoise, some miles east of Saco; freeman 1653, constable 1656, and several years later. Whether he had family is not known.

RICE HOWELL, Dover, taxed there 1657, and seven years before.

THOMAS HOWELL, Marshfield 1643, died in few years.

REFERENCES:—*Am. Hist. Reg.*, III, 56-78; IV, 59-64; Chamber's Early Germans of N. Y., 421-5; Hughes Gen., 113-5; Kellogg's White Gen., 53; Nevins' Gen.; Pott's Gen. (1895), 392; Prime Gen. (1895), 45; Sharpless Gen., 204, 324-7.

ARMS:—Gu., three towers, triple-turreted, arg.

HOWEN, HOWING, or HOWYN:—Robert Howen, Boston 1639, a cutler, by wife Eliz., who died 1653, had John, born 1640, bapt. 1641; and Israel, bapt. 1642; freeman 1642. Both he and his wife probably died before 1653.

HOWES:—John Howes, Yarmouth, married 1689. Eliz. Paddock, perhaps daughter of Zachariah; may have married second wife 1691, Mary Matthews.

SAMUEL HOWES, Yarmouth 1634, adm. freeman 1635, had Sarah, born 1641; and John, 1645.

THOMAS HOWES, Yarmouth 1638, one of the grantees, constable 1644, represent. 1652, 3, 8, 9, and after, made his will 1665, naming sons Joseph, Thomas and Jeremy and wife Mary; died 1682.

REFERENCES:—Atkin's Hist. of Hawley, Mass., 52; Austin's Allied Fams., 136; Howes Gen. (1892), 208 pp.; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 383.

HOWKINS:—Anthony Howkins, as Trumbell, Call. Rec. spells name, is same as Anthony Hawkins.

HOWLAND:—Arthur Howland, Marshfield 1643, or earlier, not thought to be near relation of Mayflower John, by wife, Margaret Read, a widow, had Arthur, Deborah and Mary; beside Martha and Eliz.—as Miss Thomas gives the children; in 1669 was aged and poor, and died 1675. His widow died 1683.

HENRY HOWLAND, Duxbury 1633, may have been brother of 1st Arthur, was a grantee of Bridgewater 1645, but did not remove; died 1670; his widow died 1674. His will of 1670 mentions, beside wife, 8 children, Joseph, Zoeth, John, Samuel, Sarah, Eliz., Mary and Abigail.

JOHN HOWLAND, Plymouth, of the ever-honored passengers who came in Mayflower, 1620. He was a servant or attendant of Gov. Carver, yet is in rank the 13th signer of the covenant, and was reckoned as part of the family of Gov. Carver, which gave occasion, no doubt, to the vain tradit. prevail. for the last two centuries that his wife Eliz. was daughter of the Gov., who, perhaps, never had a child, certainly brought none over. Both the Gov. and his wife died in the first season, and Howland, at time of their arrival, 28 years old, married Eliz., daughter of John Tilley. For correction of the long prevalent error, that he married Gov. Carver's daughter, we are indebted to Bradford's Hist., formerly part of N. E. Library of Prince, in the tower of O. S. church at Boston, discovered 1855, in the library of the Bp. of London at Fulham. He was an assistant 3 years, so early as 1633-5, and after a represent., and died 1673, aged 80; his widow died 1687, aged 80 also. Had children John, Isaac, Jabez, Joseph, Desire, Hope, Eliz., Lydia, Hannah and Ruth.

ZOAR HOWLAND, Newport, by wife Abigail, married 1656, had Nathaniel, 1657; Benjamin, 1659; Daniel, 1661; Lydia, 1663; Mary, 1666; Sarah, 1668; Henry and Abigail, twins, 1672.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, 287-9; Austin's Allied Fams., 137; Bill Gen., 176-8; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 147-56; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 556; Howland Gen. (1885), 463 pp.; Howland Gen. (1887), 12 pp.; Pierce's Contrib., 105-38; Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 129-71.

ARMS:—Arg. two bars sa. In chief 3 lions, rampant of the last.

HOWLET:—John Howlett, Boston, mariner, died before 1676, when his widow, Susanna, sold estate.

THOMAS HOWLETT, Boston 1630, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, went early in 1633 with young John Winthrop to plant Ipswich, freeman 1634, represent. 1635, married Alice French of Boston, had Sarah, who married John Cummings; died 1667, leaving widow Rebecca, who died 1680, and Samuel, who may have been of Tapsfield, 1661, unless this was the father.

REFERENCES:—Guild's Stiles Gen., III; Hammott Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 153; Tapsfield, Mass., Hist.; Call, (1896), II.

HOWMAN:—John Howman, came probably with Winthrop 1630, requested to be made freeman, but as admission is not found after, perhaps he died soon or went home.

HOYLE:—John Hoyle, Marblehead 1674.

HOYT:—John Hoyt, Salisbury 1640, by wife Frances had Frances, born 1636; John, about 1638; both perhaps born in England; Thomas and Gregory, twins, 1641; Gregory died 1643; Elizabeth, born 1643; his first wife died 1643; by another wife, whose name was Frances, had Sarah, 1645, died soon; Mary, 1646; Joseph, 1648, died soon; 2nd Joseph, 1649, died 1650; Margaret, 1653; Naomi, 1655; Dorothy, 1656; and Mehitabel, 1664. From Pike's Journal we learn that he was killed by the Indians probably between Andover and Haverhill, 1696.

JOHN HOYT, Fairfield 1650, freeman 1664.

MOSES HOYT, Fairfield 1658-65 and later, may have been son of Simon.

NICHOLAS HOYT, Windsor, may have been brother of preceding, married 1646, Susanna Joyce, had Samuel, born 1647; Jonathan, 1649; David, 1651; Daniel, 1653, who died 1655, as did both his father and mother.

SIMON, or SIMEON HOYT, Dorchester, had been at Charlestown 1629, freeman 1631, removed about 1639 to Windsor (but had first been at Scituate 1633-6), at W. had Benjamin, born 1644; prob. removed 1650 to Fairfield, soon after removed again to Stamford, and died 1659.

WALTER HOYT, Windsor, son of Simon, born prob. in England, had John and Zerubabel, removed to Norwalk with first sett. about 1653; was represent. 1658 often to 1681. In rec. of Windsor there is on "old quody Hoyt," died 1643, and we may presume she was either mother of Walter or of Simon. His name is usually Haite or Hayte.

WILLIAM HOYT, Amesbury, took oath of fidelity 1677, on being enrolled in the militia, married, 1688, Dorothy, daughter of Samuel Colby, had Eliz., born 1689, Dorothy, 1691; Abner, 1693; Mary, 1694; Susanna, 1696; Philip, 1697; William, 1702; Hope, or Hopestill, a daughter, 1704, and Miriam, 1710; and he died 1728.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 40; VI, 136, 145; XI, 35, 219; Banton Gen.; Dwight's Strong Gen., 665; Hoyt Gen. (1857), 144 pp.; 2nd edit. (1871), 686 pp.; Hoyt Fam. Meeting (1866), 64 pp.; Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 205-9; Huntington Gen., 77; Morse Mem. (1896), 81-3; Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield, Mass., 213-8; Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield, Mass., 641; Tompkins Gen., 42.

HUATT:—Daniel Huatt, Guilford 1669.

HUBBARD:—Anthony Hubbard, probably of Dedham 1648.

BENJAMIN HUBBARD, Charlestown, 1633, with wife Alice probably came with his monther Eliz., who died at Boston 1644, having named in her will other children, Hannah, Sarah and Rachel; her father or husband not known; freeman 1634, was in 1636 one of only a dozen householders. Enjoying prefix of respect, a cautious friend of Wheelwright, he was made clerk of the writs in 1641, and perhaps removed to Boston; had Benjamin, born 1634; Eliz., 1636; Thomas, 1639; Hannah, 1641, and James, 1644; all at Charlestown. But he certainly went home and wrote Gov. Winthrop a letter from London, 1644, speaking in it of "his invention longitude."

GEORGE HUBBARD, Wethersfield 1636, probably went from Watertown, represent. 1638 in the first. Gen. Assembly, and several times after; removed 1643 to Milford, thence to Guilford, 1650, where he was of importance; prob. represent. to New Haven, certainly after the union of the two colonies, 1665 and 6; died 1683. His will names sons John, Daniel and William, with daughters Mary, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah and Eliz. His wife died in 1676; all above children may not have been by her.

GEORGE HUBBARD, Hartford, perhaps as early as 1639, married Eliz., daughter of Richard Watts of the same; had Mary, born 1642; Joseph, 1643; Daniel, 1645; Samuel, 1648; George, 1650; removed to Middletown, there had Nathaniel, 1652; Richard, 1655, and Eliz., 1660. He was made freeman 1654, and died 1685.

HUGH HUBBARD, New London about 1670, said to be from Derbyshire, Eng., married 1673, Jane, daughter of Carrie Latham; had Mary, born 1674; Lydia, 1676; Margaret, Jane and an infant son, who died; besides Ann, living at his death 1685. His widow married John Williams and died 1739.

JAMES HUBBARD, Watertown, buried 1639, leaving by widow Sarah—who married William Hamlett—Thomas, born 1638; James and Sarah, both perhaps born in England.

JAMES HUBBARD, Lynn 1637, had house and land at Charlestown, went to Long Island 1641, at Gravesend 1664, had a commiss. from Conn. jurisdic.

JOHN HUBBARD, of Boston, whose name is spelt Hubert in town records of Roxbury, there by Rebecca is said to have had Sarah, born 1684, and a daughter without name in 1686; he may have been the soldier in Johnston's comp, 1675.

RICHARD HUBBARD, Boston, freeman, with prefix of respect, 1669.

RICHARD HUBBARD, Dover, 1658, may have been an Ipswich man 1668, but not probably.

RICHARD HUBBARD, Boston, mariner, married Eliz., daughter of Dr. John Clark, had Richard, born 1669, and must have died soon after; his widow married 1703, Rev. Cotton Mather.

ROBERT HUBBARD, Boston, married 1654, Margaret Allen, had Daniel 1655, and John, 1656.

SAMUEL HUBBARD, Newport, had come to Salem, says Backus, in 1663, then a youth; removed to Watertown, thence to Wethersfield, then up the River to Springfield, and was then one of the five founders of the church and had the first children on record—Ruth, born 1640; Naomi, who died 1643; Rachel, 1643, and Bertha, 1646; next year was at Fairfield, and the following year fixed at N.

THOMAS HUBBARD, Middletown, first of Hartford, 1647, perhaps brother of George of the same, though another conj. is that he was son of James the first, but almost certain son of a William; stands at the head of a long list of freemen 1657; by wife Mary—surname unknown—had Mary, Thomas, Ebenezer, John and George. His widow married Deacon John Hall.

THOMAS HUBBARD, Billerica, 1656, died 1662; left widow Eliz.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, Ipswich, came in the Defence 1635, from London, aged 40, with wife Judith, 25; and Martha, 22; Mary, 20; perhaps his sisters; besides John, 15; William, 13; H. C., 1642; Nathaniel, 6, and Richard, 4; H. C., 1653, who may have been his children, emb. in July. Possibly age 25, assigned to his wife, is wrong, unless she was

his 2nd wife. He is called husbandman; freeman 1638; represent. that year and several following; removed to Boston 1662, and died 1670.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, perhaps of Lynn, came, it may be, in the Eliz. and Ann, from London 1635, aged 35, with Thomas, 10.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, 289; Am. Ancestry, III, 106; IV, 156, 232; V, 135, 224; VI, 29, 122; IX, 89, 90, 94, 95, 101, 115, 117, 229, 230, 234; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 106; Bergen Gen., 127, 156; Blake Gen., 71; Ely Gen., 40, 86-9; Hubbard Fam. of Ipswich, Mass., 168-70; H. Fam. of Glastonbury (1872), 34 pp.; H. Gen. (1895), 495 pp.; H. Hist. of Springfield, Vt., 347-51; Hubbard Stanstead Co., Canada, 126-8; Kellog's White Gen., 98; Loom's Gen. (1880), 652-4; Middlefield, Ct., Hist.; Potter's Concord, Mass., Fams., 12; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., II, 414; Sullivant Gen., 275-8.

ARMS:—Quartered, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu., three lions, passant, or.

CREST:—A boar's head, couped, gu., collared, ringed and lined, arg. In the mouth a spear, sa., headed, of the 2nd.

HUBBELL:—Ebenezer Hubbell, New London, came from Fairfield about 1690.

RICHARD HUBBELL, New Haven, 1647, removed to Fairfield, freeman 1664, was living 1690 there, and also Richard, Jr., and Samuel, perhaps his son. Sometimes with a single l, or Hobbells.

REFERENCES:—Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 214; Jenning's Hist. Bennington, Vt., 278-82; Ruggles' Gen.; Sears' Gen, 73.

HUBBS, or HUBS:—Robert Hubbs, Newport, in the freemen's list 1655.

REFERENCES:—Cope Gen., 96, 194-5.

HUCKINS:—Robert Huckins, Dover, 1640, had James, only son, and perhaps Sarah, born 1654.

THOMAS HUCKINS, Barnstable, had lived in or near Boston, was of artillery Co. 1637, and bore its standard 1639, married, 1642, Mary Wells; had Lydia, 1644, died soon; Mary, 1646; Eliz., 1648, died soon; his wife died 1648, and he married soon after Rose, widow of Hugh Miller; had John, 1649; Thomas, 1651; Hannah, 1653; Joseph, 1655, and died at sea, perhaps, with his youngest son, 1679. His widow died 1687.

HUCKLEY:—Thomas Huckley, New Haven, took oath of fidelity 1660.

HUDD:—John Hudd, Hempstead, L. I., 1647. Thompson.

HUDDLESTONE:—Valentine Huddleston, Newport, by wife Catherine had Henry, born 1673, and George, 1677.

HUDDY:—George Huddy, Newbury, took oath of allegiance 1678, then aged 17.

HUDSON:—Daniel Hudson, Watertown about 1640, removed to Lancaster 1664, by wife Joanna had Daniel, 1651; Mary, 1653; Sarah, 1656; Eliz., 1658; Joanna, 1660; John, 1662; William, 1664; Abigail, Ann, 1668; Nathaniel, 1671, and Thomas; was killed, says Willard, by the Indians 1697, with his wife, 2 daughters, and 2 children of his son Nathaniel.

DANIEL HUDSON, Boston, one of the wretched survivors of the crowning mercy of O. Cromwell, 1651, at the

bloody field of Worcester, where Daniel was made prisoner, shipped in 1651, and perhaps did not live long after.

FRANCIS HUDSON, Boston 1630, fisherman, came from Chatham, Co. Kent, son of William, probably came with Winthrop, had wife Mary and by her Eliz., 1640; Deborah, bapt., 1643; Mary, 1643; died soon; Mary, again, 1644; Susanna—also called Hannah, 1645; Samuel, 1650; and Sarah, 1653; freeman 1673; died 1700.

HENRY HUDSON, Hempstead, L. I., 1647. Thompson.

JAMES HUDSON, Boston 1642, by wife Ann had Lydia 1643, died young; Deborah, 1644; James, 1646; Lydia, again, 1648; his wife died 1652, and he soon married Rebecca, daughter of William Brown, who died same year, having borne John, who died soon; by a 3rd wife Mary, had John, again, 1655; Mary, 1656; Lazarus, 1658; Bethia, and Abigail, twins, 1659; Samuel, 1661; Ebenezer, 1662; and Eleazer, 1668.

JOHN HUDSON, Lynn, 1637, an unworthy servant of John Humphreys. Winth. II, 46.

JOHN HUDSON, Boston, obscure.

JOHN HUDSON, New Haven, by wife Abigail, had Abigail, 1654; Sarah, 1657; Mary, 1660, and Samuel, 1664.

JOHN HUDSON, Marblehead, 1674.

JOHN HUDSON, Duxbury, had wife Ann Rogers, daughter of John; had 4 daughters—Hannah, Rhoda, Eliz., and Abigail.

JONATHAN HUDSON, Lyne, married 1686, Sarah, and left descendents.

NICHOLAS HUDSON, Hingham, freeman 1637, is, beyond doubt, the same as Hodsdin, or Hodgen, who was at H., 1635, removed to Boston, that post called Muddy River, sold his Est., 1650.

RALPH HUDSON, Boston, a woolen draper, came in the Susan and Ellen, from London 1635, aged 42, with wife Mary 42, and 3 children—Hannah, 14; John, 12, and Eliz., 5; (but John was his brother, it seems); freeman 1636, died before his widow.

RICHARD HUDSON, Marblehead 1668, may be a soldier under Capt. Turner in 1676, at Northampton.

SAMUEL HUDSON, one of the comp. called "the flower of Essex," under Lothrop, who was killed at Deerfield 1675, and perhaps was of Marblehead 1668.

THOMAS HUDSON, Lynn 1637, had Jonathan, and perhaps other children.

WILLIAM HUDSON, Charlestown 1630, came probably in fleet with Winthrop, freeman 1631, and removed early to Boston, and continued there; brought perhaps son William, and wife Susan, by whom he had Nathaniel, bapt., 1634, as says the town rec., which may be more correct in saying that Richard, their son, died 1641, prob. unbapt. He went home before 1656.

WILLIAM HUDSON, Boston, called the younger, was born about 1619, freeman 1640; may have been son of the preceding, or not; by wife Ann, had Hannah, 1641; died soon; Hannah, again, 1644; before her birth he went to England and served as ensign in comp. of John Leverett, under Israel Stoughton, in the Earl of Manchester's army for the Parliam. The unhappy consequences of his absence, and his wife's exposure to temptations, for which she was whipped, is told by Winthrop II, 249. She had no more children.

REFERENCES:—Adams' Haven Gen., pt. II, 31; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 415; Caverlys' Hist. of Pittsfield, Vt.,

709; Glenn's Gen. Notes, (1898); Hudson Gen., (1892), 28 pp.; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 107-10; Hudson's Marlborough, Mass., 397-401; Hudson's Hist., Sudbury, Mass., 443; Middlefield, Ct. Hist.; Morris' Gen., (1898), 243; Paige's Hist., Cambridge, Mass., 592; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.

HUDSHON:—John Hudshon, Hartford 1649. Spelling may be careless in record, and possibly the person is Hodson; but name is unimportant.

HUESTED, or HUSTED:—Jonathan Husted, Greenwich, married Mary, daughter of Robert Lockwood.

ROBERT HUESTED, Boston 1640, had grant for eight heads that year at Mount Wollaston, now Braintree, removed soon after to Stamford, had wife Eliz., and children—Robert, Angel, and Ann. Sometimes spell. Heustis.

REFERENCE:—

HUET:—Ephraim Huet, Windsor, had been a minister of Wrexall, near Kenilworth, in Warwick st., was proceeded against by Archbishop Laud 1638, for neglect of ceremonies, came next year with wife and children—Susanna, Nathaniel, Sarah, Mercy, and Lydia; went from Boston, and reached W., where he became colleg. with Warham; had Mary, 1640; and he died 1644. Sarah and Nathaniel had died 1642.

JOHN HUET, Marshfield, may have been son of Thomas of Hingham has been suggested, though there is no evidence to sustain such opinion; married 1668, Martha, daughter of Christopher Winter, who died 1691, had Solomon, born 1670; Bridget, 1673; Eliz., 1675; Winter, 1678; Christopher, 1681; Mercy, 1686, and Lydia, 1689.

NICHOLAS HUET, Boston, had Zebulan, born 1645.

ROBERT HUET, Hartford 1646, may have been in Mass., 1632, and that year was of the jury.

THOMAS HUET, Hingham, brother of Rev. Ephraim, freeman 1647, had Ephraim, born 1639; James, 1643; Thomas, 1644, and Timothy, 1647. Prob. died 1670.

THOMAS HUET, Stonington 1651, mariner, married 1659, Hannah, eldest daughter of Walter Palmer, by his 2nd wife had Thomas, born about 1660; and Benjamin, 1662, perhaps posthum; went on a voyage 1662, and was never heard of after. His widow married 1670, Roger Sterry of Stonington.

WILLIAM HUET, Marblehead 1668, bought 1681 dwelling-house of Robert Hooper.

REFERENCES:—Lincoln's Hingham, II, 358. See also under Hewitt and Huit.

HUGGINS:—John Huggins, Hampton, by wife Bridget had Susan, 1640; he died 1670, leaving sons—John, Nathaniel and James, who was killed by the Indians at Durham 1689. His widow Bridget married a Clifford.

JOHN HUGGINS, Newbury, took oath of fidelity 1678, then called 26 years old.

ROBERT HUGGINS, Dover 1642.

THOMAS HUGGINS, Barnstable. See Huckins.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Hampton, N. H., 757; Dickerman Gen., 470; Power's Sagamon Co., Ills. Settlers, 390.

HUGHES:—Arthur Hughes, Salem 1676.

JAMES HUGHES, Gloucester, by wife Eliz., had Eliz., born 1670; and Jonathan, 1672.

JOHN HUGHES, a soldier at Hatfield 1676, was from some E. town.

RICHARD HUGHES, Guilford, about 1640-50. His widow, Mary, married 1659, William Stone of G. Sometimes name may be Hewes.

SAMUEL HUGHES, Guilford, perhaps son of preceding, 1665-85.

REFERENCES:—Avery Gen. (1893), 224-9; California Reg. (1900); Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 576; Hughes' Gen. (1879), 245 pp.; Perkin's Old Houses of Norwich, Ct., 475.

HUFF:—Jonathan Huff. See Hough.

REFERENCE:—Bradbury's Kennebunkport, 252.

HUGHSON:—John Hughson, Boston, an appraiser on the large estate of William Hanbury, 1650; perhaps was not permanent settler.

REFERENCE:—Am. Ancestry, II, 62.

HULBERT, sometimes HULBURD:—William Hulbert, Dorchester 1630, prob. came in the Mary and John, freeman 1632, removed to Windsor 1636, thence 1655, to Northampton, was but some years before at Hartford, where he had Sarah, 1647, and Ann bapt., 1650. He also had John and William, prob. born at Windsor, and two others, whose names are not mentioned.

REFERENCES:—Hulbert's Gen.; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Ct., 92.

HULL:—Andrew Hull, New Haven 1639, emb. at London for Boston 1635, aged 29, in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, with Catherine, prob. his wife, 23; had Hannah and Sarah, bapt., 1640. No more is known of him; but his widow married Richard Beech before 1644.

BENJAMIN HULL, Weymouth 1635, was soon after, perhaps, at Bass River, now Beverly; in 1643 at York; certainly at Dover 1659-61. He may have gone home later. Had son here.

BENJAMIN HULL, Portsmouth 1689, a prominent man, was probably son of preceding.

GEORGE HULL, Dorchester 1630, probably of the comp. in the Mary and John; freeman 1633; represent. at the first Gen. Court 1634; removed to Windsor; was represent. for that town most of the time until 1656, and died 1659. The names of his children are not known with certainty.

GEORGE HULL, Beverly 1674, Farmer says: and Isaac is found there 1671, who may be the same who was Minister at First Baptist Church in Boston 1675-88.

JOHN HULL, Dorchester, a blacksmith; freeman 1632, Artillery Co. 1638, removed probably to Boston; and probably died 1666.

JOHN HULL, Newbury, died 1670; and his widow Margaret, who had been widow of William Goodridge, says Coffin, died 1683.

JOHN HULL, Boston, merchant, called jr. to distinguish him from the mint-master—son of Robert; married Mary, daughter of Capt. Robert Spencer; died about 1673; she probably married next year William Phips, the shipwright, afterward Sir William, the royal Gov. of Mass. under new charter; in her next widowhood married Peter Sergeant.

JOHN HULL, Stratford 1661-70, had John, born 1662; Samuel 1663; Mary 1666; Joseph 1668; and Benjamin 1672; but he removed to Derby a year or two after and had four more children there: Richard 1675; Ebenezer

1678; Jeremiah 1679; and Andrew 1685; perhaps he was the man who served in Philip's War 1675-6, as Surg. of the Conn. forces; and died 1714.

JOSEPH HULL, Yarmouth 1642; forbidden to be Minister. See Felt. Eccles. His. I., 498.

PHINEAS HULL, York, a sufferer by attack of the Indians, who took his wife 1690, and kept her for their secretary until late the following year. Mather VI., 76.

RICHARD HULL, New Haven 1640, or earlier; had John bapt. 1640; and Hannah 1642; but first living in the Mass Colony, and was freeman 1634, though of what church he was member is not known, yet resided in Boston short time about 1637, died 1662; named in his will of Aug. of that year child Jeremiah, who continued there a propr. 1685; John, Hannah and Mary.

ROBERT HULL, Boston, came in the George Bristol 1635, with wife Eliz., who brought son Richard Storer, and his own—John, and Edward; was a blacksmith; freeman 1637; his wife died 1646, and he married wife Judith Paine of Braintree, who had been widow of Edmund Quincy; he died 1654. She was mother of his son John's wife.

SAMUEL HULL, Fairfield, married Deborah, daughter of Elder James Beers.

THOMAS HULL, Boston, cooper, married 1657, Hannah, daughter of William Townsend; had William 1659, died 1660; Mary 1661, died young; Thomas 1663; Hannah 1664; Mary, again, 1666; and Samuel 1667. He died 1670; later his widow married Lieut. Richard Way.

TRISTRAM HULL, Yarmouth 1643, had Mary, born 1645; Sarah 1647, died soon; Sarah, again, 1650; Joseph 1652; John 1654; Hannah 1657; wife's name Blanch.

WILLIAM HULL, R. I., 1654.

REFERENCES:—Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I., app. 74; Andrew's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 367; Boutan Gen., Cathren's Woodbury, Ct., 577-9; II., 1509; Greene Gen., Hull Gen. (1863) 36 pp.; Hull Fam. New Haven (1869) 20 pp.; (1895) 78 pp.; Loomis Gen. (1880) 59-107; Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 732-7; O's Hist. Stratford, Ct., 1225; Stile's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., II., 416; Tuttle Gen., 658-64.

HULLING, or HULLINE:—Obadiah Hulling, Salem, had, says Felt, grant of land 1639; doubtful; a Holme had grant there in 1639.

HULTON:—Richard Hulton, Salisbury, by wife Martha had Dorothy, born 1673; had been earlier of Topsfield.

HUMBER:—Edward Humber, Salem, freeman, 1665.

HUMPHREY HUMBER, Hampton, 1645.

HUME:—David Hume, and 2 or 3 others of same family name came to Boston 1652, as Worcester prisoners, brought in the John and Sarah, with about 270 more, to be sold; no more known of them.

REFERENCES:—Hume Gen. (1891), 2 pp.; Morris' Gen. (1887), 62, 95-7; (1898), 746-8; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 294.

HUMFREY:—John Humfrey, Lynn, a gentleman of great merit for his services and affection to our country in its first attempts; chosen as its second meeting, 1629, dep.-gov. of the comp. in England; came over in 1634, probably in the Planter; with him, besides his wife Susan, daughter of the illustrious Thomas Clinton, 3d

Earl of Lincoln, and some children—Ann, Dorcas and Sarah, he brought money, goods and cattle for the colony. Here he had at Salem, Theophilus 1637; Thomas 1638; Joseph 1640; and Lydia 1641; Perhaps he had John, and another daughter. Early in 1651 he was of Artillery Co., and in June was made the first Maj.-Gen. of the Col., but having lost most of his property, was tempted by great offers for new plant. in W. Indies. He went home in 1641, in same ship with Rev. John Phillips.

HUMMERSTAN:—Henry Hummerstan, New Haven 1644, married 1651, Joan Walker; had Samuel, born 1653; Nathaniel 1655; Thomas 1656; prob. all died.

HUMPHREY, UMPHRY, or HUMPHRIES:—Jeremiah Humphrey, Saco, 1653.

JONAS HUMPHREY, Dorchester 1634, tanner, whose pits were employed by six generations; was from Wendover, Co. Bucks, where he was constable; came with children James, Jonas, and prob. Eliz. and Susanna; perhaps with wife Frances, whose daughter Sarah was buried here 1638. For 2d wife he had Jane, widow of George Weeks, who died 1668. He died 1662.

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, Windsor, perhaps had been at Dorchester; was freeman of Conn. 1657; married 1647, Priscilla, daughter of Matthew Grant, had John, born 1650; Mary 1653; Samuel 1656; Sarah 1659; Martha 1663; Abigail 1666; and Hannah 1669; all living 1697, before which he died at Simsbury, whither he removed 1669.

NATHANIEL HUMPHREY, Hartford, married Agnes, daughter of Samuel Spencer. His widow married John Hubbard.

NATHANIEL HUMPHREY, Ipswich, freeman 1680.

THOMAS HUMPHREY, Dover 1660, married 1665, at Hingham, a daughter of George Lane, prob. living at Pemaquid 1674, when he swore fidelity to Mass.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY, Boston, had gone home and died before 1654.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Allied Fams., 141; Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 831; Daniel's Hist. Oxford, Mass., 522-4; Humphrey Gen. (1882) 23pp.; Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham, Mass., II., 360-9; Stile's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 673.

HUNGERFORD:—Thomas Hungerford, Hartford 1639, but not an original propr.; removed to New London 1650, constable 1662, and died 1663, leaving widow and children—Thomas, aged 15; Sarah, 9; and Hannah, 4. His widow Hannah, daughter of Isaac Willey, was his 2d wife, and mother only of last child. She married Peter Blachford, and next, Samuel Spencer of Haddam, whither the family had removed.

REFERENCES:—Anderson's Waterbury, Ct., I., pp 75; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 173; Field's Hist. of Haddam, Ct., 47.

HUNKING, sometimes HUNKINS:—John Hunking, Portsmouth 1650; died 1681; by wife Agnes had John, born 1651; died at 15 years in Eng.; Hercules, 1656; John again 1660; Peter 1663; Agnes 1665; William 1668; and Mark 1670.

MARK HUNKING, Portsmouth, perhaps brother of preceding, had wife Ann, and died 1667. Had children Mark, Archelaus and Mary.

MARK HUNKING, Portsmouth, master mariner, in 1679, of a vessel from Barbadoes for Boston; record. of

the Prov. Judge of the Sup. Court., and in 1710 a couns., says Farmer. He may have been son of John; had daughter Sarah; and other children who died young.

REFERENCE.—

HUNKINGS:—William Hunkings, Providence 1651, unit. with Benedict Arnold, William Harris, and others in compl. to their neighbors of Mass. against Sorton and others; prob. name should be Hamkins.

HUNLOCK, or HUNLOKE:—Edward Hunlock, Boston, from Derbysh.; by wife Margaret had Margaret, born 1682; Martha 1684; and Mary 1686; removed to Burlington in Prov. of W. Jersey, whence he wrote to his kinsman, John, at Boston, 1695. In 1699 was appointed by Gov. Hamilton one of the three Prov. Judges, and in the first year of her reign, Queen Anne, by commiss. 1702, to her cousin Lord Cornbury, Gov. of New Jersey, among his 13 counsel, named him the first.

REFERENCE.—

HUNN:—George Hunn, Boston 1635, tanner, freeman 1637, by wife Ann had Nathaniel, and died 1640. His widow married William Philpot.

HUNNIWELL, HUNNUEL, HONGWELL, or HUNNEWELL:—John Hunniwell, Wethersfield, married Eliz., daughter of Daniel Harris of Middletown, was surveyor of the roads 1682.

ROGER HUNNIWELL, Saco, died 1654, Folsom. Had son Richard, who was killed by Indians 1703.

REFERENCES:—Fowle Fam. (1891); Hunnewell Chart (1892); Hunnewell Gen. (1900), 47 pp.; N. E. Hist. of Gen. Reg., LIV., 140-6.

HUNT:—Bartholomew Hunt, Dover, 1640, supposed to be same who was of Newport, 1655, freeman of that Col.; there by wife Ann had Bartholomew, born 1654; Adam 1656; Naomi 1658; and Ezekiel 1663, or 4, beside others.

EDMUND HUNT, Duxbury, 1637. Had, says Winsor, been of Cambridge 1634; was surveyor of roads 1655, and a propr. of Bridgewater, but prob. did not move thither.

EDWARD HUNT, Duxbury, died 1656; is suspected to be same as preceding.

EDWARD HUNT, Amesbury, swore fidelity 1677.

ENOCH HUNT, Weymouth 1650, blacksmith; came from Lee, a parish in Bucks near Wendover, had perhaps been at Newport 1639; but at W. had Sarah 1640; after some years went home, leaving here son Ephraim.

JOHN HUNT, Boston, mariner, was taken by the French.

PETER HUNT, Rehobolt 1644, perhaps had children Mary, Peter, Tabitha, Eliz., and perhaps others; was represent. 13 years, from 1654. Baylies II., 198.

RALPH HUNT, Newtown, L. I., 1656, adm. freeman of Conn. 1664; died 1677. Had children Ralph, Edward, John, Samuel, Ann and Mary. Branches of this family are at Jamaica, L. I., and Newton, L. I., and one went to N. J. Riker 85.

RICHARD HUNT, Boston, by wife Mary had Richard, born 1676, died young; and Richard, again, 1680. He died 1682, aged about 48 years, and was from Plymouth, in Co. Hauts.

ROBERT HUNT, Charlestown, 1638, an original propr. of Sudbury.

SAMUEL HUNT, Duxbury, 1663-90, says Winsor, and no more is learned.

THOMAS HUNT, Boston, by wife Eliz. had Jabez 1655; and John, 1656, who died next year; the father also died soon.

THOMAS HUNT, West Chester, in jurisd. of N. Y., but claimed by Conn., at whose Gen. Court he was made freeman 1663; represent. 1664.

THOMAS HUNT, Duxbury, killed 1676, in the comp. of Capt. Pierce of Rehobolt, but Winsor does not specify. The battle was one of the hardest of Philip's War. See Newman's dispatch in Deane, 123.

THOMAS HUNT, Boston, by wife Joanna had Thomas, born 1677; and by wife Mary had Thomas 1681; Priscilla 1688; Mary 1690; Sarah 1692; Joanna 1695; Martha 1697; Jobez 1698; and Eliz. 1700.

THOMAS HUNT, Northampton, freeman 1684.

WILLIAM HUNT, Concord, freeman 1641, had Samuel, Nehemiah, Isaac, William, who died before his father, and several daughters, of whom perhaps the youngest was Hannah, born 1641. His widow Eliz. died 1661. He removed to Marlborough, married 1664, Mercy, widow of Edmund Rice, who had been widow of Thomas Brigham, whose maiden name was Hurd; died 1667.

WILLIAM HUNT, Boston, by wife Sarah, had Thomas, born 1682; and Ann 1686.

WILLIAM HUNT, Weymouth, by wife Mary had Mary, born 1688; and William, 1693.

ZACCHEUS HUNT, Hull freeman 1680.

REFERENCES:—Mass.—Atkin's Hist. Hawley, 55; Ballon's Hist. of Milford, 832-41; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 211; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 166; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 404; Hoyt's Salisbury Fans.; 211-3; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 401-3; Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield, 218.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Dodd's Hist. of Haven, Ct., 131; Hunt Gen. (1862), 414 pp.; Jessup. Gen., 378-87; Read's Hist. of Swansey, N. H., 384; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Ct., 91; Stearns Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 262-5; Wetmore Gen., 218; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.

ARMS:—Per pale, arg and Sa., a Saltire, counter changed.

CREST:—A lion's head, erased, per pale, arg. and Sa., collared, gu., lived and ringed.

HUNTER:—John Hunter, New Haven, 1654, died 1658, or early 1659, prob. without family.

ROBERT HUNTER, Ipswich, freeman 1650, had wife Mary, but no children. Another Robert, Ipswich, had there several children, of which Thomas was eldest, died early 1687.

THOMAS HUNTER, Springfield 1678.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Boston, married 1657, Cicely, who prob. died young, and by wife Mary, only child of Richard Carter, had Mary, born 1659, died young; Hannah 1661; Sarah 1663; and Mary, again, 1665. He died shortly afterward. His widow married Joseph Cowell.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Springfield, by wife Priscilla had Sarah, born 1662; Priscilla 1665; Mary 1667; James 1669; John 1672; Hannah 1624; and Abilene posthum 1677. He was killed by the Indians 1676. His widow married at Springfield 1678, David Frow.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Barnstable, married 1671, Rebecca, daughter of Austin Bearce.

REFERENCES:—Bartlett Wanton Gen., 129; Bullock Gen.; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 401; Hunter Fam. of Va. (1895), 50 pp.; H. Fam. of Mass., (1896), 5 pp.; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 473; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 840.

HUNTING:—John Hunting, Dedham, freeman 1639, the first ruling Elder, by wife Esther had John, born prob. in England.; Samuel 1650; Nathaniel 1643, died few days. Margaret, born in England, other daughter Mary, Esther, and another.

REFERENCES:—Ballon's Milford, Mass., 841; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Rec. I.; Hunting Gen. (1888), 83 pp.; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 250.

HUNTINGTON:—Christopher Huntington, Norwich, son of that Simon who died of smallpox on passage from England to Boston, 1633, brought with his brother, says Couteur, ch. rec. of Roxbury, by their mother Margaret, who lived at R. until 1635 or 6, when having married Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, the family removed to Windsor; before coming of age he was at Saybrook, then living many years, was freeman 1658, but married at Windsor 1652, Ruth, daughter of William Rockwell, had Christopher, again, 1660, the first male of the new town of Norwich; Thomas 1664; John 1666; Susanna 1668; Lydia 1672; and Ann 1675; and he died prob. 1691.

SIMON HUNTINGTON, Norwich, brother of the first Christopher, prob. born in England, was freeman, 1663, married 1653, Sarah Clark, perhaps at Saybrook, had Sarah 1654; Mary 1657; Simon 1659; Joseph 1661; Eliz. 1664, died soon; Samuel 1666; Eliz., again, 1669.

THOMAS HUNTINGTON, Windsor, brother of Christopher and Simon, and prob. eldest; was freeman of Conn. 1657, living at Branford; married Hannah, daughter of Jasper Crane, and had Samuel; prob. accomp. many of his neighbors who went with Pierson to found the town and church of Newark.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, Salisbury 1640, prob. was of Hampton 1643, but voted in 1650 at S.; had wife Joan, and children—John, born 1643; and May, 1648. Another William was of Amesbury in 1677, to swear fidelity.

REFERENCES.—Aldrich's Walpole, 291; Buckingham Gen., 153-6; Champion Gen., Dolbcare Gen., 20; Huntington Mems. (1857), 119 pp.; N. E. History Reg. V., 163; X, 283; XI. 156; Norwich, Ct. Jubilee, 208; Swain Gen., 107-10; Todd Gen. (1867).

HUNTLEY:—John Huntley, Boston 1652; by wife Jane had Moses, born 1654; and Aaron; was of Roxbury 1659; and removed in perhaps one or two years to Lynne; was there when that town was incorp. by Separat, from Saybrook in 1667, having other children, Eliz. and Mary. He married 2nd wife 1669, Mary Barnes; had Sarah and Alice by her and died 1676.

REFERENCES:—Champion Gen., 28; Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich, Ct., 494.

HUNTON:—William Hunton, Hampton 1644, perhaps had Philip, who is seen in New Hampsh. 1689.

HUNTRESS:—George Huntress, Portsmouth 1688; was of the Grand Jury that year, and in the next with many others; pray. for jurisdiction of Mass. to be extended to them.

HURD:—Adam Hurd, brother of John the first, living there 1650 to 69, had wife Hannah and son John.

HURD:—John Hurd, Windsor, among first settlers, but not, like most of them, from Dorchester; removed with the early settlers to Stratford, represent. 1659, 56 and 7; still in 1671 a prominent man.

JOHN HURD, Boston, 1639, by wife Mary had John, born 1639; Hannah, 1640; John, again, 1643; Joseph, 1644; Benjamin, 1652; Jacob, Samuel, 1655; and Mehitable, 1657. He was a tailor, freeman 1640, and died 1690.

JOHN HURD, a freeman of Mass., 1652, was perhaps a weaver, of Lynn, with wife Eliz. in 1657.

JOHN HURD, Stratford, the freeman, 1669, married, 1662, Sarah, daughter of John Thompson, of S.; had John, born 1664; Sarah, 1666; Hannah, 1667; Isaac, 1669; Jacob, 1671; prob. died young, Mary, 1673; Esther, 1676; and Abigail, 1679.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Watertown, Mass. Gen., 518; Craft's Gen., 151-3; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 337-41; Hurlbut, Gen., 410-2; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., XIX, 123-5; Stiles Hist. Windsor, Ct., II, 417.

HURLBUT, or **HURLBURT**:—Thomas Hurlbut, Wethersfield, served in the Pequot war, 1637, in which he was wounded; by wife Sarah had John, born 1642; Thomas, Samuel and Joseph; all these, except John, lived at Wethersfield some years later.

THOMAS HURLBUT, Woodbury, had Jemima 1680; Jerusha 1683; Thomas 1684; and Gideon 1688.

WILLIAM HURLBUT, Dorchester, 1635, removed to Windsor perhaps as early as 1640, married Ann, widow of Samuel Allen; he died 1694; Ann, 1687.

REFERENCES:—Boyd's Annals, Winchester, Ct., 96-100; Cathren's Hist., Woodbury, Ct., 580-2; Gald's Hist., Cornwall, Ct., 245; Hinman's Conn. Sett., 1st ed., 170; Hurlbut Gen. (1861), 22 pp.; (1888), 545 pp.

HURNDELL:—See Harndale.

HURRY:—William Hurry, Charlestown, by wife Hannah had William, born 1664, also Hannah, Temperance, John, Mathew, Sarah, Rebecca, and Rachel; Rebecca, again, 1673; Abigail 1674; and prob. no more; he died 1690.

REFERENCE.—Wyman's Charlestown, 534.

HURRYMAN:—See Harriman.

HURST:—James Hurst, Plymouth, 1632, a tanner, erected the first works in the town for that object, 1640; one of the purchasers of Dartmouth; was deacon; died 1657.

JOHN HURST, Boston, by wife Alice, had Richard, born 1690.

THOMAS HURST, Hadley 1678, removed to Deerfield, then had Sarah 1685; Eliz. 1687; Thomas 1691; Hannah 1695; Ebenezer 1698; and Benoni 1702. Early in the year he died, and his widow and children were taken, 1704, by the French and Indians to Canada; the youngest was killed en route; the mother with eldest of children got back from captivity, but the other three were kept by the enemy.

WILLIAM HURST, Sandwich, married, 1640, Catharine Thurston; he died 1641.

REFERENCE:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II., 506.

HUSE:—Abel Huse, Newbury, is said to have come from London, 1635; but was not freeman till 1642. His wife, Elinor, died 1663, and he married Mary, prob.

widow of Thomas Sears, had Ruth, born 1664; Abel 1665; Thomas 1666; William 1667; Sarah 1670; John; Amy 1673, died young, and a daughter Ebenezer 1675; he died 1690.

HUSSEY, or **HUZZEY**:—Christopher Hussey, Newbury, was first of Lynn, to which he perhaps came with Rev. Stephen Batchlor, whose daughter Theodata he had married in England. He was, says Coffin, of Dorking, in Co. Surrey, and was prob. passenger in William and Francis, arriving 1632; removed 1639 to Hampton; was rep. 1658, 9 and 60, and couns. of the Prov.; engaged in settlement of Haverhill; and died 1686 by shipwreck on the Florida coast, says Lewis, aged 87; nearly 90, says Coffin. His widow died 1646, had Stephen, perhaps born in England 1630; John 1636; Joseph; Hulda; Mary 1637; and Theodata 1640; after 1658 he married widow Ann Mingay, who died 1680, and he 1685.

ROBERT HUSSEY, Danbury, 1643-55, in this latter year was witness to will of Rev. Ralph Partridge, and he prob. died twelve years after.

ROBERT HUSSEY, Dover, in the tax list of 1659.

ROBERT HUSSEY, Boston, freeman 1690.

WILLIAM HUSSEY, one of the early settlers at Reading according to the list of Mr. Eaton.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Allied Fams., 142-5; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 393; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., VII, 157; Daw's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 758-61.

HUSTING:—John Husting, Manchester 1649.

HUTCHINS, or **HUTCHINGS**:—Enoch Hutchins, New Hampshire, married 1667, Mary Stevenson, perhaps daughter of Thomas of Dover.

GEORGE HUTCHINS, Cambridge, freeman 1638, by wife Jane had Joseph 1639; Luke 1644; Ann 1645; and Abiah 1658.

JOHN HUTCHINS, Newbury, by wife Frances had William; Joseph 1640; Joseph 1641—perhaps an error of a year or two; Love 1647; Eliz. and Samuel; rem. to Haverhill, and died 1674.

JOHN HUTCHINS, Wethersfield, died 1681, leaving Sarah and Ann.

JONATHAN HUTCHINS, Kittery, a youth of 14 years, taken by the Indians 1698.

JOSEPH HUTCHINS, Boston, married 1657, Mary, daughter of William Edmonds, of Lynn.

JOSEPH HUTCHINS, Haverhill, swore fidelity 1677; was, perhaps, son of John.

NICHOLAS HUTCHINS, Lynn, married 1666, Eliz., daughter of George Farr, had John, born 1668; and Eliz. 1670.

RICHARD HUTCHINS, reg. adm. as freeman 1630, and so may be thought to have come in fleet with Winthrop; but prob. died soon as went home.

SAMUEL HUTCHINS, Kittery, taken by the Indians 1698.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 42; V, 123; Child's

Gen., 383; Carliss' Gen., 237; Forrest's Hist. Norfolk, Va., 55-71; Hutchins (Levi) Autob. (1865); Carliss' No. Yarmouth, Me.

HUTCHINSON:—Edward Hutchinson, Boston, son of Susanna, a widow (who came in 1636 with John Wheelwright, and her daughter Mary, his wife)—but this

son came with wife Sarah in 1633, prob. in the Griffin, having fellow passeng. John Cotton, the disting. theol., Elder Truevett, Gov. Brenton, Edmund Quincy, Atherton Hough, and other prom. persons, most of whom were like himself from Lincolnsh. Freeman 1634, had here John, 1634; and Ichabod 1637; went to R. I., thence to England and never returned.

EDMOND HUTCHINSON, eldest son of William, called junr. to disting. him from his uncle, came before his parents, a single man, freeman 1634, Artillery Co. 1638, a capt. 1657, represent. 1658, and served in important rank in Philip's war 1675, in which he was mortally wounded by Indians in treacherous assault, says history, when he was marching to a peaceful meeting with them. He was, with his uncle and father, among the first settlers at Newport, forming their covenant 1638, but in a few years preferred Boston for his residence, and deserves honor for his firmness in opposing cruelty to the Quakers. *Geneal. Reg.* I. 297, says his first wife was Catherine Hamby, daughter of a lawyer at Ipswich; had bapt. Elishua, prob. died young; Eliz. 1639; Elisha 1641; Ann 1643; William 1646, died young; Catharine 1648, died young; Susanna 1649; Edward, perhaps 1652; Catharine, again, 1653; Benjamin 1656, died before his father; and Hannah 1658. A second wife Abigail, widow of Robert Button, survived, and died 1689. She was mother of last four children and daughter of the widow Alice Vermaies, of Salem.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Lynn, perhaps son of Samuel of the same, had Thomas, born 1654; Mary 1656; Joseph 1658; and Sarah 1671.

FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, Concord, died 1661.

FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, born in England about 1630, married 1661, Sarah Leighton, who died in a few days. Prob. he removed to Reading, freeman 1685, died 1702, perhaps had Francis, the freeman of 1691.

GEORGE HUTCHINSON, Charlestown, came prob. in fleet with Winthrop, and very early of church of Boston, No. 53, with his wife, Margaret, had Nathaniel, bapt. 1633, freeman 1634, died 1660.

GEORGE HUTCHINSON, New London 1680, had wife Margaret, who, in 1686, obtained divorce for his desertion.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, Salem, by first wife Alice, had Richard, born 1643; had another wife, Sarah, who perhaps was daughter of Thomas Putnam, married 1672, he died 1676.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, New Haven, of whom no more is known than that he took oath of fid. 1644.

RALPH HUTCHINSON, Boston, married 1656, Alice, widow of Francis Bennett, had John, removed to Northampton, there had Mehitable, born 1662, died soon; Judah 1664; Samuel 1666; and Moses 1671.

RICHARD HUTCHINSON, Salem, by wife Alice, had Abigail, bapt. 1636; Hannah 1639; and John 1643, who died 1676; and may have had other children by her; but had two other wives, one, widow Susanna Archer, or Orchar, married 1668, died 1674; the other Sarah, outlived him; and he died 1682, leaving son Joseph and five daughters.

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Boston, brother of William, a bachelor, is not known long here, and perhaps did not live here many years before his death, but had grant of land 1638, at R. I., whither he went, no doubt, with his brother William, and had been associated with his brother Wheelwright in purchase from Indians at Exeter and Wells.

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, who by Lewis is called of Lynn 1637, was prob. of Reading 1670.

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Andover, married 1686, Eliz. Parker, who may have been widow of Joseph, had, perhaps, several children, but John, who died 1689, is the only one known.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Charlestown 1630, came, no doubt, in fleet with Winthrop, perhaps brother of George, who is next below him in the list of very early members of the church.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Lynn 1637, says Lewis, but it is supposed he moved to L. I., where in 1664 he was adm. freeman of Conn.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Boston, by wife Mary, had Thomas, born 1672; but name is not found again.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, Boston, came in ship with Rev. John Lathrop and Zechary Symmes, 1634, bringing wife and all his children exc. Edward, his eldest son, who came with Cotton (before mentioned), and daughter Mary, wife of Rev. John Wheelwright, who came two years later. He had lived at Alford in Co. Lincoln, and prob. both himself and wife Ann, daughter of Edward Marbury, of Lincolnsh., were drawn hither by their admiration of John Cotton. He was freeman 1635, and two sons, Richard and Francis, were adm. the same day; represent. 1635, and four courts following; had one child, Zuriel, bapt. 1636, but by the violent heats of the relig. contro. in which his friends, Sir Henry Vaue and John Cotton were defeated, and his family, besides others of the party were very severely treated, he was forced with Coddington and other prominent members, to remove to R. I.; there in 1638 formed a new civil compact, not much unlike that of Mass.; was an assistant 1639, and died about 1642. His widow, Ann, who had been the gifted prophetess of the doleful heresies that shook and almost subvert. the colony of Mass., removed next year from R. I. beyond Conn. to the Dutch Prov., and before being fairly estab. in her new planta. was, with several children and servants to the number of sixteen, cut off by the Indians. His daughter, Faith, married at Boston about 1637, Thomas Savage; Susanna married 1651, John Cole; Bridget married a Willis of Bridgewater; and one married Collins, a scholar, of whom Winthrop II, 38 tells. This last, and the son Francis perished with their mother. The widow Susanna, mother of Edward, Richard, Samuel, William, of the wife of Rishwarth, and of Mary, the wife of Wheelwright, went from Boston to Exeter with her daughter's husband in his banishment, and thence to Wells, where she was buried.

REFERENCES.—*Am. Ancestry*, VI, 122; VII, 50; *Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt.*, 153-5; *Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H.*, 551-3; *Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass.*, 227; *Haywards Hist. Gilsum, N. H.*, 341; *Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H.*, 677-9; *Hist. of Clermont, Ohio*, 548; *Hutchinson Chart* (1888), 14 x 24 in.; *H. Gen.* (1852) 49 pp.; (1857) 26 pp.; (1865) 9 pp.; (1866) 24 pp.; (1870) 107 pp.; *Lancaster's Hist. Gelmanton, N. H.*, 273; *Narragansett Hist. Reg.*, II, 177; *Livermore's Hist. Wilton, N. H.*, 415-21; *Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass.*, 473; *Walworth's Hyde Gen.*, 1126-8; *Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaph*; *Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H.*, 424; *Updyke's Narragansett, R. I.*, ch., 106; *N. E. Reg.*, XIX, 13; XX, 355-67; XXII, 236-54; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, II, 508-13

ARMS:—

HUTHWIT:—John Huthwit, Woodbury, came with his sister Ann, "of gentle blood," orphans early, by the guardian in England defrauded of property and sent over

here, by wife Judith, had Eliz. bapt. 1689, died young; Ann 1690; Martha 1693; Mary 1696; and Eliz., again, 1698.

HUTLEY:—Richard Hutley, Ipswich 1639. Perhaps it is same as Utley.

HUTTON:—John Hutton, Wenham, 1675.

RICHARD HUTTON, Wenham, perhaps brother of the preceding, freeman 1672, and born about 1621.

REFERENCES.—Hutton Gen. (1872); Jackson Gen., 229, 246-8.

HUXLY:—Thomas Huxly, Hartford, married Sarah, eldest daughter of Thomas Spencer of the same, had Thomas, born 1668; also John, Sarah, Mary, and Eliz.; removed to Suffield, there had Jared, 1680; Hannah, 1682; Nathaniel, 1683, died soon; and William, 1687. His wife died 1712; he died 1721.

HUXSTABLE:—Christopher Huxstable, Marblehead, 1668.

HYATT:—Thomas Hyatt, Dorchester, 1633, called by John Russell, in his will of that year, brother.

THOMAS HYATT, Norwalk, 1672, a soldier in Philip's war, married, 1677, Mary, daughter of Matthias Sension, had Rebecca, born next year, and one or more sons who perpetuated the name, spelling first Hiet, and next Hyett. He was living 1694.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 411; Hoyt Gen., 633-6; Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 328.

HYDE, or HIDES:—George Hyde, Boston, ship-car-penter, by wife Ann, had Mary, 1642; and Timothy, 1644; and she became second wife of Daniel Weld, of Braintree, who removed to Roxbury.

HUMPHREY HYDE, Windsor, thence to Fairfield, 1655, and in 1670 divided his lands with John, perhaps his son.

JOHN HYDE, a tailor, of Marlborough, Co. Wilts, came in the James, 1635, arriving at Boston, but it is not known whither he removed.

JOHN HYDE, Stratford, married Eliz. daughter of Richard Harvey, had John, born 1668.

JONATHAN HYDE, Cambridge, living in that part called New C. or C. village, now Newton, freeman 1663, by wife Mary, daughter of William French, of Billerica, had Jonathan, born 1651, died soon; Samuel, and Joshua, twins, 1653; Jonathan, again, 1655; John, 1656; Abraham, 1658; Eliz., 1659; William, bapt. 1662; Eleazer, 1664; Daniel, 1665; and Ichabod, 1668; and she died in her 39th year at B. of her 12th (or as Jackson counts him, 13th) child—Joseph, 1672. He married, 1673, Mary, daughter of John Rediat of Marlborough, had Hannah, 1677, died at two years; Sarah, 1679; Ruth, 1682, died soon; Isaac, 1685; Jarat, 1687; Lydia, 1689; and Ann, 1692. He was selectman, 1691; outlived the second wife more than three years, and died 1711, aged 85 years.

RICHARD HYDE, Salem, had there bapt. Isaac, 1642; Rebecca, 1644; Ephraim, 1646; Mary, 1648; Hannah, 1650; Richard, 1652; and Christian, 1654.

SAMUEL HYDE, Cambridge, elder brother of the first Jonathan, came from London to Boston in the Jonathan, 1639, aged 29, had wife Temperance and children—Joshua, 1642, died soon; Job, 1643; Sarah, 1644; Samuel, 1647; and Eliz. He lived at the village which became Newton, was freeman 1649; and died 1689.

WILLIAM HYDE, Hartford, an original propr., removed to Saybrook, thence, about 1659 or 60, to Norwich, there

died 1681. The only children known of are Samuel and Esther, who married John Post.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 176; VII, 110; VIII, 154; IX, 215; Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth, Mass., 207; Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 304; Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 533; Douglas Gen., 178-80; Dwight Gen., 579; Hyde Gen. (1864), 1446 pp.; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., 1218; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 27; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 514-6; Ward's Rice Gen., 352; Whitney Fam. of Conn., I, 96.

HYLAND:—George Hyland, Guilford, 1662, died 1692, leaving four daughters of whom two married Hulls, and one had son named Highland—sometimes Hiland, or Hyland.

THOMAS HYLAND, Scituate, 1637, was from Teuterden Co., Kent, had Thomas; Samuel, who died in Philip's war; Deborah; Mary; Sarah, and Ruth.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Scituate, Mass., 290; Johnson's Hist. Cecil Co., Md., 522-4.

IBBROOK:—Richard Ibbrook, Hingham, 1635, Lincoln, 43. He had grant, in 1647, of an island in the harbor; and died 1651. His widow died 1664, as is learned from diary of Rev. Peter Hobart, who married his daughter Rebecca for second wife; a daughter Helen, or Ellen, married, 1638, Joshua Hobart; and another daughter, Margaret, married, 1639 or 40, John Tower.

IDE:—Nicholas Ide, Rehoboth, 1643, probably married a daughter of Thomas Bliss, for in the will of B. he is called son-in-law; and probably he had Mary, Nicholas, Martha, and John. His wife was buried 1676, and son John, probably youngest child, was buried a month later.

REFERENCES:—Dagget's Attleborough, 91; Davis' Hist. Redding, Vt., 157; Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 333.

IGGLEDEN, IGLEDEN, or EGGLEDEN:—Richard Iggleden, Boston, son of Stephen, married, 1660, Ann Prince; his father died in passage to this land in the Castle, 1638; and his widow, Eliz., was a propr. at Roxbury, 1639, married, 1642, Joseph Patcham, and bore him two sons; Eliz., her daughter had married, 1641, Philip Meadow, of R.; another daughter, "about ten years old," died there, 1646; and Sarah Eggleton, who married, 1650, John Nutting, of Woburn, or Ruth Eggleton, who married, 1655, Samuel Blodget, of Woburn, may each be supposed another. Prob. the family came from Co. Kent.

ILES, or HILLS:—Richard Iles, who died at Charlestown, 1639, was a cooper, unmarried; prob. came from Bristol not long before.

ILSLEY:—John Ilsley, barber, Salisbury, probably came in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, with William, perhaps his brother (though names are printed in Geneal. Reg. *Ilsbey*), freeman, 1639, in the rec. spelt Ellsley; was an original propr., and by wife Sarah, who died 1673, had John, 1642, or 3; Ruth, 1647, or 8—died young; and Jonathan, 1652; and perhaps Hannah; and he died 1683.

WILLIAM ILSLEY, Newbury, was of Newbury, Wilts, came in the Confidence, 1638, aged 26, a shoemaker, with wife Barbara, 20, and servant, Philip Davis, 12; had John, born 1641; Mary; Elisha; William, 1648; Joseph, 1649; Isaac, 1652; and Sarah, 1655; and he died 1681; aged 73, says Coffin.

INCE:—Jonathan Ince, Hartford, an original propr. removed to Boston before 1640, there died, and his lot at H. was granted to John Cullick. He was prob. the

father of that Jonathan, H. C. 1650, employed by the Governor, 1652, as a surveyor for the north boundary of Mass.; he designed to settle at New Haven, and married, 1654, Mary, daughter of Richard Miles, and had Jonathan, born 1656; and he sailed next year in Garrett's ship from Boston for London, with Mayhew, Davis, and Pelham, of which voyage no tidings were ever received. His widow married, 1661, Rev. Thomas Hanford.

INDICUTT, or INDICOTT:—John Indicutt, Boston, by wife Eliz. had Eliz., born 1670; Ann, 1674; Thomas, 1678; Sarah, 1680; John 1686; and Joseph, 1687.

JOHN INDICUTT, Boston, a cooper, by wife Mary, had John, born 1691; and Bayworth, 1693; he, or the preceding, was one of the wardens of King's chapel, 1698. Sometimes this name is written like the Governor's, and sometimes the great man's like this; whether they were relations is unknown.

REFERENCE:—Indicott Gen. (1888), 15 pp.

INES, INNES, IYANS, or IRONS:—Matthias, or Matthew, Boston, in employment of William Colbron, when adm. of the church, 1634, freeman 1636, disarmed 1637, as a supporter of Wheelwright, but was not exiled, as more important persons were; by wife Ann, had John, 1638; Eliz., 1641; Thomas, 1643; Rebecca, 1645; Edward, 1649; and Samuel, 1650; Edward prob. died young; he had also Ann, 1652, died soon; William, who died 1654; Ann, again, 1654, died next mo.; and Catharine, 1655; beside Matthew, who died 1656, perhaps very young. This name, best written Iyans, is sometimes mistaken for Jones.

INGALL, or INGALLS:—Benjamin Ingall, Portsmouth, R. I., married, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who died 1688, but of whom she had been the widow is not seen.

EDMUND INGALL, Lynn, 1629, if Lewis be correct, was killed by the breaking of bridge there, 1648, leaving widow Ann, and nine children—Robert, Eliz., Faith, John, Sarah, Henry, Samuel, Mary, and Joseph, all perhaps born in England.

FRANCIS INGALL, Lynn, brother of preceding, was there 1629, born about 1601, and had the earliest tannery in Mass.

JOHN INGALLS, Ipswich, 1648.

RICHARD INGALLS, Lynn, had James, born 1684.

SAMUEL INGALLS, Lynn, married, 1682, Hannah Brewer, had Hannah, 1683; and Abigail, 1685; was freeman 1691.

THOMAS INGALLS, Salem, freeman, 1671.

REFERENCES:—Abbott's Andover, Mass., 33; Am. Ancestry, II, 63; III, 28; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 149-56; Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 549; Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 111; N. H., Hist. Soc. Call., VII, 375; Thompson's Hist. Swampscott, Mass.; Washington, N. H., Hist., 488; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 540.

INGASON:—John Ingason, New London. See Ingersoll.

INGERSOLL, or INKERSALL:—John Ingersoll, Hartford, 1653, or earlier; married about 1651, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lord, had Hannah, born 1652; Dorothy, 1654; and removed to Northampton, where his wife died in giving birth to Margery, 1656. He married 2nd wife, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Bascom, had Abigail, 1659; Sarah, 1660; Abiah, or Abigail, 1663; Esther, 1665; removed to Westfield next year, had Thomas, 1668; and his wife died that year. By 3rd wife Mary, sister of

Jonathan Hunt, the grand-daughter of Gov. Webster, had John, 1669; Abel, 1671; Ebenezer, 1673, died young; Joseph, 1675, who was killed by assault of Indians in Deerfield, 1704; Mary, 1677, died young; Benjamin, 1679, died young; and Jonathan, 1681; he died 1684, and his widow died 1690. Only 13 of the children were living when the estate of their father was divided, and 10 so late as 1707.

RICHARD INGERSOLL, Salem, 1629, came with Higginson, bringing wife and children, was from Co. Bedford; died 1644; his will names wife Ann, and sons, George, John, Nathaniel, son-in-law Richard Pettingell, who married his daughter Joanna, and William Haines, who married his daughter Sarah, that had 2nd husband Joseph Houlton; also daughters Alice, wife of Josiah Walcott, and Bathsheba, the youngest, who married John Knight, Jr., and before 1652, his father John Knight, married her mother, Ann, who died 1677.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 218; VI, 6; VIII, 4; Driver Gen., 254; Ingersoll Gen. (1893), 107 pp.; Haye's Wells Fam., 169; Essex. Inst. Call., I, 12, 153; XI, 228-34; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 540.

INGHAM:—John, or Joseph Ingham, Saybrook, married, 1655, Sarah, perhaps daughter of John Bushnell, had Joseph, born 1656; and Sarah, 1658; was freeman 1669; and often the name begins with H.

THOMAS INGHAM, Scituate, 1640, a weaver, had Mary, born 1647; Thomas, 1654; Sarah, 1658; and John, 1663. In 1676 his wife Mary was accused of witchcraft, and he was suspected, but the jury acquitted the wife, and no more nonsense of that kind was brought forward in the old Col. of Plymouth. The great success of the devil in destroying women because they were old, was in the chief Col. of Mass.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 301; Ingham Gen. (1871); Smith's Gen. (1890), 167-72, 195.

INGLES, or ENGLISH:—Mauditt, or Maudett Ingles, Boston, a fuller of Marlborough, Wilts, came in the James, 1635, had Hannah, born 1639; Mary, 1644; and Samuel, 1647.

REFERENCES:—Penn. Mag. V, 335-9.

ARMS:—A3, a lion rampant, arg. on a chief, of the second three mullets, of the first.

ENGLISH:—William English, Boston, 1652, a cordwainer, had wife Mary, and died 1682; had no children that are known of.

INGOLDSBY:—John Ingoldsby, Boston, 1641, spelled without d in record of his adm. of the ch. that year, then a single man, freeman 1642; by wife Ruth, had John, who died 1649; another John, 1653, also died soon; another John, 1655, died in few weeks; Ebenezer, 1656; and Peter, 1659.

INGRAM, or INGRAHAM:—Edward Ingram, Salem, came in the Blessing from London, 1635, aged 18; had grant of land, 1638.

HENRY INGRAM, Boston, by wife Lydia had Deliverance, 1672; and Henry, 1673; prob. rem.

JARED INGRAM, Boston, married, 1662, Rebecca, daughter of Edward Searle, or Seale, had Margaret, 1663; removed to Swanzy, and there had Hannah, 1673; his daughter Mary was buried 1673; and by same wife, had Jeremiah, 1683.

JOHN INGRAM, Hadley, married, 1664, Eliz. Gardner, had, beside four children who died young, or unmarried,

at least John, 1666; Samuel, 1670; Nathaniel, 1674; and Jonathan, 1676, who was killed 1704, in the assault in Deerfield by the French and Indians; he was freeman 1683, and died 1722, aged more than 80 years, over 60 of which he had lived at H.

RICHARD INGRAM, Rebooth, 1645, removed to Northampton, there married, 1668, Joan, daughter of William Rockwell, widow of Jeffrey Baker, of Windsor; died 1683; and his wife, by whom he had no children, died soon after.

WILLIAM INGRAM, Boston, 1653, cooper, married, 1656, Mary Barstow, perhaps daughter of William of Dedham; had William, born 1657, died soon; William, again, 1658; Jeremiah, 1664; Mary, 1666; and Eliz. 1669.

WILLIAM INGRAM, Boston, by wife Eliz., had Rebecca, born 1653; Edward, 1657; and Hannah, 1659; he, or the preceding, was freeman 1674.

REFERENCES:—Judd's Hadley, Mass., 519; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XIII, 90.

INGS, or as given in Geneal. Reg. II, 253, INGGS:—Samuel Ings, Hingham, married, 1673, Mary Beal.

INMAN:—Edward Inman, Providence, 1646, a glover, in list of freemen 1655, took oath of alleg. to the King, 1666; and is ment. 1677; Knowles, 410; Staples. By wife Barbara he had John, Edward, and perhaps other children, and was dead before 1706.

EDWARD INMAN, Providence, called junr. when he swore alleg. in 1682; prob. was son of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 326; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., VI, 30; Plumb's Hist. Hanover, Pa., 434-6.

IRELAND:—John Ireland, Charlestown, 1681, had wife Grace, removed probably to Boston, but at C. had Abiel, a daughter, bapt. 1685.

PHILLIP IRELAND, Ipswich, had wife Grace, says Farmer, who died 1692.

SAMUEL IRELAND, Wethersfield, a carpenter, came to Boston in the Increase, from London, 1635, aged 32; with wife Mary, 30; and daughter Martha, 1½; had more children here, and died 1639; his widow married, 1645, Robert Burrows, and died 1672.

WILLIAM IRELAND, the freeman of 1650, was then, perhaps, of Dorchester, but certainly of Boston, living at Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, 1654, and constable, 1656.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 91; V, 92; Ireland Gen. (1880) 51 pp.; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 541-4.

IRESON:—Edward Ireson, Lynn, came in the Abigail, 1635; aged 32; with Eliz., prob. his wife, 27; had Hannah, born 1639; Ruth, 1641; Samuel, 1641, perhaps; Eleazer, 1642; Benoni, or possibly Benjamin, 1645; Eliz., 1648; and prob. by 2nd wife, Rebecca, 1657; he died 1675, aged 73.—Lewis.

RICHARD IRESON, Lynn, 1643.

THOMAS IRESON, a passenger in the Hopewell, 1635.

IRISH:—John Irish, Duxbury, by wife Eliz., had John and Elias; removed to Bridgewater, perhaps, at least was a propr. there—though not original—went to Little Camp-ton; died 1677; his wife died 1687. It is possible name may be Frish, for one of the party at Kennebeck under John Howland, 1634, sent to cut the cable of an inter-
loper, Hocking; had son Elias, of Taunton.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, II, 63; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 110; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 158; Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 177; Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 465; William's Hist. Danbury, Vt., 171-6.

IRONS:—See Ines.

ISAAC, or ISAACS:—Joseph Isaac, Cambridge, 1636, freeman 1637; represent. 1638; died 1642, and Eliz., prob. his widow, married, 1643, Nicholas Davis; a passenger in the Eliz. from Ipswich, 1634, aged 36; named Rebecca Isaac, may have been his sister.

THOMAS ISAAC, a merchant of Boston, but perhaps on transient, in 1662.

REFERENCES:—Dwight Gen., 168-70; Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, Ct., 212, 240.

ISELL:—Eleazer Isbell, New London, son of Robert, freeman of Conn., 1669; married, 1668, Eliz. French; died 1677, leaving only one son and one daughter to care of their grandmother; he went as one of the first settlers to Killingworth (so by perversion made from Kenilworth, the town in Co. Warwick, Eng., whose name was used for this in Conn. because one or more of the earliest inhab. were born there); Field, 106; at K. he had Eliz., 1669; Robert, 1671, died soon; Hannah, 1674; and Robert, again, 1676.

REFERENCES:—Cregar's White Gen.; Isbell and Kingman Gen. (1889), 30 p.

ISLIN:—Thomas Islin, Sudbury, freeman 1640; died 1665.

ISSAM:—John Issam, Barnstable, married, 1677, Jane Parker, had Jane, born 1679; John, 1681; Isaac, 1683; Sarah, 1684; Mary, 1687; Hannah; Patience; Joseph; and Thankful, died 1717; this name may have been changed to Isham.

IVES:—John Ives, New Haven, 1669.

JOSEPH IVES, New Haven, propr., 1686.

MATTHIAS IVES, prob. mistake for Iyans, but may have lived at Watertown.

MILES or MICHAEL IVES, Watertown, 1639; by wife Martha had Sarah, 1639; Mary, 1641; and Hannah, 1643; sold estate and, 1641, removed to Boston, there died, 1684, aged 86.

THOMAS IVES, Salem, 1668.

WILLIAM IVES, New Haven, unit. in the civil compact, 1639, but had prob. come to Boston, 1635, aged 28, in the Truelove from London, had Phebe, bapt., 1642; and John, 1644; died 1648; his will names no children; his widow married, 1648, William Bassett.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, IV, 36; V, 48; VII, 269; Blake's Hist. of Hamden, Ct., 256-61; Bulkley's Brown Men., 78-82; Annabell Gen., 101; Driver Gen., 320-67; Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada, 271; Tuttle Gen., 463.

IVEY:—James Ivey, Braintree, died 1654; prob. without wife or children.

JOHN IVEY, Newbury, perhaps brother of the preceding, had John, born 1643.

IVORY:—Thomas Ivory, Lynn, 1638, by wife Ann, had Thomas, daughter Lois, Ruth, and Sarah; his widow married William Croft.

WILLIAM IVORY, Lynn, perhaps brother of first Thomas, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 28, from London, was a carpenter, died at Boston, 1652.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 526; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 545.

IYANS:—Matthias Iyans. See Ines.

JACKLIN, JACKLENE, JACKLYN, or JACKLING:—Edmund Jacklin, Boston, 1634, glazier, freeman 1635; by wife Susan, had Samuel, born 1640; Susanna, 1643, died few months; Susanna, again, 1644, died very soon; Hannah, 1645; Susanna, again, 1649; Mehitable, 1654; Mary, 1655, or 6; and Ruth 1658.

JACKMAN:—James Jackman, Newbury, was from Exeter, Co. Devon, had wife Joanna; children—Sarah, 1648; Esther, 1651; James, 1655; Joanna, 1657; Richard, 1660; was freeman 1684, and died 1694.

REFERENCE:—

JACKSON:—Abraham Jackson, Plymouth, apprent. of Secr. Morton, married, 1657, Remember, daughter of the Secr.; had Lydia, 1658; Abraham; Nathaniel Eleazer, 1669; and John; his wife died 1707, and he died 1714.

DAVID JACKSON, Boston, in his will of 1683, gave all his est. to brother Daniel, "*if he return*," otherwise to Henry Boulton, and Edmund Shore, so we infer he was a bachelor.

EDMUND JACKSON, Boston, 1635, shoemaker, joined church that year; by wife Martha, who died 1652, had Hannah, born 1636; John, 1638; Thomas, 1640; Samuel, 1643; Jeremiah, 1645; Mary, 1647; and Isaac, 1651; he next married, 1653—eight weeks after death of first wife—Mary, daughter of Samuel Cole, wid. of — Gawdren, if record be right, and had Edmund, 1654, prob. died young; Eliz., 1657; and Elisha, 1659; and this wife died soon after; by third wife, Eliz., he had Sarah, 1660; Martha, 1662; Susanna, 1663, died soon; Susanna, again, 1666; Edmund, 1668, died young; Edmund, again, 1672; and Mary, 1674, and died next year; he was freeman 1636, and prob. came from old Boston.

EDMUND JACKSON, Boston, married, 1660, Eliz. Pilkington; if there be no error in record, very possibly he is same as preceding, though there was an Edmund, of Weymouth, who by wife Mary had Samuel, born 1691, and may have removed to Abington.

EDWARD JACKSON, Cambridge, a nailer from White-chapel parish, in London, where lived his father Christopher, was bapt. 1604, or 5, at Stepney; came about 1643; he was freeman 1645, purchased 1646 the beautiful farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet, for £140, which had been sold to him for 6 cows by Thomas Mayhew in 1638, before he went to the Vineyard; represent. 1647 and 15 years more. Several times honored with notice as the aid of Apostle Eliot in the evangeliz. of the Indians; died 1681; by first wife, brought prob. from England, named Frances, he had, says the family tradition, four sons, and four daughters, though only six are recorded; others may have been born afterward, however. Israel, 1631, died in infancy; Margaret, 1633; Hannah, 1634; Rebecca, 1636; Caleb, 1638; and Joseph, 1639. In favor of the tradition one may add Jonathan, Sebas, who was born on passage from Eng., and Frances, who died 1648; but that this is the wife is more probable, though the historian of Newton counts her the child; his second wife, married 1659, was Eliz., daughter of John Newgate, of Boston, widow of John Oliver, the scholar (who died 1709); by her he had Sarah, 1650; Edward, 1652; Lydia, 1656; Eliz., 1658; another Hannah, about 1660; and Ruth, 1664, who died 1692, unmarried.

EDWARD JACKSON, Cambridge, in the village, brother of Abraham, was killed by the Indians at Medfield, 1676, in Philip's war.

GEORGE JACKSON, Marblehead, went as surgeon in the wild Canadian expedition of Phips, 1690, but outlived it; had wife Mary, and bought a farm in Scituate, 1702.

HENRY JACKSON, Watertown, 1637, one of the lessees of the fishing wear at that place, perhaps was freeman of Fairfield 1669, had large estate, may be the man who came from London 1635, aged 29, in the Eliz., and Ann, for no other of the name is found earlier.

JAMES JACKSON, Charlestown, 1640; but Frothingham says no more.

JAMES, PATRICK AND RICHARD JACKSON, unhappy Scotch prisoners from the great battle of Worcester, 1651, sent here in the John and Sarah to Boston, to be sold; all prob. died soon after. But at Dover was one James, taxed 1659 and 61.

JOHN JACKSON, Salem, had grant of land 1637, says Felt; came prob. in Blessing, 1635, from London, aged 40; met wife Margaret, 36; and son John, 2; suffered loss of his house by fire, 1636, as told by Winth. I., 200, and may have been the "godly man" saved from shipwreck, as he also tells, II., 19; was a fisherman, perhaps the freeman, 1641; died 1656.

JOHN JACKSON, Cambridge, bapt. at Stepney, near London, 1602; was elder brother of Edward, and prob. came in the Defence, 1635, from London; aged 30; called at the custom house "wholesale man in Burchen lane;" by wife, who perhaps died soon, had, beside perhaps two daughters, Sarah and Theodosia, John (who died 1675, in 36th year, prob. unmarried); was freeman 1641, it may be, though more prob. 1643, and by wife Margaret had Caleb, born 1645, died 2 days; Hannah, 1646, or 7; Abigail, 1648; Margaret, 1649; Edward, 1651; killed by Indians at Medfield, 1676; Mary; Abraham, 1655; Deliverance, 1657; Joshua, 1659; and Grace, whose date is unknown. He bought in 1639 the est. of Miles Ives; was deacon, and died 1675. His wife Margaret died 1684, in 60th year.

JOHN JACKSON, Boston, prob. brother of Henry, came in the Eliz. and Ann, 1635, aged 27, a carpenter; by wife Abigail had Sarah, born 1639; bapt. 1640; Abigail, 1641; John, 1643; Hannah, 1645; Peter, 1647, died young; Mary, 1649; Benjamin, 1651, died young; and Mary, again, 1652; died after 1673.

JOHN JACKSON, Ipswich, prob. freeman 1641; left widow, Catherine, who married 1648; one son and 5 daughters.

JOHN JACKSON, Boston, married, 1657, Jane, daughter of Evan Thomas; had John, born 1659; one John took oath of fidelity at Exeter, though of what import, is less clear. See General Reg., VIII, 77.

JOHN JACKSON, Scarborough, 1663.

JOHN JACKSON, Portsmouth, died about 1654, leaving widow Joanna, and son Richard; perhaps born in England.

JOHN JACKSON, New Haven, by wife Mary, who died 1665, had one child, born 1654, another 1655, neither of whose names is mentioned in the record; Mary, 1657; Grace, 1659; Mehitable, 1660; and Hannah, 1663. But among proprs. in 1685 this name does not appear.

JOHN JACKSON, Cambridge, lieut., had wife Sarah, who died 1700; by 2nd wife, Deborah, daughter, perhaps, of

Giles Fifield, of Charlestown, had Fifield, born 1702; John, 1704; James, 1706; Xene, 1708; and he died 1709. See Harris.

MANUS JACKSON, Charlestown, by wife Rebecca had Rebecca, born 1643.

NICHOLAS JACKSON, Rawley, 1643, had Samuel, born 1649; Jonathan, 1650, and Caleb, 1652; was of Salem, in 1668.

RICHARD JACKSON, Cambridge, a gent. of distinct., represent. 1637, 8, 9, 41, 8, 53, and 61; died 1672, aged almost 90; had taken 2nd wife in 1662, Eliz., the widow of Richard Brown; she died 1677. He left no children.

ROBERT JACKSON, Hempstead, L. I., 1665; Wood's Hist.

SAMUEL JACKSON, Scituate, came in from Plymouth, says Deane; joined the church, 1638, and had daughter Ann bapt. soon after, though born 2 or 3 years before; his wife died year following baptism. He married, 1639, Esther, daughter of Richard Sealis; had Bettria, bapt. 1641; Esther, 1643, and Samuel, 1647; was freeman of that colony 1644; removed to Barnstable about 1645, and died 1682, aged 72.

SEABIS, SEBIS, SEBAS, SEBES, or SEBAT JACKSON, Cambridge, son of the first Edward, born perhaps on the passage, whence may have sprung the un-Christian name, which was, says tradition, Seaborn; living at the village now Newton, freeman 1690; married, 1671, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Baker, of Roxbury; had Edward, born 1672; Sebas, 1674; John, 1676, died soon; Sarah, 1680; Eliz., 1683; John, again, 1685; Jonathan, 1686; Mary, 1687; and Joseph, 1690. He died 1690, and his widow died 1726, aged 84, says the historian of Newton, not remembering that she was born 1650.

THOMAS JACKSON, Plymouth, a servant who ran away from his master, with 3 others, on their way to Providence, robbed and murdered a solitary Indian (fully told in Bradford's Hist., 362-5), for which he and Arthur Peach and Richard Stinnings, in 1638, were hanged.

THOMAS JACKSON, Portsmouth, married Hannah, daughter of James Johnson, had Mary.

THOMAS JACKSON, Reading, in Mr. Eaton's list of early settlers, may have removed to Boston to be the freeman of 1690; and he, or another of the same name, married Elizabeth and Priscilla, daughters of Nathaniel Grafton. See note in General Reg., VIII, 270.

WALTER JACKSON, Dover, 1658, was of Portsmouth in 1667, but chiefly residing at D.; there was taxed 1661-75; had grant of land, 1666; was dead 1698. Perhaps he was brother of James of the same.

WILLIAM JACKSON, Rawley, 1639, had wife Deborah; only son John, who died before his father. Perhaps had 3 daughters.

WILLIAM JACKSON, Saybrook, 1648.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 42; III, 88; V, 78, 230; VIII, 169; IX, 212; Austin's Ancestries, 35; Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 415; Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 300; Brown's Bedford, Mass. Fams., 19; Bunker's L. I. Gens., 220-6; Cole. Gen., 21; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 159-62; Elderkin Gen.; Goode Gen., 149; Jackson Chart (1829), 25 x 27 in.; Jackson Gen. (1878), 371 pp.; Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 326-53; Kingman's N. Bridgewater, Mass., 546-8; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 642-7; Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 720; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 592; Roome Gen., 330-5; Temple's

Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass., 643; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., I, 546.

ARMS:—

JACOB or JACOBS:—Bartholomew Jacob, New Haven, 1668; a propr. in 1685.

GEORGE JACOB, Salem, living in village now Danvers, charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston because the gaol in Essex Co. couldn't hold half of the accused prisoners; condemned and executed 1692. See full account in Essex Hist., Call., I, 52. Had wife Ann, daughter Ann, and son George. See also Hutch. II, 38-40; Felt, II, 477-82.

NICHOLAS JACOB, Hingham, came in 1633, with wife and 2 children, John and Eliz.; residing first at Watertown, but removed 1635 to the new settlement; freeman 1636; had also Josiah, born 1642, died in a few days; was represent. 1648 and 9; died 1657, leaving widow Mary; sons John and Joseph; daughters Eliz., Mary, Sarah, Hannah and Deborah.

PETER JACOB, Hartford, 1647.

RICHARD JACOB, Ipswich, came in Mary and John 1634; freeman 1635; married Martha, daughter of the first Samuel Appleton; had Richard, Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Martha and Judith; but no dates are found; died 1672 or 4. His second wife, Joan, had been widow of Deacon Robert Hale of Charlestown, and died 1681, in 78th year, at C.

SAMUEL JACOB, Newburg, with prefix of respect, says Coffin, died 1672. He was prob. son of Richard of Ipswich, and died before his father, leaving widow and one child, Lydia.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Allied Fams., 149; Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 319-35; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 291; Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 405.

JAFFREY.—George Jaffrey, Newburg, married, 1665, Eliz. Walker; had Sarah, 1667; removed to Boston, and again, about 1677, removed to Great Island, or Newcastle, N. H.; in 1683 was petnr. against Gov. Cranfield; after was represent. and speaker, Couns. 1702; died at house of Col. Appleton, in Ipswich, 1707, leaving good estate. His widow, Hannah, married Penn. Townsend, of Boston.

REFERENCES:—Jaffray's Hist. Jaffray, N. H.; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. XV, 14; Wentworth Gen., I, 303-5.

ARMS:—

JAGGER:—Jeremy Jagger, Wethersfield, one of the first sett.; may therefore have been of Watertown; served in the Pequot war, 1637; removed, 1641, to Stamford; then was master of a trading vessel, and went to the W. I. four years before his death, 1658, abroad. His widow, Eliz., married, 1659, Robert Usher; and in 1671 grants for his conduct in the old war were made to his 3 sons, John, Jeremiah and Jonathan.

JOHN JAGGER, Southampton, L. I., 1641, perhaps brother of the first Jeremy, was living 1664.

JONATHAN JAGGER, Stamford, brother of first John, was living there 1673, and not in 1687, but whether he had family then, or after, is unknown.

REFERENCES:—Howell's Southampton, 327; Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fams., 56.

JAMES:—Charles James, Gloucester, married, 1673, Ann Collins; had Charles, born 1674; and Francis, 1677.

EDMUND JAMES, Newburg, may or may not be the same who, having come in the fleet with Winthrop, required adm. as freeman, 1630, but we see no evidence of

his becoming one. Perhaps he went home before the time of adm. next year, and came again. The early settler was prob. of Watertown, and his wife, Reana. However, the man at N., who had Edmund, born 1670; and Benjamin, 1673, and in that year died, as says Coffin, could not be the Watertown settler, because his widow, Reana, by contract of marriage, 1640, says Bond, 800, became wife of William Andrew.

ERASMUS JAMES, Salem, 1637, then had grant of land, was of Marblehead, 1648; died about 1660, leaving widow, Jane Felt. He had prob. son of the same name.

FRANCIS JAMES, Hingham, came in the Diligent, 1638, with wife and 2 servants, Thomas Tuckling and Richard Baxter, from old Hingham; freeman 1643. He lost house by fire in May, and died 1647.

GOWDY JAMES, Charlestown, 1639, freeman 1642; had leave to inhabit at Boston, 1657; by wife Ann had, perhaps, no children. Sometimes Gardy.

JOHN JAMES, Derby, 1694-1706, had preached in Had-

HUGH, JAMES, Portsmouth, sent over by Mason 1630, or 1.

dum as early as 1683; by Mather, in Hecatompolis, erroneously marked as bred at Harvard; he is not in the Catal. of Alumni, yet may be the gentleman to whom, in 1710, was given A. M., being the 3rd honor degree ever conferred by the Inst.; and by Farmer he was thought son of Rev. Thomas, of Charlestown, but Dr. Field says that he was "supposed to be a native of Wales;" he died at Wethersfield, however, 1729, having there lived in privacy some years.

JOSEPH JAMES, Fairfield, 1674, died before 1688, leaving widow Mary, and daughter Mary, who married Nathan Adams.

PHILIP JAMES, Hingham, prob. brother of Francis; came, 1638, in the Diligent, with wife, four children, and 2 servants, William Pitts and Edward Mitchell (children's names not mentioned), from Hingham, in old Norfolk. He died soon after, and his widow married, 1640, George Russell.

RALPH JAMES, Weymouth, 1650, may be thought the man who married that year, at Plymouth, Mary Fuller, daughter, perhaps, of Samuel, of the Mayflower.

SAMUEL JAMES, Scituate, thought by Deane to be father of William.

THOMAS JAMES, Charlestown, bred at Emanuel College, Cambridge, where he had his degree, 1614 and 1618; had preached in Co. Lincoln, where prob. he was born; came in the William and Francis, 1632, with wife Eliz., and prob. son Thomas; freeman 1632; had John, bapt. 1633. After few years he went to New Haven, where, in 1639, a lot was granted him; made a freeman of that colony 1640; he had Nathaniel, bapt. 1641; thence, 1642, sailed to Virginia, in company with Knowles and Tomson, but came back next year, and before 1648 went home; never returned.

THOMAS JAMES, Providence, 1637, one of the founders of the first Bapt. ch.; a physician; strong friend of Williams, a good servant in the cause of humanity, as is seen in Hist. of Bradford, 364, and Winthrop, I, 268.

THOMAS JAMES, Dedham, may be the man who had grant of land at Salem, 1638, and the same who married at Plymouth, 1650, Mary Fuller, perhaps daughter of the beloved physician of the Mayflower. He came from Marlborough, Co. Wilts, 1635, by the James, from South-

ampton; his name may be misprinted. By wife Margaret he had John, 1641; and perhaps soon removed.

THOMAS JAMES, Lancaster, died shortly after 1660.

WILLIAM JAMES, who reg. adm. as freeman 1630, but never took the oath, prob. came in fleet with Winthrop, and perhaps went home soon. Felt thinks him the same who had grant of land at Salem, 1637. But this man, it seems more likely, came in the Lion, arriving 1632. Either of these Williams may have been the planter at Kittery, 1651.

WILLIAM JAMES, Scituate, 1673, had wife Mehitable, but no children.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, VII, 243-281; IX, 95, 143; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 111; Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 107; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 292-4; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 535-7; Richmond, Va. Standard, II, 6; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 547.

JAMESON:—Andrew Jameson, Boston, 1657, one of the first members of the Scots' Charit. Soc. that year.

ROBERT JAMESON, Watertown, 1642.

WILLIAM JAMESON, Charlestown, supposed to have been a soldier in Turner's Comp., 1676, and whose name is thought to be called Jennison in Frothingham's list of householders, 1678, page 183, because in Budington is found as church member, 1681, Goodman William Jimmison, and such name is not seen in F.; had wife Sarah, whose gravestone says she died 1691, aged 38, by whom he had John, bapt. 1686; William, 1689, and Mary, 1691; and 2nd wife Sarah died 1710, aged 61; and 3rd wife Mary, died 1718, aged 67; he having died 1714, aged 61. At Dover, in 1658, an inhabitant was recorded called Patriarch Jameson, says Mr. Quint, but perhaps the clerk should have written Patrick.

WILLIAM JAMESON, Casco, about 1685.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, III, 29; IV, 44; Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 544-62; Cogswell's Hist. Heniker, N. H., 631; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., II, 281-4; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.; Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 605; Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 240; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 537.

JANES, or JEANES:—William Janes, New Haven, 1643, then had family of 5, perhaps one or more born in England; had Ruth, born 1650; removed, 1657, to Northampton, where his wife Mary died, 1662. By her he had, also, Abel, Ebenezer and Jonathan; the last two were killed by the Indians, 1675, at Northfield; and also Nathaniel and Elisha; both died at Springfield, 1663. He married in a few months Hannah, widow of John Broughton, daughter of Thomas Bascom; had Samuel, born 1664; Hepzibah, 1666; Hannah, 1669; Benjamin, 1672; and, perhaps, William, of Hartford, about 1700, may also have been his son. He was among the first settlers at Northfield, and preached to the people there under an oak tree; but twice that planta. was broken up, and he was driven down to Northampton; then died, 1690. His descend. spell the name Janes, though he always had e before the a.

REFERENCES:—Am. Ancestry, I, 42; IX, 214; Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 421-5; Janes Gen. (1868), 419 pp.; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 394-417; Morris and Flynt Gen., 58.

JANSEN, or JANSON:—Hendrick Jansen, New-town, L. I., 1656, a Dutchman, willing to endure the jurisdiction of Conn.

